GENEALOGY

OF

The Burbank Family

AND

The Families

OF

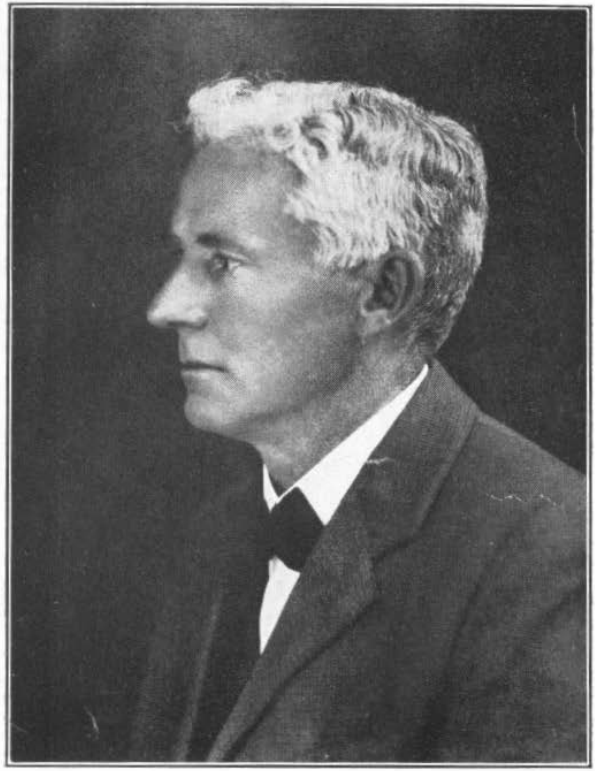
Bray, Wellcome, Sedgley (Sedgeley) and Welch

BY

GEORGE BURBANK SEDGLEY

Printed in the U. S. A. by
THE KNOWLTON & MCLEARY COMPANY
Farmington, Maine
1928

Copyright, 1928
By G. B. Sedgley



Geo. B. Sedgley

THIS BOOK IS WRITTEN IN MEMORY OF
MY MOTHER AND HER PEOPLE

MARY JANE (BURBANK) SEDGLEY

There is nothing in all the world so interesting and entertaining as to care for and watch the development of a child.

"The quality of one's ancestry counts for much."

"God in infinite wisdom sifted a whole nation to people New England."

"In all lands and in all ages circumstances have created opportunities for gifted men to distinguish themselves above their fellows."

FOREWORD

Genealogy treats of the identification of each individual in every family, grouped into a chain of families, descending from a common ancestor, extending over a period of several generations and often many. It should contain a complete record of the name, date and place of birth, date and place of death of each person together with the date and place of the marriages. For such a work to be interesting and entertaining and instructive in the full there must be added short biographical sketches. A work of such magnitude, so full of exacting details, cannot be completed in an hour, in a day or in a few weeks, but rather is the outgrowth of a patient and arduous and determined and persistent research extending over a period of years.

Of the families recorded in this book none were found to have been previously worked out and written up, except now and then a branch. To work out the Burbank family complete in all of the many branches would require many years of research. And, if I attempted to continue and prolong this work for several years the chances are that it might never be published. All in all it is considered best to print at this time.

It has taken much of my time for the past seven years and considerable money to produce this book. I hope to get back the money, or the most of it, from the sale of books, even if I get no pay for my time and work. I have intensely enjoyed doing the work. (My first work of this kind.) The people I have met and the acquaintances I have made through correspondence has been very, very pleasant.

As an amateur genealogist I did not work long before I discovered that I was related to many people — a descendant of many ancestors. At the time when the population in England was two million nearly all the families were related. The "Doomsday Book" which is referred to in this work is a census of England and survey of all the lands taken in 1066 by order of William the Conqueror.

No doubt errors will be found. It would be almost, if not quite, impossible to write a book of this nature without an error. The larger part of the material has been copied from the original records such as town records, probate court records, wills, deeds, church records, family records, Bibles, grave stones, census of 1790, town histories, pension bureau at Washington, D. C., and the records of soldiers from the archives of Massachusetts and New Hampshire and Vermont. Also, much valuable material was found in genealogical libraries, viz., Maine Historical Society of Portland, New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass., Minnesota Historical

Library of St. Paul, Essex Antiquarian of Salem, Mass. Even then small errors will occur. Dates of the same birth or death or marriage are found varying from a few days to a year. In cases where there is a disagreement in a date between the town record and the record on the grave stone the town record is given the preference. Disagreements in a name or a date are often confusing and sometimes quite impossible to tell from the information available which is correct. When these differences with references and explanations and conclusions are written into the text it is more or less confusing to the reader. Occasionally it seems best to give to the different versions. Then again it is possible to mis-read a date, or to make an error in copying and re-copying. Frequently the age-old writing has faded or is illegible. Occasionally incorrect data is received from members of the family. References as to where the records were found are omitted in most instances from the body of the book to save space.

There is more or less difficulty in genealogy in regard to time known as "old style" and "new style" which accounts for the double dating, as 1742-3. In 1752 England changed the first day of the year from March 25th to January 1st. Also, previous to this there had been other changes in time. (See "time" in an encyclopedia.)

Genealogical experts and critics may not like the make-up of this book, and it is presumed that several of the female lines are carried along farther than would be considered expedient. The book is written for the benefit of the descendants.

Records of individuals and families and nations have been preserved since mankind first set thoughts on stone, parchment, paper.

During the middle ages a person had no name but the Christian or baptismal name. In the course of time there arose the necessity for some further distinction, and a man was described according to his trade, his business, his father's name, or some personal peculiarity, while others took family names from rivers, lakes, mountains, towns and colors. Surnames first came into use about the time of the Norman Conquest in 1066, but were not in general use among the common people until 1300.

In the early New England colonies men could not vote until they took the freeman's oath before the court. They were not made freeman unless a member of the church and in good standing. To be admitted to the church they had to be of fair character. In order to have the children baptized one or both of the parents had to belong to the church. Anyone who was not a freeman stood a poor show in the community.

I was stirred with deep emotion in the summer of 1922 when I visited the town of Rowley, Massachusetts, and trod the same ground where my first American ancestor, John Burbank, settled in 1639. I visited the seventh lot on Bradford street which was allotted to John Burbank in 1643 — where he built his home; where he lived and died; where his descendants lived in this home and in other homes in the neighboring vicinity for many generations.

I visited the near-by well kept cemetery and noted that the head stones of first buried had gone to decay or been covered with earth and that time had leveled the older part leaving a smooth and perfectly level plot of land.

Also, it was my great good luck to attend services at the village church on a Sabbath morning and listen to a memorial, by local speakers, on the commemoration of an early settler of Rowley.

In writing the history of the numerous families of the many branches I have tried to be frank and have suppressed nothing — even where the information was detrimental to the individual. I want to know what manner of people my ancestors were: I presume others want the same knowledge of their ancestry. In the Burbank family the worst to be found is in my own branch — the record of John Burbank, the sea captain and Revolutionary soldier. I repeat here what is said elsewhere: And yet if John Burbank had not done just as he did there would not have been any Freeman (Maine) branch of the family and this book would never have been written.

The irony of fate through the natural progress of time has in an unknown and invisible way given to a descendant of the illegal marriage of John Burbank and Dorcas Welch the privilege and the opportunity and the honor of compiling and preserving the records of these families for the use of all future generations.

Until one becomes familiar with the book the best way to read any direct line or branch of the Burbank family is to find in the index the name wanted, or some name connected with the branch of the family wanted, and then read by number back through the book. The number enclosed in parenthesis following the name of the head of the family refers back to the preceding generation. All branches can be read forward or backward by number without reading the whole book, and any branch so read is the direct line of descent from the immigrant ancestor.

When I began work on my family tree to trace the direct lines back to the immigrant ancestors I had no knowledge of my ancestry back of the grandparents. Unless the genealogy of a family has been written most folks have but little knowledge of their ancestry. I had much difficulty in working out my direct line, my mother's line, in the Burbank family, and got into many other branches which I found so

very interesting that I decided to work out and write up all the branches of which I could conveniently get data and information. I am connected with the Burbank family by two different branches. My mother was a Burbank, and my grandmother, Sedgley, was a Burbank. The two lines or branches connect in 1646 — come together to the same ancestor.

The research has brought forth a surprising amount of material — descendants of the early New England stock. Three are found to have a world-wide reputation — two of whom are known through business, Henry S. Wellcome and John B. Pierce, and the third, Luther Burbank.

There are certain characteristics of the Burbank family which are noticeable in all of the different branches, viz., long life, gentle disposition, generosity, prudence, high moral character, superior scholarship, unusually retentive memory, and the ability to hold one job, one position for life.

The Freeman, Maine, branch of the Wellcome family is interesting because of the financial and intellectual ability of its members — an energetic and ambitious family. The same is true of the Bray branch after marrying into the Wellcome family. Through all branches of the Bray family endurance, athletic ability, and long life are noticeable.

The Sedgley family as far as it is worked out appears to be very similar to all the early New England settlers — good and rugged people.

The Welch family is rather unusual all through.

Some branches of the Bray, Wellcome, Sedgley and Welch families are allied to the Freeman, Maine, branch of the Burbank family. Also, the New Portland, Maine, branch of the Sedgley family is allied to the Kennebunkport, Maine, branch of the Burbank family. A daughter of the Wellcome family married a son of the Bray family and a daughter of this union married a Burbank, whose mother was a Welch, and whose daughter married a Sedgley — the result was the Wellcome - Bray - Burbank - Welch - Sedgley family. These several closely connected families have been put into one volume for convenience and to save expense.

I wish to express appreciation to all the members of the different families who have so freely contributed to the records of this book, and without whose help the book in its present completeness would have been impossible.

I wish to especially mention Miss Helen Mansfield of Gloucester, Mass., a descendant of the Bray family, who copied and sent many records of both the Bray and Wellcome families.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Hiram Hackett, (whose son-in-law owns and lives on the Israel R. Bray farm and the thoughtfulness of her son, Dr. Ephraim Hackett, I received the picture of Polly (Wellcome) Bray, and the letter of Timothy Wellcome written in 1816.

I received renewed courage to go on with the research work from reading "The Life and Work of Orin Burbank Cheney", founder, and President of Bates College for forty years. The book was presented to me by Dean Fred E. Pomeroy, of Bates College, whose mother was a Burbank.

Dr. Charles H. Burbank, Seattle, Washington, has been working on the genealogy of the family for many years collecting information. Through his kindness, I have had the use of all his records which have been very helpful, especially in the branches of Moses[4], of Boscawen, N. H., Gersham[5], of Campton, N. H., and Abijah[5], of Sutton, Mass. I am much indebted to Dr. Burbank. I had made quite a start on the Burbank family — worked two years or more — before I discovered Dr. Burbank.

Dr. Glen C. Burbank, Long Beach, California, has evidently spent considerable time on his branch, and had it well worked out back to the immigrant ancestor. And he also assisted in getting information on other branches.

Mr. Charles Frederick Burbank, Danville, Quebec, Canada, sent his direct line back to the immigrant.

Of the many Burbanks, living in the United States and Canada, who have sent in a partial record of their branch of the family I have succeeded in nearly all cases in working out the line of descent back through to the immigrant ancestor. The few branches that I have not been able to work out are put at the end of the Burbank family under the heading Unconnected Families.

When I visited Rowley, Mass., Mr. Amos E. Jewett, a genealogist, and resident of Rowley, gave the use of his records, told the early history of the first settlers, and guided me to places of interest, giving freely of his time and knowledge for which I am very grateful.

A three-page pamphlet by Louis M. Dewey, Esq., Westfield, Mass., was of assistance in working out the descendants of John[2] Burbank of Suffield, Connecticut.

A twenty-six page pamphlet, published in 1880, written by G. T. Ridlon, a genealogist, was a help after I became familiar with the first five generations of the Burbank family so that I knew where to place the different unconnected branches contained in his work.

Mr. Albert J. Sedgley, Limerick, Maine, had personal knowledge of the many families of Sedgleys who lived in Limerick during four generations which added several pages to the family history.

Mr. D. L. Thornbury, lawyer and genealogist, Oakland, California, who married a Sedgley, furnished important information and records of the families who removed from Limerick, Maine, and eventually settled in California. And he also sent the record of the ancestry of Elizabeth Adams, the wife of John Sedgley, the immigrant.

I am indebted to Mr. John O. Sedgley, Bowdoinham, Maine, for the proof that Robert[2] Sedgley was the progenitor of the Bowdoinham branch.

Mr. Charles T. Libby, of Yarmouth, Maine, a professional genealogist and lawyer, assisted in the work of the Sedgley and Welch families. His knowledge of the law was of great help in finding the parentage of Dorcas Welch, through the court record of her mother, Mary Welch.

The University of Rochester and the Reynolds Library, of Rochester, New York, assisted in locating the descendants of Gideon Webster Burbank.

Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, genealogist, of Boston, Mass., assisted at times on the Burbank family in looking up special data.

During the first four years of collecting the material for this book I was ably assisted by Miss M. B. Fairbanks of Farmington, Maine, a genealogist who has devoted her life to research work. Much credit and appreciation is due Miss Fairbanks.

GEO. B. SEDGLEY.

Phillips, Maine, November 22, 1927.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Burbank Family 1
Unconnected Branches of Burbank Family 357
Appendix of Burbank Family 370
Burbanks in Revolutionary War from Massachusetts 374
Burbanks in Revolutionary War from New Hampshire 376
Burbanks in War of 1812 from Massachusetts 379
Burbanks in War of 1812 from New Hampshire 380
Burbanks in Civil War from Maine 381
Burbanks in Civil War from New Hampshire 381
Burbanks in Civil War from Massachusetts 383
Burbanks in Navy in Civil War from Massachusetts 383
Bray Family 389
Wellcome Family 429
Sedgley Family 459
Welch Family 515
Index 521

To the reader not connected with the families in this book, who may wish to look it over, the most interesting sketches perhaps would be:

Henry S. Wellcome, London, England 453
Dr. Jacob W. B. Wellcome, Sleepy Eye, Minnesota 445
Florado H. Wellcome, Minneapolis, Minnesota 449
John Ball Wellcome, Butte, Montana 457
Israel R. Bray, Freeman, Maine 408
Dr. A. A. Mann, Skowhegan, Maine 416
Albert J. Sedgley, Limerick, Maine 470
Philip Welch, Irish boy stolen from Ireland 515
Oren Burbank Cheney, President of Bates College 112
James C. Burbank, Minneapolis, Minnesota 171

PAGE

Luther Burbank, Santa Rosa, California 188
John Burbank, Freeman, Maine 68
David R. Burbank, Henderson, Kentucky 224
John A. Burbank, Governor of Dakota Territory 194
Samuel K. Burbank, Pittsford, Vermont 175
Abijah Burbank, Sutton, Massachusetts 65
Will of Daniel Burbank 30
Robert I. Burbank, law partner of Daniel Webster 264
Story told by George Maxwell Burbank 361
Benjamin Moody Burbank, Phillips, Maine 129
John Emerson Burbank, Freeman, Maine 310
David and Eleazer Burbank, soldier boys at 11 and 13 119-120
Jesse S. Burbank of Freeman, Maine 137
John Bartlett Pierce, millionaire, of Freeman (Maine) branch 134
Phebe (Burbank) Bartlett of the Freeman (Maine) branch 132
Lydia (Burbank) Staples of the Freeman (Maine) branch 144

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Geo. B. Sedgley ..... Frontispiece

Design — Rock on Benjamin Moody Burbank Farm ..... Page i

FACING PAGE

Mary Jane (Burbank) Sedgley iii

Home of Eleazer[3] Burbank 17

Note of John Burbank of Freeman, Maine 69

Major-General Caleb Burbank 115

Farm and Home of Benjamin Moody Burbank 130

Jesse S. Burbank 138

Nathan Burbank 140

James W. Burbank 142

Lydia C. (Burbank) Staples 144

James Crawford Burbank 171

Samuel Kendall Burbank 175

Abraham Burbank 179

Luther Burbank 190

David R. Burbank 224

I. B. Burbank 234

Nathaniel Burbank 256

C. C. Burbank, D. D. S. 275

H. H. Burbank 283

E. A. Burbank 287

Caleb U. Burbank 304

Nelson S. Burbank 309

Albert M. Burbank 310

John E. Burbank 311

Fred H. Burbank 312

Nathan C. Burbank and Family 313

Harvey Burbank and Family 317

FACING PAGE

Dr. C. H. Burbank 320
W. C. Burbank 323
J. H. H. Burbank 330
William B. Burbank 333
Glen C. Burbank and Sons 337
Betsey S. (Bray) Burbank 401
George Bray 402
Israel R. Bray 408
Home of Israel R. Bray 411
Dr. A. A. Mann 416
Polly (Wellcome) Bray 434
Mark D. Wellcome 436
Timothy Wellcome 439
Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome 439
Sons of Timothy Wellcome 441
Frank O. Wellcome 444
Dr. J. W. B. Wellcome, Sr. 446
Frank D. Wellcome 448
J. W. B. Wellcome, Jr. 451
Henry S. Wellcome 453
John Ball Wellcome 457
Albert J. Sedgley 470
Frank R. Sedgley 473
Jotham L. Sedgley and Wife 475
W. Frank Sedgley and Wife 475
Charles L. Sedgley and Nephew, Walter Frank Sedgley 476
J. Sedgley 477
Stage Driven by Jotham L. Sedgley 478
A. M. Sedgley 479
Wirt Sedgley and Family 482
William L. Sedgley and Sons 483

FACING PAGE

R. I. Sedgley 485
Sons of Dexter Ervin Sedgley 486
Sherman L. Sedgley 487
Timothy Sedgley 488
Thomas Jefferson Davis 489
Mary R. (Sedgley) Davis 489
John Sedgley 490
William Sedgley 491
Guy Sedgley 492
William Sedgley of Indiana 493
Arlos R. Sedgley 494
Daniel Sedgley 495
Mary J. (Burbank) Sedgley 495
Geo. B. Sedgley (Signature under portrait spelled Sedgeley) 496
Albert R. Sedgley (Signature spelled Sedgeley) 497
Daughters of Albert R. Sedgley 498
Alton R. Sedgley 499
Frederick A. Sedgley (Signature spelled Sedgeley) 502
John O. Sedgley 505

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

Page 123. Number 136. The maiden name of the first wife of David Burbank was Tillinghast and she was born in Uxbridge, Mass. It is still a mystery why her maiden name is often found recorded as Knapp.

Page 67. Sally Burbank, sixth child of David Burbank, married in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1821, Palmer G. Chase.

Page 137. The maiden name of Jesse S. Burbank's wife is spelled Hannah Ames, instead of Hannah Eames, in the intentions of marriages in the town records of Freeman, Maine.

Page 303. Joseph Vaughn, instead of Joseph Vaugn.

Page 491. Ira Sedgley was born July 18.

Page 492. William Sedgley was born Oct. 24, 1874 — instead of 1873.

Page 492. Celia Sedgley was born Oct. 27.

Page 492. Guy Sedgley was born Sept. 19.

Page 445. Abigail C. (Starbird) (Wellcome) Jordan, died Sept. 10, 1864. (The record of her death is from the tombstone at Norway, Maine.)

Page 143. Fred S. Walker lives in Woodsville, New Hampshire, instead of Woodstock.

Page 503. Jeremiah Malay[5], instead of Jemeiah Malay[5].

Page 367. Etta Elizabeth Burbank. Teacher at Penns Grove, N. J., instead of Penn Grove.

Marshall I. Sedgley married Aug. 5, 1885, Flora Ella Cobb of Brunswick, Maine. He was a paper hanger and painter. Lived for a time in Brunswick. He died in about 1889. At the time of his death he was probably living in Haverhill, Mass. It is said by members of the family that he was a nephew of Jeremiah Malay Sedgley, and if correct then his grandfather was Joseph Sedgley of Bowdoinham, Maine. Doubtless he

belonged to the Bowdoinham branch. (See page 500.)
Children:

1 Iona Rosella Sedgley born March 9, 1886, in Brunswick, Maine. She was three years old when her father died, and then lived with her mother's brother and his wife until she was twelve; since then she has lived with the Shakers at Sabbath Day Lake, New Gloucester, Maine. She is an expert in the art of spinning and making knit goods. Her picture at the spinning wheel recently appeared in the papers.

2 Walter Winfield Sedgley died when a year or two old.

A good heredity from a clean, upright ancestry is more to be desired than all the titles, honors, and wealth that earth can bestow.

— LUTHER BURBANK.

The development of a people depends, half on heredity, half on environment.

BURBANK

THE name is spelled Burbank, Borebancke, Burbanck, Bourbank, Bowerbank and Bowbank. One English record gives both Bowerbank and Burbank for the same family, although the records are written out Burbank.

The "Doomsday Book" gives the surname Burbank but once in a list of some ten thousand names of landowners in England, while the name Bowerbank appears in several counties.

No Coat of Arms was granted the family by England; if they had one it was conferred by Germany, or some other country where the family may have originated.

There is a record of a Marie Burbank among early sailings from England, who settled in Virginia. Nothing further.

Joseph Burbank came over in the ship "Abigail" from London, England, in 1635, aged 24. He was a servant. Savage says, "It is not known where he sat down." When at the Custom House his name was spelled "Borebancke".

"Abraham Burbanck, (or Burbancke) is said to have come from Netherlands with two brothers and two sisters in the ship 'Caledona'; the vessel was partly wrecked on the passage and one sister was lost. They landed in New York early in the 18th century and Abraham settled on Staten Island; the other brothers proceeded in other directions. This branch claim to be of a French-German stock. No mention is made of Abraham's wife, but he had a son, Abraham[2], born Nov. 20, 1745; died May 12, 1823; who had sons, Abraham[3], Jacob[3], Isaac[3], John[3], and probably other children. These sons settled on Staten Island, and they and their children married into the German, French, and English families (judging by the names) living on the island. In 1880 there were numerous descendants of the branch living at Tomkinsville, Staten Island, and other towns near." Very likely many of their descendants are now living in America, although the writer has never found a Burbank (or Burbanck) whose ancestry traced back to any of three Netherland brothers.

In 1907, Dr. C. H. Burbank, Seattle, Wash., met in Pasadena, Calif., one, William Frank Burbank, whose father, George William Burbank, came from Germany, and spelled his name "Burbank"; of their family he could give nothing further.

A letter received by Dr. Burbank in 1912 from Netherland, and translated as follows:

Dr. C. H. Burbank,
Dear Sir:

You will be surprised to receive this reply at so late a date. In the matter of your inquiry about the Burbank family. I have made every effort to get information, but without success. My idea is that the family has drifted apart. I think they must have been lost or left behind by Napoleon on his return from Prussia to Germany. I find from old residents that one of the Burbanks was taken by Napoleon as a soldier who when he reached Germany deserted. There is nothing known of the land or nation of this Burbank. There were, at that time, no records kept of the common soldier; only the nobility at that time were kept track of. It is very probable I will never be able to trace my family. My belief is that the family is of English origin, as the name suggests. I am the only one of the name in Netherland, so far as I know. My parents are dead, my father at 86, my mother at 74. I have a sister who is married. My youngest brother died in Africa eight years ago; he was manager of some business concern.

I am a blacksmith. I have seven children, three boys and four girls. My brother's son is yet in Congo, his name is John. There is also a daughter Emma who is living with my sister.

My father lived many years in Austria, Hungary, Switzerland, Prussia. He was taken or sent to some place in India but was taken sick on the way and left behind in Netherland at Zuthen. When his health was restored his place was filled by another; he remained here and was foreman in some business. Here I was born, later moved to Eibergen, although my intention was to go to America, but was hindered by my parents. I am 47 years old and will, in all probability, never see America. Am sorry I cannot give you any further information, though hope I may yet learn who my ancestors were.

It is remarkable the resemblance between Luther Burbank and my father. I have seen Luther Burbank's picture side by side with my father.

(Signed) Henri G. Burbank.

Eibergen, Netherland.

The origin of the name "Burbank" is not found after considerable research in England. A letter from the College of Arms, London, England, reads: "In my opinion the surname Burbank is the same as that of Bowerbank. We have a pedigree of a family of Bowerbank living in Cumberland. It shows John Bowerbank, of Lamonby, who was born about 1670, and his descendants. The family is entitled to Arms and Crest. A member of this family married Captain Dartiquenave, an illegitimate son of Charles II."

Burbanks in England. , Cooper, (vol. I, p. 41). William Burbank, LL. B., had the prebend of Fenton in the church of York 1 June 1512. He was secretary to Cardinal Baynbrigg who appointed him one of his executors, and after the cardinal's murder Pope Leo X strongly recommended Burbank to the favor of Henry VIII. He

was subsequently secretary to Cardinal Woolsey, on whose visit to Cambridge in 1520 he was created doctor of the Canon Law. He was also prebend of South Grantham in the church of Sarum, which he resigned 5 March 1527. Dr. Burbank was a friend and correspondent of Erasmus. Mention is made of his letters and writings. He seems to have died in 1530.

Burbanks in Oxford University catalogue. (England).

Anthony Burbank, B. A. July 2, 1526.

John, son of Thomas Burbank, of Romsey, Hants, gent.; St. Edmands Hall, matriculated July 2, 1664, age 17, B. A. 1688, M. A. 1691, vicar of Lonstock, Hants, 1695.

Robert Burbank, B. A. July 2, 1526, disp. as M. A. of Cambridge Oct. 1539.

Thomas Burbank, B. A. 1545-6.

Hugh Burbancke, M. A. June 18, 1537.

Thomas Burbanke, Fellow Queens College 1559, B. A. July 4, 1560, rector of Sherborne, St. John, Hants, 1571, and vicar of King's Somborne.

Christopher Bowerbank, son of John of Culgartg Cumberland pp Queen's College, matriculated March 14, 1705-6, age 17, B. A. 1710, M. A. 1714, rector of Wayhill, Hants, 1732.

Burbanks in Cambridge University, England, as early as 1495.

Robert Burbank, M. A. 1529-30 (Incorp. from Oxford).

Thomas Burbank, M. A. 1524-5, B. D. 1535, Fellow of Queens 1524-1550. Will proved (V. C. Court) 1550.

William Burbank, Civ. L. (bacholder of civil law) 1495, D. Can. L. (Doctor of canon law) 1520. Prebend of York 1512, vicar of Stanwill, Middlesex 1521-2, Sec'y to Card. Woolsey, Prebend of Sarum, Prebend Lincoln. Died 1530.

Between 1566 and 1590 there are forty-eight wills and administrations entered in the Carlisle Consistory Court of Bowerbanks, Bourbanks, Bowbanks and Burbanks of North Cumberland and North Westmoreland, England. Also the correspondent, Mr. Glencross, in England, sent a complete copy of twelve wills bearing dates between 1600 and 1640 with the name spelt Bowerbancke, Bowbank, Bourbanck or similar.

In England the name Burbank has never been common and neither does the family appear to have reached a very high degree of eminence there.

An English book the "Penrith Records" gives the following:
BOWERBANK BURBANK

MARRIED

1592 Aug. 13, Leonard Burbank and Isabel Dawson.

BAPTISED

1582 Mar. 13, John Burbank, son of Leonard.
1586 Oct. 9, Thomas Burbank, son of Leonard.
1586 Oct. 19, Robert Burbank, son of Leonard.
1592 Dec. 1, Septimius Burbank, daughter of Leonard.
1593 Nov. 27, Elizabeth Burbank, daughter of Leonard.
1600 Feb. 15, Alice Burbank, daughter of Joseph.
1601 Apr. 30, Robert Burbank, son of Joseph.

BURIED

1590 Nov. 2, Margaret, wife of Leonard Burbank.
1590 Nov. 7, William, son of Leonard Burbank.
1594 Sept. 6, Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Burbank.
1601 July 26, Robert, son of Joseph Burbank.

The Penrith Records says it is almost impossible to trace back of the 14th Century with accuracy.

According to Judge Robert I. Burbank of Boston who did research work, the family motto was "Nemini Cedo" ("I yield to none"). Judge Burbank also said the name was originally Bowerbank and that the family came from Torquay, Devonshire, England, with a branch in Birmingham.

In the year 1726 seven Burbanks graduated from New England colleges.

In 1926 there were twelve index pages of Burbank in the registry of deeds office of York County, Maine.

The name Burbank appears frequently in the early Colonial days, as taking an active interest in the civil and religious life of the community. After the attack on Lexington, April 19, 1775, and at the battle of Bunker Hill several of the Burbanks were among the sharpshooters behind the rail-fence.

The following appeared at the head of an article written by G. T. Ridlon, genealogist, and published in the Portland (Maine) Transcript, May 11, 1878.

"Few families in New England have more reason to be proud of their prestige, so well sustained for many generations, and so universally, as the Burbanks; few families have been as eminently

represented by worthy cadets, and as respectably allied by intermarriage. In the learned professions; in civil enactments; in military stations; in public matters and reforms, and in the sacred callings of Christianity they have been celebrated, and long ago cast a bright halo over the family name. Is it not a worthy object to embalm in permanent form some of the names and deeds of good and great men, that their example may be emulated by the rising generation?"

FROM THE ESSEX COUNTY ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

From Headstones in Groveland, Massachusetts

Curious in their way

(The one of most interest is Mr. Eleazer Burbank, as he was the father of eight sons, and the Abraham Burbank recorded on one of the headstones was his eighth son and eleventh child.)

Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Abigail the wife of Mr. Abraham Burbank who deceased October the 6h 1775 in the 44 h year of her age	Here lies buried the body of Betsey the Dau. of Mr. John Burbank who died Sept. the 23d 1773 in 19h year of her age	Here lies buried the body of Mr. 3 Eleazer Burbank who died Feby 14th 1759 in the 77 year of his age
Here lies buried the body of Mr. Abraham Burbank who deceased September the 9 h 1775 in the 48h year of his age	Erected in memory of Mrs. Bettey the wife of Mr. Stephen Burbank who died Sept. the 5h 1782 in the 41h year of her age	Here lies buried the Body of Mrs. Lydia the widow of Mr. 3 Eleazer Burbank who died June 26th 1771 and in the 87h Year of her age
Here lies buried the body of JOseph Burbank who died May 6h 1753 in the 35h year of his age.	SUSAnnah the DAUGHter OF Mr. TImothy and SUSAnnah Burbank DIed mAy the 26 1736 AGED 9 months	Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Susannah the wife of Lieut Timothy Burbank Died Mar. 7 1759 in the 48 year of her age.

In the early New England records, and up to the time of the Revolutionary War, the name is occasionally found spelled Borebancke, Burbancke, Birbanck, and in one instance Burhanch. Whether the

original name was Bowerbank, Borebancke, or Burbank, seems beyond solution.

John Burbank was the progenitor of the New England family. In the 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th generations the family increased rapidly in numbers; in the 4th generation individuals in all branches began to develop into eminence, and from then the development has been on and on and on producing a Major Gen. Caleb Burbank, in Mass.; a Judge Robert I. Burbank, of Boston; a David R. Burbank, planter and merchant, of Kentucky and England; an Abijah Burbank, pioneer paper maker, of Mass.; a Gardner Burbank, philanthropist; a William F. Burbank, editor, of Calif.; a Louis Stell Burbank, inventor; an Alfred P. Burbank, humorist and dramatic writer; a James C. Burbank, super-business man, of St. Paul; an Elbridge Burbank, artist; a Rev. Samuel Burbank, founder and editor of the "Morning Star"; a Samuel Burbank, lawyer, manager and part owner of a sugar plantation, Kaloa, Kanai, Hawaiian Islands; an Oscar Burbank, M. D., of Iowa; an Eleazer Burbank, M. D., and his son, Dr. Augustus, of Maine; a Gen. H. H. Burbank, lawyer and judge, of Maine; a Judge Caleb Burbank, of Calif.; a Capt. Silas Burbank, of Maine, and his sons who at the ages of 11 and 13 years served in the Revolutionary War; an Abraham Burbank, contractor, and real estate owner, Springfield, Mass.; a Rev. Nelson S. Burbank, of Revere, Mass.; a Prof. H. H. Burbank of Harvard College, a Luther Burbank of the World, and scores of others — good New England stock and well representing America's best manhood and womanhood.

Twelve Generations of Burbanks
1600-1927

1. John[1] Burbank, immigrant, doubtless came from England; born in about 1600; died 1682 or early in 1683, as his will was approved April 10, 1683; married, first, Ann ———; married, second, Jemima ——— (she died March 24, 1692-3). In what place or part of England he was born, and the exact time of his arrival in America is not known. His name does not appear on the passenger list of any vessel in the years it is thought he came. Possibly he came several years before his name first appears. He settled in Rowley, Mass., where he was made freeman May 13, 1640, and was recorded the same year a proprietor of the town. He held various offices; was chosen as one of the overseers for Rowley for 1661-1662 at the general town meeting held the 7 day 10 month 1661.

Mr., or rather at that period, Goodman Burbank appears in Rowley with the Rogers' Company. Gage's History of Rowley says, "On

the arrival of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, with about twenty families, in Dec., 1638, the towns of Salem, Charleston, Boston, Medford, Watetown, Roxbury, Lynn, Dorchester, togather with Cambridge, Ipswich, Newbury, Weymouth, Hingham, Concord, Dedham, and Braintree were all taken up." "They (Rogers' Company) spent the winter in Salem, and improved the time in looking out a place for a plantation." "Mr. Rogers was a man of great note in England, for his piety, zeal and ability. He and his people had concluded to take a place between Ipswich and Newbury; and these towns having granted some farms on this tract Mr. Rogers' Company purchased them at the price of 800 pounds. This place was at first called 'Mr. Rogers' Plantion,' afterwards 'Rowley,' so called from Rowley in Yorkshire, England, where he and some of his people had lived." During his wanderings among the colonies Mr. Rogers added 40 more families to his company, so that with the 18 families who came from England with him the company numbered 59 families when they settled at Rowley in the spring or summer of 1639. Whether John Burbank was one of the 18 or 19 (exact number not known) families, or was one of the 40 families is not known. However, his name is not among the list of names of the 18 families who are supposed to have come over with Rogers, but is given in the list of the 40 families. (The first printing press used in the New World was brought in the ship "John" on the same voyage with Rogers and his people.)

On the night of Mr. Rogers' third marriage, July 16, 1651, his dwelling house with all his goods, library, and Church records were consumed by fire. The Church records, no doubt, contained much valuable historical and genealogical matter. Probably, all records of John Burbank, as to whence he came, and when, were destroyed.

The families worked together in common for about five years. The land was surveyed in 1643, and each freeman or family was granted one and a half acres. The ones who contributed towards the 800 pound fund were alloted more land, so, John Burbank, very likely, did not have much money, as he was given only an acre and half of land — the seventh lot on Bradford St., part of it lying on the west side and part of it on the east side of the street, bounded on the south side by Thomas Sumner's house lot. All lots on this street went to the brook, so, the owners could get water without going off their own land. (Which accounts for the street being crooked.)

In 1672, he owned some fresh meadow on Plum Island — the land is described as, 1-0-0, which probably means one acre, and this may have been allotted him 1643, and that would make him a half acre in the house lot on Bradford street, where he built his home. Others had

acre lots of " fresh meadow " on Plum Island, and these lots, or many of them, were bought by Father Jewett, and among those sold was the lot of John Burbanke, Sr.

Quarterly Court 1672, Essex Co. John Burbank of Rowley and Annie Cooper depose regarding Thomas Sumner, a resident of Rowley.

In several instances it is impossible to distinguish between John Burbank, Sr., and John Burbank, Jr., but most of the court records, of which there are a plenty, belong to John, Jr. It appears by the court record that John, Jr., could write his name, while John, Sr., signed his will with a mark. Rather unusual. Generally, the immigrant could write, while many of the second and third generations could not.

The immigrant left an estate of 180 pounds, after he had given 60 pounds to his son, John, Jr., and land to his daughter, Lydia.

On file. The Last Will and Testament of John Burbank of Rowley in the county of Essex in New England is as followeth: —

I being att this day aged & Decriped in body thought having Mercy of Perfect Memory & understanding, Knowing how fraile my Life is and not Knowing the Day of my Desolutions, that my House may be so far sett in Order & trouble as much as in me lieth, prevented after my departure I therefore appoynt this to be my Last will.

My soule I committ into the hands of him that gave it and my body to be interred by decent buriall in hope of a blessed Ressureection through the Lord Jesus Christ.

As to my outward estate I dispose of it in Manner following:

To my beloved wife Gemima I give half my dwelling house & half my Lands throughout to be at her dispose during her naturall life. Also I give her all my household stuff bedding utensils & necessary things in the house for her natural life and what of them she hath not occasion to Dispose of for her comfortable Maintenance & livelyhood after her decease to my son Caleb, also I give her one Cow and the keeping of her Winter & Summer, also convenient fire wood shall yearly be provided for her during her Naturall Life by my Executor. Also I give her the third part of the fruit of the orchard yearly, also I give her the keeping of a pig or swine yearly during her life.

To my son John Burbank I give the sum of forty shillings in Cattle to be paid within one year after my Decease if he come and Receive it in Rowley the reason I now give him no more is because I have given him what I thought was sufficient according to my ability in Cattle and Household stuff & Village Land, all I judge to be worth

about three score pounds which when I gave it him it was accepted by him as his full portion and that in presence of Capt. Brocklebank and his wife before whom he gave it under his hand that he would Desire no more of what I have Left. To his son Timothy my grandchild who lieth with Capt. Saltonstall after he cometh to the age of twenty-one years I give a beast of about three pounds price.

To my Daughter Lydia having given her Merrimack Land or my Land at Bradford and other necessaries I hereby Confirm it to her Husband and her and their Children. Also I give her Ten pounds to be Paid in Rowley within one year after my Wife her decease) in cattle.

To my son Caleb I give the half of my Dwelling and Barn and the other half of all my Lands & Meadows that is to say Lands Divided or not Divided, or Layd out within the bounds of Rowley and the other half given to his Mother for Life to be to him & his Heirs after her Decease and all my Moveables not given my Wife.

My will is that my son Caleb Burbank be my sole Executor and that he pay all Debts and Legacys given in my Will as an Explaination of what I have given my wife. My will is that my Executor provide all comfortable necessaries for my beloved wife During her Natural Life both for Health and sickness according as my overseers shall think & Judge convenient.

If my son or those that survive him provide not according to her need and expectation my will is, and that which I desire that my loving friends Daniel Wicam & Nehemiah Jewett be my overseers to see that my will be performed and especially that my wife be well provided for. For as she may need and he thus providing according to her need then the Lands given her to be free to my son Caleb as the other Lands given him.

Signed Sealed and Declared to be his Last Will and Testament the fifth Day of April Anno Domini: 1681.

his
John × Burbank
mark

In presence of Witness:

Nehemiah Jewett

Danl. Wickam

Att Court at Ipswich 10th of April 1683.

Attest

Daniel Appleton Reg.

Children by first wife:

2 i John[2], born in 1640 or 1642.

ii Timothy[2], b. May 18, 1641; buried July 14, 1660; carpenter.

Children by second wife:

iii Lydia[2], born in Rowley, Mass., April 7, 1644; married Abraham[2] Foster, son of Reginol Foster, the immigrant, of Ipswich, Mass. The Foster farm in Ipswich was a mile and a half from the Burbank home in Rowley. According to the records she was only thirteen years old when her first child was born. She left a numerous progeny — many of whom became eminent. (See Foster Genealogy.)

Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:

1 Ephraim Foster, b. 1657.

2 Abraham[3] Foster, b. 1659. One of his descendants, Dr. Abner Foster of the eighth generation, was a neighbor of the writer. Dr. Abner[8] Foster (Henry[7], Abner[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], Abraham[3], Abraham[2], Reginol[1]) of Freeman, Maine, farmer and dentist, had a brilliant mind, and great natural ability in dentistry, but was handicapped by intemperance. With only a few crude tools to work with he could do more lasting work than the most expert city dentist. Dr. Merrill, a dentist, of Farmington, Maine, said, "In all my long and extensive practice I never saw the equal in workmanship of Dr. Foster."

Henry H. Randall, for many years superintendent of schools of Auburn, Maine, is a descendant of this branch. The Foster-Burbank descendants were scholarly, and long lived.

3 James Foster, b. 1662.

4 Isaac Foster, b. 1668.

5 Benjamin Foster, b. 1670.

6 Ebenezer Foster, b. 1672.

7 Mehitable Foster, b. 1675.

8 Caleb[3] Foster, b. 1677; d. 1766; named for his grandfather, Caleb Burbank. Three of his descendants settled and lived many years in Portland, Maine — Charles[9] Foster, M. D., Barzilla B.[9] Foster, M. D., and their father, Thomas A.[8] Foster, M. D.

(Thomas D.[7], William[6], Nathan[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Abraham[2], Reginol[1]). Also there is a Thomas[10] Foster, M. D., of the Portland branch.

The first of this family to settle in Maine was Sergeant William[6] Foster, Revolutionary soldier, who lived at Bristol, Maine. (See Maine Genealogy.)

9 Ruth Foster, b. —— m. 1702, Jeremiah Perley.

3 iv Caleb[2], b. May 19, 1646.

v Mary[2], b. May 19, 1655; buried July 12, 1660.

2. John[2] Burbank (John[1](1)), was born at Rowley, Mass., in 1640 or 1642; died June 1, 1709; married, first, at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1663, Susannah, daughter Nathaniel and Susannah (Jordan) Merrill (she died Oct. 10, 1690 at Suffield, Conn.); married, second, at Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1692, Sarah, widow of John Scone of Westfield, Mass., and daughter of Elisha Hart (she died, Aug. 19, 1692); married, third, at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1693-4, widow Mehitable Sanders (she died Feb. 24, 1727-8). He lived in Newbury, Rowley, and Haverhill, Mass., and moved to Suffield, Conn, in 1680. His name appears several times in the Suffield records much earlier than 1680, but he did not live there for any length of time until 1680. After he settled in Suffield it appears from all records that he was energetic, well-to-do, a prominent citizen, and large land holder. The last year or two of his life his mind went wrong — the same with his half-brother, Caleb, only at a younger age.

The records in Massachusetts, together with the fact that his oldest son, Timothy, was brought up in the family of Capt. Saltonstall, shows that for some reason he was not as prosperous the first half of his life.

From Essex County Quarterly Court Records and Files:

Mention is made in a case in court of a lease dated June 3, 1667, whereas John Burbanke, Jr., of Rowley, had taken half of the farm of Philip Nellson of Rowley, lying near Merrimacke river next to Newbury line, which was let to said Burbanke by assignment of John Willcot of Newbury. Burbanke having suffered great damage for not finishing the house and barn as it should be finished and likewise in falling short both of land and meadow of what was expected. Philip Nellson was to let said Burbanke live the present year upon the farm, rent free, and to have the improvement of the farm, and Burbanke was to acquit said Nellson of all debts paying for future time a yearly rental.

Sept. 1677. John Borbank is mentioned with other citizens as against the demand of Mr. Shepard for fifty pounds per annum.

July 16, 1772. John Burbanke, aged about thirty years, made a deposition in regard to some land that it was required he should appraise.

Nov. 1673. John Burbanke as a witness in court at Salem. His autograph is in the original. (In this case it is easy to distinguish between him and his father by his signature.)

June 1674. Testimony of John Borbank in court in regard to a controversy.

Vol. 5: p. 331. Receipt given to John Burbanke of Haverhill by John Godfrey of Salem dated April 2, 1674. (This case seems to be over a cow.)

April 1679. John Burbanke with others testifies in a case at court. (His autograph appears in the original.)

1659. John Burbank fined for excessive drinking. (This may have been either John, Jr., at the age of about 20, or his father, John, Sr., at the age of 59.)

John Burbank was admonished by the court for going into a neighbor's house in the night after fire when the family were abed. (There were no matches at that period, and it seems the habit was to go to a neighbor's house when the fire went out and borrow live coals. It is impossible to tell for sure which John went after the fire.)

At another time he called in the neighbors to see how bad his barn leaked; this was probably in connection with the court case about the rented farm.

(The writer accords the testimony in the witch trial of Margaret Scott of Rowley to John[3], son of Caleb[2] Burbank, although there is a remote possibility that it belongs to the subject of this sketch.)

From Connecticut records: "John Burbank was granted 50 acres of land in Suffield in 1674. He was a large landholder, and much employed by Major Pynchon in building, and clearing lands in Suffield. He was one of the few qualified voters when the town was organized, but never held office. His name is found in Major Pynchon's account book oftener than any Suffield man; and he must have been a man of business. His sons, John, Jr., and Ebenezer, were afterwards prominent men in town matters. His homestead was at the north end of Feather street."

His oldest son, Timothy, who was brought up in the family of Capt. Saltonstall, did not go to Suffield, Conn., with his father.

John of Suffield was the ancestor of one branch, and his half-brother, Caleb, the ancestor of the other branch — the two branches of the family from the Rowley immigrant.

The attention of the reader is called to James C. Burbank, of St. Paul, Minn., a descendant through his son Timothy.

Children by first wife:

i Mary[3], baptized "in our Church" June 24, 1666; lived in Haverhill and Rowley, Mass., until 1680 then moved with her parents to Suffield, Conn. (then Mass.). The following mention is made of her in Burt's History of Springfield, Mass., Vol. 2, page 606: ~~Probably~~ Married, first, Dec. 2, 1685, Lazarus Miller; married, second, about 1702, William McCraney; married, third, Feb. 11, 1734, James Sexton.

Children by first husband:

1 Obediah Miller.
2 John Miller.
3 Noah Miller.
4 Nathaniel Miller.
5 Martha Miller.
6 Martha Miller.
7 Mary Miller.

Children by second husband:

8 Ruth McCraney.
9 Rachael McCraney.
10 Benjamin McCraney.
11 Timothy McCraney.

4 ii Timothy[3], b. May 30, 1668.

5 iii John[3], b. Aug. 1670.

6 iv Ebenezer[3], b. Mar. 4, 1673-4.

Child by third wife:

v Susanna[3], b. at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 23, 1695; d. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1752; m. 1726, Ebenezer Philps.

3. Caleb[2] Burbank (John[1](1)), born in Rowley, Mass., May 19, 1646; died when about 44 years old, as his will was proven March 25, 1690; married, May 6, 1669, Martha, daughter of Hugh Smith of Rowley, Mass. (She married, second, July 3, 1695, John Hardy of Bradford, Mass.) He lived on the homestead which was willed to him and his mother by his father. In his will he mentions his "honored mother" as living, names his wife as executrix of his will, but

does not mention the names of his children. His children were all minors at the time of his death. He and his wife united with the church in 1685, a few years before he died.

Like his half-brother, John, his mind went wrong the last of his life. His pastor, Rev. Samuel Phillips entered in the Rowley Church Records, 10 Nov., 1689, "I have long considered Caleb Burbank crazed in his understanding which I am ye more confirmed in by what his mother lately related to me."

He was the progenitor of the larger half of the Burbanks in this book.

Children:

7 i Caleb[3], b. May 1, 1671.

ii John[3], b. March 20, 1672; died before 1703; unmarried. If he was living in 1692 then he was the John in the Rowley witch case. The only other John Burbanks at that date were John[2], and his son, John[3], of Suffield, Connecticut. From court record: John Burbank appeared in Court as a witness in the witch trial of Margaret Scott, maiden lady, and testified that he saw her in a neighbor's field gleaning corn, and the next day when the farmer tried to haul in the corn his oxen went backwards, but on the day after he tried it again, and the oxen went all right. (Miss Scott was hung, and this was Rowley's only serious witch case.)

iii Mary[3], b. Nov. 26, 1675; m. Apr. 6, 1698, Joseph Hardy, Jr., of Bradford, Mass.

iv Timothy[3], b. Jan. 24, 1677-8; d. about 1703; probably unmarried. Caleb Burbank, administrator.

v Martha[3], b. Feb. 22, 1679-80; m. Mar. 9, 1697-98, Daniel Gage. Probably of the same family into which her brother, Eleazer, married, as his first child was named Daniel.

8 vi Eleazer[3], b. Mar. 14, 1681-2.

9 vii Samuel[3], b. July 15, 1684.

10 viii Ebenezer[3], b. June 28, 1687.

4. Timothy[3] Burbank (John[2](2), John[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1668. In his youth he lived with Capt. Saltonstall of Ipswich. He settled in Boston, Mass., and married Rebecca Darling, July 3, 1695, at Salem, Mass. No record is found of his estate or where or when he died.

Children:

i Jane[4], b. ——; m. Aug. 12, 1720, John Smallage.
11 ii Timothy[4], b. Oct. 13, 1703.
12 iii John[4], b. Jan. 19, 1705.
13 iv Samuel[4], b. Oct. 16, 1706.

5. John[3] Burbank (John[2](2), John[1]) born in Haverhill or Rowley, Mass., Aug. 1670; died March 25, 1729; married, Dec. 21, 1699, Mary, daughter of Launcelot and Joanna (Adams) Granger, of Newbury, Mass. (She m. 2nd, John Austin.) He went to Suffield, Conn., with his parents in 1680; resided there; was elected surveyor, tithing man, constable, gauger and sealer of cashes, town treasurer and served repeatedly as selectman. He is mentioned in the Granger Genealogy.

Children:

14 i John[4], b. Feb. 18, 1701.
15 ii Abraham[4], b. Sept. 8, 1703.
iii Joannah[4], b. Aug. 19, 1705.
iv Mary[4], b. May 26, 1707.
16 v Timothy[4], b. Aug. 1, 1709.
vi Caleb[4], b. Dec. 21, 1712; d. Aug. 16, 1716.
vii Lois[4], b. Jan. 15, 1714-15; m. Mar. 24, 1734, Richard Mather.

6. Ebenezer[3] Burbank (John[2](2), John[1]) born in Rowley or Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1673-4; married, Oct. 9, 1699, widow Rebecka Pritchard, who was admitted to the Church in 1721. He went to Suffield, Conn., with his parents in 1680; resided there, and was prominent in town affairs.

Children:

i Ebenezer[4], b. Aug. 5, 1700; d. Dec. 26, 1722.
ii Samuel[4], b. Sept. 15, 1702; d. Feb. 23, 1721.
iii Thankful[4], b. Sept. 3, 1704; m. July 10, 1727, Joseph Pomeroy.
iv Anna[4], b. Oct. 5, 1707; d. Dec. 7, 1710.
v Lidia[4], b. Oct. 5, 1710; d. Oct. 22, 1710.
vi Caleb[4], b. May 30, 1712; d. June 13, 1712.
vii Noah[4], b. Sept. 6, 1713.
viii Dinah[4], b. June 16, 1719.

7. Caleb[3] Burbank (Caleb[2](3), John[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1671; died Feb. 1, 1749-50; married (first) Jan. 2, 1693, Lydia Garfield of Watertown, Mass. (she died Mar. 3, 1697-8); mar-

ried (second) Aug. 31, 1698, Hannah Acie. (She was b. Mar. 9, 1680-1; d. in Rowley, June 8, 1762.) There is an error somewhere in regard to his second marriage. The Massachusetts Magazine states he married widow Hannah (Green) Acie. From other records it appears he married Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Green) Acie or Acy of Rowley, Mass. Her birth date in both cases is the same, March 9, 1680-81, and as she was only 17 or 18 years old at the time of her marriage to Burbank, most likely it was her first marriage. The conclusion is that he married Miss Hannah Acie (the name is also spelt "Acy" and "Acey").

The land, houses, etc., property of his father was conveyed to him Nov. 23, 1701, by his mother, now Martha Hardy, of Bradford, Mass. He was the third generation to live on the "homestead" in Rowley. He removed to Boxford, Mass., in about 1706.

His will: Caleb Burbank of Boxford, yeoman, in perfect mind and memory, thought under indisposition of body. Just debts and funeral charges be paid in convenient time out of my estate. Hannah, loving wife, shall have use and improvement of all my estate during her natural life if she well and truly perform what I herein order her to do. Son David Burbank to have liberty to buy land if necessary for widow to sell any for her subsistence, if he will give so much as shall be judged worth of it by men of good judgment. Whereas Almighty God in his holy and wise judgment has so ordered that my daughter, Martha Burbank, is not capable of taking care of herself, my executors herein named shall take care of her and see that she is well and decently provided for during her natural life, and for that reason I have given the above said liberty to my wife to dispose of any of my lands. To son John 5 pounds in six years after my wife's decease, old tenor, or in what shall be equal thereto. To son Timothy five shillings in old tenor, or what is equal thereto, in six years after my wife's decease, the which is besides what I have already given him by deed. To son Asa, five shillings, etc. To six daughters: Hannah Hardy, Lydia Foster, Mary Wallingford, Ruth Hardy, Elizabeth Bailey and Margaret Hopkinson, to each five shillings, etc. To son David all my lands and real estate that belong to me, that is to be understood, what of my estate shall remain after my loving wife's decease, either real or personal, which she has not had reason to dispose of for her own use or use of my daughter Martha. Loving wife and son David joint executors. If son David be not twenty-one at my decease, living wife to be sole executrix until he is twenty-one. Sons-in-law William Hardy, Jr., and Edmond Hardy, overseers. Dated Dec. 14, 1744, and witnessed by Theophilus Pinder, Samuel Cole, Thomas Peabody. Proved June 25, 1750.

Said to have been the home of Eleazer[3] Burbank of Bradford

Child: an infant son, of a Caleb Burbank, died in 1697 who may have been a child by his first wife.

Children by second wife:

17 i John[4], b. Sept. 27, 1699.
ii Hannah[4], b. ——; m. William Hardy, Jr., Mar. 8, 1716, in Bradford, Mass.
iii Lydia[4], b. Mar. 2, 1701; m. in Bradford, Mass., Dr. Benjamin Foster.
iv Martha[4], b. Feb. 15, 1703-4; d. June 18, 1756.
18 v Timothy[4], b. Nov. 27, 1707-8.
vi Mary[4], b. ——; m. Feb. 14, 1731-2, at Bradford, Mass., Benjamin Wallingford.
vii Elizabeth[4], b. ——; m. Oct. 12, 1732, at Bradford, Mass., Edward Bailey.
viii Ruth[4], b. ——; m. Apr. 12, 1737, in Bradford, Mass., Edmond Hardy.
ix Margaret[4], b. Mar. 15, 1717; m. Mar. 28, 1738, at Haverhill, Mass., Jonathan Hopkinson.
19 x Asa[4], b. Oct. 5, 1720.
20 xi David[4], b. Nov. 25, 1724.

8. Eleazer[3] Burbank (Caleb[2](3), John[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., March 14, 1681-82; died Feb. 14, 1759; married Lydia, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Kimball) Gage. (She was b. June 30, 1684-5, and died in her 87 year.) He was called a husbandman (farmer), and lived in Bradford, Mass. (near Groveland). His gravestone was still standing a few years ago in Groveland, Mass. Many of the Burbanks now living in America trace back to him through seven of his eight sons. The son, Nathaniel, probably died young as he is not mentioned in his father's will. His oldest son, Daniel, had nineteen children. The exact number of his grandchildren is not known, but there were not far from eighty. (The Freeman, Maine, branch will note that his son, Nathan, had died before he made his will.)

Some genealogists dispute the fact that he had a son Abraham. His will is absolute proof that he had a son Abraham.

Will. In the name and Fear of God amen This Twentieth day of March One Thousand seven hundred & fifty eight I Eleazer Burbank of Bradford being in health of body and of perfect memory thanks be to God, Yet Calling to mind the mortality of my body I do make this my Last Will & Testament that is to say.

First I recommend my Spirit into hands of that God that gave it, and my body to the Earth to be buried with Christian burial at the

discretion of my Executor whome I shall hereafter name, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again by ye Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate as God hath blessed me with in this world, having already disposed of my Lands &c: I do Order & dispose of, in the manner following — viz.

To my son Daniel Burbank I give my Cane or Walking Staff.

I give to my Son Eleazer Burbank the one half of my Wearing Apperel.

I give to my son Caleb Burbank Thirteen shillings & four pence to be paid by my executor, also thirteen shillings & four pence to my Grandson Eleazer Burbank son of Caleb to be paid to him by my Exector, if he shall live to the age of Twenty one years.

I give to the heirs of my son Nathan Burbank five shillings to be equally divided among them that shall survive when they shall come to the full age to receive the same.

I give to my son Moses Burbank four pounds to be paid him four years after my decease and the one half of my Wearing Apparel.

I give to my son John Burbank my loom & tackling belonging to the same and my small pair of Stilyards, I also give my son John all my meat tubs Meal Chests Cyder Caske & dry Caske, with all my husbandry tools and tackling whatever, as also one feather Bed & Beding there to belonging.

I give to my son Abraham Burbank one fire Lock one half of my Great pair of Stilyards and my flax Comb I give to John & Abraham equally betwixt them. This with what I have already given him is all the portion which I have assigned him.

I give after my and my wife's decease unto my two Daughters Sarah Scott and Martha Danforth & Lydia Burbank my Granddaughter, all my household goods that remain not disposed of at our decease to be equally divided betwixt them my daughters & Granddaughter above named.

Furthermore I do make and Constitute my son John Burbank my sole executor to this my last will and Testament to receive in & pay out all my lawful Debts and Funeral Charges of Myself & Wife, I do hereby disallow make void & disannull all & every former Testament Wills Legacies bequeathments & Executors by me in any before named willed or bequeathed and rattifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament, In witness whereof I have sett to my hand & Seal.

Witnesses:
Reuben Hardy
Tob Hardy
Eldad Hardy

his
Eleazer × Burbank (Seal)
mark

Essex Co. Probate Vol. 336: p. 293.
Allowed June 25, 1759 Ipswich, Mass. John Choate, Esq., Judge of Probate.

Children:

21 i Daniel[4], b. Oct. 14, 1707.
22 ii Eleazer[4], b. Feb. 23, 1708-9.
23 iii Caleb[4], b. Oct. 23, 1710.
iv Sarah[4], b. Feb. 15, 1712-13; m., first, Samuel Adams, son of Isaac and Hannah (Spofford) Adams (he d. Dec. 18, 1736); m., second, Benjamin Scott.
24 v Nathan[4], b. Dec. 14, 1714.
25 vi Moses[4], b. Feb. 6, 1716-17.
vii Martha[4], b. May 8, 1719; m. Nov. 23, 1738, Eliphalet Danforth; moved to New Hampshire.
26 viii John[4], b. May 3, 1722.
ix Nathaniel[4], b. June 15, 1724; probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
x Lydia[4], b. Feb. 15, 1726; baptized at Byfield; probably died young, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
27 xi Abraham[4], b. Nov. 19, 1727.

9. Samuel[3] Burbank (Caleb[2](3), John[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., July 15, 1684; married at Byfield, Mass., Lydia, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Weed) Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass.; lived in Haverhill, Mass., for several years then moved to Contoocook, now Hopkinton, N. H.; was captured by the Indians and died of yellow fever in a prison at Quebec; left a will, dated March 23, 1747, in which he calls himself "of Number 5 so-called" (Hopkinton), mentions his wife, son Samuel, daughters Mehitable, Mary, Sarah, sons Caleb and Jonathan; gives land to son Jonathan which is to return to Caleb "provided he should not live to return home again;" dated at Quebec 1747, proved Jan. 27, 1748. History of Penacook, N. H., gives Samuel Burbank as on the petition for the incorporation of the town in 1721, the petition is "from inhabitants of Essex County, Mass." "He and his wife were charter members of the First Church, Rumford (Concord, N. H.), at least Lydia, wife of Samuel, joined in the same year — 1730; most of these original members came from Andover, one from Bradford, and one from Newbury, but where Samuel came from is not stated. It is supposed that this Samuel moved to Hopkinton."

He was a brother of Eleazer above who had eight sons.

There are several accounts of the Indian capture and the following is one:

"On the early morning of Apr. 22, 1746, eight persons were captured by the Indians at Woodwell's garrison, Samuel Burbank and his sons Caleb and Jonathan, among them. In the early morning, a man had gone from the garrison to the stockade, leaving the garrison door open; the Indians, who had been lurking near, entered and surprised the occupants. A soldier escaped; Mrs. Burbank, wife of Samuel Burbank, sprang into the cellar and concealed herself under a barrel which stood on its end. The Indians were of the St. Francis tribe, with headquarters near the Canada line. They intended to hold their victims for ransoms, or to sell them to the French, who held them for the same object. The captives were aroused from their beds and hurried to Canada and after a twelve days march through an almost unbroken wilderness, with only one meal a day at evening, mostly meat, of which there was a scanty supply, they arrived at their destination. Jonathan was left with an Indian family, but made his escape shortly afterwards. Caleb was left in a French family, and was released by funds that were raised at Chelmsford, Feb. 5, 1749. Jonathan, and others, making the appeal. Jonathan at that time was living at Penacook, N. H.; he afterwards became an officer in the French and Indian war and was killed by the Indians, who supposed him to be their avowed enemy."

Drake, in his Indian Captives, (pps. 140, 142) says that it was Samuel Burbank who went out of the garrison in the morning and left the door unlatched; the Indians first caught him as he was caring for the animals in the barn, and from him learned of the weakness of the garrison.

Not many of his descendants have been traced out. No doubt he was the ancestor of many Burbanks now living in New Hampshire and elsewhere, as he had six sons. The births of his first four children are recorded at Haverhill, and also dates of the baptism of five of the younger children — the latter dates were probably sent in after he removed to New Hampshire.

Children:

i Ebenezer[4], b. Dec. 29, 1709.

ii Mehitable[4], b. Aug. 28, 1711; m. Nov. 13, 1739, Joseph Ordway.

iii Mary[4], b. Sept. 19, 1713.

28 iv Samuel[4], b. Nov. 4, 1715.

v Jonathan[4], no date of his birth or baptism is found. He is one of the sons mentioned above as being captured by the Indians, and was killed by the Indians after he had served in the French and Indian war as captain.

vi Caleb[4], baptized Nov. 12, 1727. He was captured by the Indians and lived in a French family for several years before being released. He was one of the incorporators of Hopkinton, N. H., in 1757, also on record there in 1762 and 1764.

vii Deborah[4], bapt. Nov. 12, 1727.

viii John[4], bapt. Nov. 12, 1727; incorporator of Hopkinton, N. H., in 1757, also on record there in 1767.

ix Sarah[4], bapt. Nov. 12, 1727.

x Timothy[4], bapt. May 26, 1728; died young. He probably was the youngest child.

10. Ebenezer[3] Burbank (Caleb[2](3), John[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., June 28, 1687; died Nov. or Dec. 1760; married in Bradford, Mass., April 19, 1711, widow Sarah Hardy. (She was Sarah Walker who married William Hardy in 1703.) He was a yeoman and housewright of Boxford, Mass., later of Bradford.

Children born in Bradford, Mass.:

i Mercy[4], b. Jan. 18, 1715-6; m. May 19, 1740, Jeremiah Bailey, of Bradford, Mass.

29 ii Joseph[4], b. Oct. 1, 1718. (Another record gives date Aug. 1.)

iii Sarah[4], b. Aug. 7, 1722; m. May 21, 1741, Jonathan Moulton, of Chester, Mass.

11. Timothy[4] Burbank (Timothy[3](4), John[2], John[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1703; died Oct. 13, 1793; married in 1728, Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Dunham) Kempton. He was a tailor, and settled in Plymouth, Mass. The following inscription is on the stones at his grave in "Burial Hill Cemetary" in Plymouth: "Mr. Timothy Burbank died Octbr 13th, 1793 Aetatis 90 Mrs. Mercy his wife died Janry 27th, 1771, Aetatis 63 and here lie interred."

From a deed in the Registry at Plymouth, Vol. 32: Page 218. "Samuel Kempton, Shipwright, Plymouth, to Timothy Burbank, Tailor — reserving to my mother-in-law Bathsheba Dunham" — Dated 18 June 1739 and signed Samuel & Mercy Kempton.

He is the ancestor of many Burbanks now living in America. It is stated that his wife's ancestry goes back to the Mayflower.

Children:

i Mary[5], b. July 24, 1730; m. Jabez Gorham.

ii Timothy[5], b. Feb. 9, 1732.

30 iii Isaac[5], b. Dec. 22, 1733.
iv Rebecca[5], b. Feb. 19, 1735-6; m. Snow Keen.
31 v Ezra[5], b. Feb. 20, 1737-8.
vi Hannah[5], b. Oct. 21, 1740; m. Theodosius Ford.
32 vii Joseph[5], b. May 22, 1743.
viii Lucy[5], b. May 4, 1745; m. Capt. Stephen Churchill. One of her descendants is Mary W. Gooding, Assistant Register, Probate Court, Plymouth, Mass. (1925), and she personally answered by letter the inquiries made at the Probate office in regard to the estates and wills of the Burbanks.
ix Mercy[5], b. Mar. 17, 1747-8; m. James Savery.
33 x David[5], b. April 1, 1750.

12. John[4] Burbank (Timothy[3](4), John[2], John[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1705; died Sept. 30, 1791; married, June 28, 1728, Elizabeth Tower. (She was born in Hingham, Mass., June 11, 1705.) He lived in some town on the south shore of Massachusetts. Many of his children died young while the tenth and thirteenth lived to be over ninety years old.

Children born probably in Cohasset, Mass.:

i Elizabeth[5], b. Dec. 30, 1728; d. Oct. 13, 1730.
ii Lydia[5], b. Aug. 4, 1730; d. July 21, 1748.
iii Elizabeth[5], b. Feb. 19, 1732; d. Dec. 18, 1737.
iv John[5], b. Dec. 6, 1733; d. Dec. 10, 1737.
v Timothy[5], b. Aug. 30, 1735; d. Jan. 26, 1757.
vi Rebecca[5], b. Jan. 14, 1737; m. Nov. 1, 1759, Joseph Battles, Jr.
vii Elizabeth[5], b. Dec. 6, 1738; m. Dec. 24, 1754, Robert Tower.
viii Jane[5], b. June 10, 1740; July 3, 1760, James Newell, Jr.
ix Deborah[5], b. Mar. 6, 1742; died young.
x Deborah[5], b. Dec. 23, 1743; d. May 26, 1834; m. Ephraim Battles.
xi Ruth[5], b. Aug. 30, 1745; m. Aug. 18, 1770, Levi Newell.
xii Susanna[5], b. Sept. 6, 1747.
34 xiii John[5], b. May 14, 1749.

13. Samuel[4] Burbank (Timothy[3](4), John[2], John[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1706; died 1781; married, first, Mar. 10, 1729-30, Mary Reed; married, second, Mrs. Hannah Emerson; lived in Sudbury, Mass., and probably in Holliston, Mass. the last part of his life. In his will dated Feb. 7, 1778, and probated, Sept. 6, 1781, he mentions wife Hannah, son Ebenezer, son Samuel, son Daniel, dau.

Abigail Steadman, dau. Mary Morse, dau. Rebecca Bishop, dau. Rachel Dix, and dau. Lydia Sheffield. Son John to have all lands and buildings in Holliston. Son Samuel named Executor.

Children born in Sudbury:

i Samuel[5], b. Dec. 28, 1730; d. Mar. 2, 1731.
35 ii Ebenezer[5], b. May 5, 1733.
36 iii Samuel[5], b. June 24, 1734.
37 iv Daniel[5], b. April 4, 1736.
38 v John[5], b. April 8, 1737.
vi Abigail[5], b. Sept. 19, 1738; d. Nov. 13, 1738.
vii Joseph[5], b. Mar. 17, 1739-40; d. Oct. 29, 1740.
viii Mary[5], b. April 11, 1741; m. William Morse.
ix Abigail[5], b. Aug. 12, 1742; m. first, Reuben Underwood.
x Rebecca[5], b. June 20, 1745; m. Zebulon Bishop.
xi Rachel[5], b. Nov. 16, 1747; m. Timothy Dix.
xii Lydia[5], b. May 9, 1749; m. Daniel Sheffield.

14. John[4] Burbank (John[3](5), John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1701; married, in Suffield, Jan. 3, 1732-3, Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin. He lived in Suffield. Only one of his many children is carried forward, no doubt some of the others had families, if their records could be found.

Children:

i Theode[5], b. Oct. 2, 1733; d. June 11, 1741.
ii John[5], b. Jan. 6, 1735; d. May 27, 1741.
iii Rachel[5], b. Jan. 22, 1737; d. July 4, 1741.
iv Mary[5], b. April 3, 1739.
39 v Ebenezer[5], b. May 5, 1741.
vi John[5], b. July 5, 1743; probably lived at Granby, Conn., and married in 1798, Asenath, dau. of Edward and Asenath Chapin of Springfield.
vii Daniel[5], b. Mar. 27, 1744.
viii Theode[5].
ix Seth[5].
x Ellas[5].
xi Joel[5].

15. Abraham[4] Burbank (John[3](5), John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1703; died Nov. 20, 1767; lived in Suffield, and was called captain. He was a large land holder. His estate in Connecticut and Massachusetts inventoried over 3,970 pounds. This was a large estate at that period for one living in a country town. He married, Jan. 31, 1728, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel and

Mehitable (Partridge) Dwight. (She was born Nov. 2, 1703 (or 1705), at Northampton, and died Nov. 20, 1767, according to Suffield records, on the same day her husband died.)

Children:

i Mehitable[5], b. July 28, 1729; m. Ebenezer Ripley of Windham, Ct.

ii Abiah[5], b. Jan. 5, 1731-2; m. first, Feb. 15, 1753, Rev. Freegrace Leavitt. (He was born Aug. 12, 1719, graduate of Yale 1745, died without issue Oct. 9, 1761 at Somers, Ct., where he was settled as a clergyman 1745-1761.) She married, second, Rev. Andrew Storrs of Watertown, Ct. (He was b. Dec. 20, 1735, d. Mar. 2, 1785, grad. from Yale in 1760.) She married, third, in 1786, Rev. Joseph Bellamy of Bethlehem, Ct. (He was b. 1719, d. 1790, had eight children by his first wife but none by Abiah Burbank.)

iii Eleanor[5], b. Apr. 4, 1734; m. Oliver Stoughton of Windsor, Ct. They had six children between 1761-1773, names not given. (See Stile's Ancient Windsor Supplement.)

40 iv Shem[5], b. May 21, 1736.

41 v Abraham[5], b. Feb. 24, 1738-9.

vi Ruth[5], b. May 26 (or Aug. 26), 1741.

vii Anna[5], b. Aug. 20, 1744; d. Dec. 27, 1767; m. Nov. 20, 1767, a Mr. Burbank.

16. Timothy[4] Burbank (John[3](5), John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 1, 1709; married, May 14, 1733, Esther Hanchett; lived in Suffield. It is noticeable the number of children that died in the different Burbank families at Suffield during May, June and July of 1741.

Children, born in Suffield:

i Sibil[5], b. Feb. 18, 1734-5; d. June 30, 1741.

ii Ashbel[5], b. Nov. 11, 1737; d. July 1, 1741.

iii Esther[5], b. Oct. 31, 1739; d. June 22, 1741.

iv Sibil[5], b. Oct. 20, 1741.

v Ashbel[5], b. Feb. 8, 1743; d. Nov. 15, 1744.

vi Ashbel[5], b. Sept. 8, 1745.

42 vii Timothy[5].

viii Thomas[5], was doubtless the one who married Oct. 18, 1779, at Springfield, Mass., Elizabeth Higgins, of West Springfield.

Children:

1 Sarah[6], b. April 14, 1781.
2 Mary[6], b. Jan. 25, 1783.
3 Solomon[6], m. Dec. 31, 1812, at Turkey Hills, Mass., Roxana Lankton, of West Springfield, Mass.
4 Elizabeth[6], ? bapt. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. —, 1803, aged 21 years.

17. Lieut. John[4] Burbank (Caleb[3](7), Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 27, 1699. He came from Bradford, Mass., to Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, in about 1722 to '25, as he was a proprietor in 1726 at Arundel. He was a mill-man, and called "gentleman". He engaged in the coast-wise trade; owned several ships; lost one ship on her first voyage to Halifax in 1750. He was with William Pepperell at the capture of Louisburg in 1745, and was a lieutenant. It is stated that he was prominent in both business and social affairs.

He married, first, Priscilla, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bailey) Major, of Arundel. Bradbury states that Priscilla died Nov. 2, 1730, aged 31 years, which must be a mistake as to year or age, as Newbury, Mass., vital records show she was born Nov. 8, 1704. The error appears to be in date of her death — she would have been 31 in 1735. (The ancestry of her father, Benjamin Major, is unknown, but he may have been one of the two Benjamins shown by the Salem records, either the son of M— Mazury, baptized Aug. —, 1676, or the son of Benjamin and Margaret (Row) Mazure, baptized July 6, 1679.) He married, second, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hutchins, of Arundel, and widow of George Perkins, as shown by her father's will made in 1742 and by York deeds, Vol. 29, p. 252. George Perkins and Hannah Hutchins were married June 7, 1733 (Wells, Maine, records), and George was living May 12, 1735, when his father deeded him land, so the Burbank-Perkins marriage must have occurred after that date. (Dates at Arundel-Kennebunkport are hard to find.)

Deed: John Burbank of Arundel, Gentleman, and Hannah, his wife, formerly widow of George Perkins of Arundel, yeoman in right of said Hannah, for 14 pounds to Gideon Walker of Arundel, tanner, 60 acres formerly of the estate of Thomas Perkins of said Arundel, 17 Oct. 1752.

Witnesses. (Signed) John Burbank
Thomas Perkins her
Abner Perkins Hannah × Burbank
mark

John Burbank is described in other York County deeds as follows: in 1729 "fisherman", 1734 and 1737 "mill man", in 1723 had a garrison near site later occupied by an old meeting house, built 1760, on "Burbank Hill".

One writer says, "The Arundel man was undoubtedly the John Burbank born Sept. 27, 1699, son of Caleb and Hannah (Acey) Burbank, although where to find proof of his parentage I do not know." Genealogists in general agree that the above statement is true, and although there may be lacking positive proof there is much good evidence of his identity — enough to remove all doubt.

No record is found of the date of his death or the settlement of his estate.

The exact date of the birth of none of his thirteen children is found, but it is known that his son John was born in the year 1752.

Children by first wife:

43 i Benjamin[5], b. in about 1725.

ii Hannah[5], m., first, Mathew Lessel; m., second, Gideon Walker (he may be the one mentioned in her father's deed above as the "tanner of Arundel").

44 iii Asa[5], b. about 1730.

iv Priscilla[5], m. Charles Huff; lived in Kennebunkport, Maine; had a family. (Mr. Huff's great-grandfather, Atherton Huff, was mayor of Boston, England, in 1628.) The name of only one of her children is found.

Child:

1 Sarah Huff, m. her cousin, Samuel Fairfield.

v Mary[5], m., Oct. 17, 1751, John Fairfield, gentleman, of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine; lived in Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

1 Samuel Fairfield, b. Nov. 24, 1752; d. 1828; m. his cousin, Sarah Huff; lived in Kennebunk, Maine; had children.

2 William Fairfield, b. June 26, 1754; d. March 16, 1827. He was a sea captain; lived in Kennebunk, Maine; had sixteen children.

3 Sarah Fairfield, m. Dec. 2, 1779, Israel Whitten, a brother of widow Ann (Whitten) English who married John Burbank, an uncle to Sarah.

4 John Fairfield, b. Jan. 3, 1759; d. 1834; m. Hannah Burnham.

5 Stephen Fairfield, b. Nov. 24, 1762; d. at sea.

6 Mary Fairfield, b. June 28, 1765; d. Sept. 2, 1827; m, Oct. 22, 1784, Robert Towne.
7 Benjamin Fairfield, b. Jan. 18, 1768; d. at sea.
8 Asa Fairfield, b. March 10, 1771; d. at sea.
9 Elizabeth Fairfield, b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. July 22, 1798; m. Sept. 14, 1796, Alexander Gold.
10 Moses Fairfield, b. June 18, 1778; m. Betsey Stevens.

Children by second wife:

vi Ruth[5], m. int. dated Nov. 27, 1757, Samuel Wakefield, of Wells, Maine.

vii Miriam[5], m., first, July 1, 1756, James Wakefield, farmer, of Wells, Maine. (In the quaint language of one historian "was one of those early settlers who thought more of the house of God than their own." This inference is drawn from the fact that at his death his house was appraised seventy-three dollars, and his pew in church at sixty-seven. His total estate was 547 pounds.)

Children (from the State of Maine Genealogy):

1 Elizabeth Wakefield, m. Jacob Waterhouse.
2 Sarah Wakefield, m. Joseph Dennet.
3 Mirian Wakefield, m. Lewis Martin.
4 Hannah Wakefield, m. William Waterhouse.
5 Abigail Wakefield, m. Peter Roberts.
6 James Wakefield, b. Oct. 4, 1775; d. Oct. 8, 1848; m. about 1796, Hannah Smith. He was a lumberman, and lived in Buxton and Etna, Maine.

Children:

i Elisha Wakefield, b. Jan. 1, 1797.
ii Abigail Wakefield, b. May 26, 1799; brought up by the Poland (Maine) Shakers and lived with them all her life.
iii Harriet Wakefield, b. Sept. 18, 1801; lived with the Poland Shakers.
iv James Wakefield, b. Nov. 1, 1803; lived with the Poland Shakers.
v Hannah Wakefield, b. Aug. 4, 1806; lived with the Poland Shakers.
vi Darius Wakefield, b. March 9, 1809.
vii Archibald Wakefield, b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Sarah Davis, of Lewiston, Maine. He was brought up by the Poland Shakers with whom he lived until he was twenty years of age. He was business man;

director of First National Bank of Lewiston; lived in Buxton, Alfred, Poland, Lewiston, Maine, and Boston, Mass.

Children:

1 David Davis Wakefield, b. 1837; d. in infancy.

2 Seth Davis Wakefield, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Mary E. Coffin. He was a noted druggist and business man of Lewiston, Maine, for fifty years. Children: Archibald C., b. Feb. 18, 1861, merchant, Albany, N. Y.; Frederick S., b. Dec. 10, 1873, physician and oculist, Lewiston, Maine.

3 Edwin Wakefield, b. March 15, 1840; was a druggist, and associated in business with his brother, at Lewiston, Maine.

4 Harriet Wakefield, b. July 5, 1843.

5 Hannah R. Wakefield, b. Nov. 21, 1849.

6 Sarah A. Wakefield, b. Sept. 30, 1853.

7 Hellen Wakefield, b. Nov. 3, 1855.

viii Elizabeth[5], m. 1759, John Walker, Revolutionary soldier, of Kennebunkport, Maine; removed in 1798 to Litchfield, Maine. The State of Maine Genealogy states that their children were born in Kennebunk, Maine, and came with their parents to Litchfield.

Children:

1 Capt. Lemuel Walker, b. about 1765; m. Hannah Allen; had thirteen children; lived in Litchfield, Maine. He was a sea captain. (See State of Maine Genealogy.)

2 Betsey Walker, m. Jonathan Walker.

3 Sarah Walker, m. Harrison Downing.

4 Hannah Walker, m. Bracey Curtis.

5 Ebenezer Walker, d. May 22, 1805, aged 29 years.

6 Miriam Walker, m. James Alexander.

7 Esther Walker, m. Gould Jewell.

8 Eunice Walker, m. Sept. 23, 1810, Robert Johnson.

9 Joshua Walker, b. June —, 1780; m. 1808, Sally Huntington.

ix Sarah[5], m. Nathaniel Carl.

x Eunice[5], m. Jotham Mitchell, intentions dated Oct. 30, 1784, residence of both given Wells, Maine.

45 xi Samuel[5], b. in about 1750.
46 xii John[5], b. March 20, 1752.
xiii Lois[5], m. John Carl.

18. Lieut. Timothy[4] Burbank (Caleb[3](7), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1707; died Oct. 26, 1775; married, first, Nov. 14, 1729, Susannah Hardy (she died March 1757, in her 48th year); married, second, Nov. 16, 1758, widow Mary Atwood. He lived in Bradford, Mass. He and his brothers, Lieut. John and Asa, all appear to have been with Col. William Pepperell at the capture of Louisburg.

Children:

47 i Stephen[5], b. Feb. 26, 1729-30.
ii Susannah[5], b. Aug. 28, 1735; d. y.
iii Susannah[5], b. ——; m., first, Benjamin Greenough; m., second, Abram Parker.
iv Rebecca[5], bapt. Oct. 31, 1751; m. Ebenezer Palmer.

19. Asa[4] Burbank (Caleb[3](7), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1720; married, Aug. 6, 1754, Sarah (Dowse) (Godfray) Burbank, widow of his cousin, Joseph Burbank, previously the widow of James Godfray, and daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Edmound) Dowse (she was born Nov. 30, 1704 — she had children by her second husband, and quite likely by her first husband.) The four children by her third husband were born after she was past fifty years of age, if the date of her birth is correct. The family lived in Boxford, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Asa[5], bapt. Sept. 7, 1755; d. May 12, 1756.
ii Caleb[5], bapt. May 3, 1758; d. May 11, 1762.
iii Joseph[5], bapt. Dec. 7, 1760; d. May 30, 1762.
iv Mary[5], bapt. June 10, 1764.

20. David[4] Burbank (Caleb[3](7), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1724; died before 1785; married Deborah, daughter of William and Deborah (Swan) Gage of Methuen, Mass. (She married, second, Aug. 4, 1785, Ichabod Perkins.) In 1750, he was living in Boxford, Mass., and was executor of his father's will. Later he lived in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Children:

i William[5], b. June 14, 1759.

ii Jesse[5], b. March 20, 1761. His war record at the age of 15 years: Jesse Burbank, Boxford, Private, Capt. Samuel King's company; service from Aug. 1, 1776 to Nov. 1, 1776, at Hull.
iii Deborah[5], b. March 29, 1763; d. Nov. 20, 1764.
iv Deborah[5], b. March 16, 1765; m. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 28, 1784, Joshua Swan.
v Caleb[5], b. March 24, 1767.
vi Benjamin Wallingford[5], b. April 23, 1769. He was named for his uncle who married his father's sister.
vii Hannah[5], b. June 1, 1771.
viii David[5], b. June 21, 1773.
ix Frances[5], b. Aug. 27, 1775.

21. Daniel[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1707; died in 1774, as his will was probated July 11, 1774; married, first, intentions dated June 15, 1730, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Spoffard) Adams of Rowley, Mass. (she was b. June 10, 1709; d. Aug. 20, 1744); married, second, at Bradford, April 1, 1745, Elizabeth Johnson.

He was yeoman of Bradford in 1745, probably moved to Boxford, Mass., and lived a short time, and then to Sutton, Mass., in about 1748. Ten of his nineteen children were born in Sutton. He was the oldest of the eight sons of Eleazer[3], and the great grandfather of Luther Burbank. The inventory of his estate was 552 pounds 2 shillings and 4 pence. Will allowed July 11, 1774.

In the Name of God, Amen. The Twenty first Day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four, I Daniel Burbank of Sutton in the County of Worcester and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Husbandman being sick and weak of Body; but of perfect mind and Memory (Blessed be God for it) calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed unto Men once to die, Do make and ordain This my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it: and my Body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named. And as touching my worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following Manner and form. That is to say, first, I Will that all my lawfull Debts that I owe to any manner of person or persons whatever, be well and truly contented and paid in convenient time after my Decease by my Executor hereafter named.

nextly, I give unto Elizabeth Burbank, my well beloved wife, the use and improvement of one half of my Dwelling House, and one of the Cellars under the House whilst she remains my widow. and I will that my Executor provide for her yearly one hundred pounds of Pork one hundred pounds of Beef three Barrells of Cyder Eight Bushells of Indian Corn three Bushells of Rie two Bushells of wheat one Bushell and a half of Malt one Bushell of Salt ten pounds of Sheeps Wool, fifteen pounds of Flax, Sufficient fire wood cut for the fire at the Door, Seven pounds of Sugar one Gallon of Rum, two pair of Shoes, Six Bushells of Apples twelve pounds of Tobacco, and a sufficient quantity of Sauce of every sort: Also I will that my Executor provide a Horse for her to Ride when she shall have occasion for it; and I give her the use of a Cow; and I will that my Executor keep her well summer and winter for the use of my wife so long as she remains my widow.

Item I give unto my Son Nathaniel Burbank my home place lying in Sutton (viz) all my Lands with the Buildings thereon; also all my Stock of Cattle Sheep and Swine and out of Door Moveables and Tools, all my Dues Notes and Book Debts to be his forever.

Item I give to my Daughter Hannah Burbank Six pounds; lawful Money to be paid by my Executor in one year after my Decease.

Item I give to my Daughter Sarah Walker Six Shillings to be paid by my Executor.

Item I give to my Daughter Abigail Burbank Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to be paid by my Executor in one year after my Decease.

Item I give to my Daughter Susanna Burbank Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to be paid by my Executor in one year after my Decease.

Item I give to my Daughter Lydia Burbank Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to be paid by Executor when she arrives at twenty one years of Age.

Item I give to my Sons Eleazer Burbank and Thomas Burbank to each of them, Thirteen pounds, Six Shillings and eight pence to be paid by my Executor when they arrive at the age of Twenty one years.

Item I give to my Daughter, Mehitable Burbank Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and eight pence, to be paid by my Executor when she arrives at twenty one years of age.

Item I give to my Son Isaac Burbank Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to be paid by my Executor at Twenty one years of age.

Item I give to my Son John Burbank Thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and eight pence to be paid by my Executor at twenty one years of Age.

Item I give unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Burbank all my indoor Moveables and Household Stuff to be at her Dispose among her Daughters.

And I do constitute and appoint my Son Nathaniel Burbank to be sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

And I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul any other Will or Wills Testament or Testaments by me heretofore made ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written.

Daniel Burbank (Seal)

Signed, Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the sd Daniel Burbank as his Last Will and Testament in presence of us the subscribers

Richard Singletary
Nathaniel Gibbs
Benj. a Morss Junr.

Children by first wife:

i Isaac[5], b. Nov. 28, 1731; d. y.

ii Hannah[5], b. Nov. 15, 1732; d. y.

iii Mehitable[5], b. Sept. 30, 1734; d. before 1759.

iv Isaac[5], b. Apr. 27, 1736; d. 1758. Left a will dated May 9, 1758, probated Nov. 28, in which he mentions his sisters Hannah and Sarah. Lived in Sutton, Mass.

v Daniel[5], b. Jan. 22, 1738; d. y.

vi Hannah[5], b. Jan. 18, 1740. She was living in 1758 at Rowley, Mass.

vii Sarah[5], bapt. at Bradford, Mass., April 4, 1742; m. Asa Walker of Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1764; living in 1758 at Newbury, Mass.

Children by second wife:

48 viii Nathaniel[5], b. Mar. 12, 1746; bapt. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1746.

ix Daniel[5], b. Mar. 12, 1747; not mentioned in father's will, probably died young.

x Abigail[5], b. Nov. 10, 1748; m. Jan. 10, 1775, Gideon Woodbury.

xi Susanna[5], b. Jan. 18, 1750; marriage on record at Royalston, Mass., as Susanna Burbank (age 61) and Roger Chase (age 77) April 6, 1813.

xii Eleazer[5], b. Jan. 7, 1752; died young.

xiii Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 24, 1753; d. y., as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

xiv Lydia[5], b. Jan. 13, 1756; m. Sept. 19, 1780, David Lyon, at Royalston, Mass. She must have married second for when she testified in her brother Isaac's pension application June 20, 1836, she is called Lydia Potter of Fitzwilliam, N. H., sister of Isaac Burbank. The record of one of her children is found.

Child:

1 Hannah Lyon, b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 6, 1813, her cousin, John Burbank, who was the son of her mother's youngest brother John, the nineteenth child.

49 xv Eleazer[5], twin, b. Sept. 27, 1757.

50 xvi Thomas[5], twin, b. Sept. 27, 1757.

xvii Mehitable[5], b. Oct. 5, 1759.

xviii Isaac[5], b. Apr. 1, 1761; d. Mar. 26, 1838, at White Hall, Washington County, N. Y.; m. at Royalston, Mass., by Joseph Lee, May 21, 1789, Judith Allen. In his pension application dated Aug. 23, 1832, no children are named. His war record: Enlisted in spring of 1777 for two months; enlisted July 1777 for six months; enlisted July 1778, and was in the Siege of Newport, R. I., etc.; enlisted at Harvard, Mass., Aug. or Sept. 1779 for three months; enlisted in the summer of 1781 at Athol, Mass., for three months, Capt. Sibley's Co. His widow was living at Granville, N. Y., in 1855, aged 86. He was born at Sutton, Mass., and lived there and at Harvard before he moved to White Hall, N. Y.

51 xix John[5], b. Jan. 2, 1764.

22. Eleazer[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1708-9; married, first, April 14, 1731, Hannah Rolf (she died Aug. 13, 1734); married, second, April 18, 1735, Mercy Bailey. He was the second of the eight sons of Eleazer[3], and lived in Bradford and Rowley, Mass. The church records of Bradford say, "Eleazer was of Tewksbury when his son Abner was born," but the vital records of Tewksbury which are in print give nothing of him or his family — probably lived in Tewksbury, Mass.,

only a short time. It appears from the following record that he was living at Georgetown in 1768 which at that time was a part of Rowley, and called West Parish of Rowley or Georgetown. "Center of Georgetown, Mass., in 1800, before 1768 an old house stood in West Main Street, facing Central Street. This building was owned by Eleazer Burbank, and he was living here March 1, 1768, when he sold it to his son Samuel, who immediately took the house down, and erected a new one the following year." The only record found that he had a son "Samuel" is in the above quotation. No record is found of any will or the settlement of any estate, and the date of his death is not known.

Children by first wife:

i Lydia[5], bapt. Jan. 23, 1732.

52 ii Ezra[5], bapt. Aug. 19, 1733.

Children by second wife:

53 iii Abner[5], b. Feb. 19, 1736-7.

iv Eunice[5], b. Aug. 31, 1739; m. Jan. 22, 1770, Moses Cheney; settled in Nottingham, N. H.; had six children. (See Cheney Genealogy.)

v Mercy[5].

vi Mary[5].

vii Hannah[5], b. May 9, 1745; m. Richard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boynton) Bailey.

viii Jonathan[5], twin; died young.

ix David[5], twin; died young.

54 x David[5], b. Aug. 13, 1750.

55 xi Samuel[5], b. probably before 1750 as he bought real estate in 1768.

23. Caleb[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1710; died Dec. 21, 1759 of malignant fever; married, Aug. 17, 1732, Margaret Wheeler of Newbury, Mass. He was a tailor, and lived in Bradford and Newbury, Mass. The most of his children were baptized at the Byfield parish in the town of Rowley, but as the two towns adjoined some of the older ones may have been born in Bradford and taken to Byfield for baptism. Three of his sons, and possibly four, were officers in the Revolutionary war. He was the third of the eight sons of Eleazer[3]. Numerous Burbanks now living in America are his descendants. The writer has not been able to trace his son Eleazer, although there is some proof that this son left descendants.

From the records of the Probate Court, Salem, Massachusetts:

Item. Administration of all & singular the goods, chattels, Rights & credits of Caleb Burbank, late of Newbury dec'd intestate, was granted to his son Gershom Burbank, who gave bond to exhibit an Inventory by the first Monday of July next, and to render an acct by the first Monday of Febry. A. D. 1761 — this 26— May 1760.
Dan Appleton, Reg. John Choate, J. P.

Children:

i Abigail[5], b. March 19, 1733.

56 ii Gershom[5], b. Aug. 14, 1734.

57 iii Abijah[5], b. March 26, 1736.

iv Luke[5], baptized at Byfield parish, Newbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1737; died young, probably April 20, 1750, at Amos Stickney's in Tewksbury, Mass.

58 v Silas[5], b. 1738; bapt. at Byfield, Mass., July 29, 1739.

vi Eleazer[5], bapt. at Byfield, Mass., March 29, 1741. He is mentioned in will of his grandfather, Eleazer Burbank, which was dated March 20, 1758. No further record of him found.

59 vii David[5], bapt. at Byfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1742-3.

viii Martha[5], b. about 1744; d. Nov. 1, 1751, of nervous fever.

ix Alice[5], bapt. at Byfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1746; d. Aug. 9, 1761, of throat distemper.

x Naomi[5], bapt. at Byfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1748.

xi Luke[5], bapt. at Byfield, Mass., May 25, 1755; d. Aug. 25, 1761 of "ye throat distemper."

24. Nathan[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1714; died after 1755 and before 1758, as he was not living March 20, 1758, when his father made a will; married, Oct. 18, 1742, Abigail, daughter of Edmund and Hannah (Dole) Goodridge of Newbury, Mass. (She was born Jan. 5, 1712 and married, second, April 9, 1771, Capt. Jacob Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., who died March 23, 1788. She died Dec. 29, 1797, aged 85 years.) He was the fourth of the eight sons of Eleazer[3], and lived in or near the "Byfield Parish" as did his brother Caleb, but whether in the town of Rowley or Newbury is not certain. Very likely he lived first in Rowley then moved across the line into Newbury, all the while living in or near the same church parish. His two oldest children are recorded as having been born in Rowley, Mass., and it is known that the youngest child was born in Newbury, Mass., although no record of the birth is found there. Also the births of his children, except that of his son John, are recorded in the Newbury vital records, and the date of John's birth is recorded on the town books at

Freeman, Maine. The proof that Nathan and Abigail (Goodridge) Burbank had a son John is in the pension application of John's widow.

What his occupation was is not known, and there was no administration of his estate. His son Josiah may have died young as no trace of him is found after much search. No record is found of the marriage of his daughters, except Abigail, and no attempt has been made to trace her children, so the only living descendants found are from his son John.

Information received since the above was written proves that Nathan lived in Newbury when his last four children were born.

Children:

i Sarah[5], b. in Rowley, Mass., May 14, 1743.

ii Josiah[5], b. in Rowley, Mass., June 14, 1745; bapt. in Byfield, June 16, 1745. No further record found.

iii Mary[5], bapt. in Byfield, Mass., March 15, 1747; d. June 12, 1748-9, of quinsy or throat distemper.

iv Abigail[5], b. Oct. 19, 1748; bapt. at Byfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1748; m. William Moody; lived in Newbury, Mass.

Children:

1 Daniel Moody, b. June 20, 1774.

2 Molly Moody, b. Apr. 23, 1776.

3 Sarah Moody, b. Dec. 1, 1777.

4 Anna Moody, b. June 17, 1779.

5 Thomas Hale Moody, b. June 26, 1781. His name appears in the pension application of Dorcas (Welch) Burbank of Freeman, Maine, where he gave information to prove the identity and parentage of John Burbank, late of Freeman. Mr. Moody lived in Newbury, Mass. (His mother was a sister to John Burbank No. 60.)

6 Ebenezer Moody, b. May 13, 1783.

7 Abigail Moody, b. Feb. 9, 1786.

8 Abigail Moody, b. Feb. 18, 1790.

v Mary[5], b. Nov. 23, 1750.

60 vi John[5], b. Nov. 13, 1755.

25. Capt. Moses[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1716-17; died March 15, 1804; married Sarah Emery, daughter of Edward Emery of Contoocook (now Boscawen), N. H. He lived in Boscawen, N. H. He was a pioneer settler in Boscawen, and without doubt lived a hard and interesting life. It is stated on good authority that he settled there in 1733 at the age of 17 years. In the History of Boscawen the name "Bur-

bank" appears on the records as a member of the board of selectmen from 1766 to 1872. In the History of Boscawen and Webster (Webster was once a part of Boscawen) there are portraits of several Burbanks — fine looking men. Also considerable about individual members of the family, and the following deposition by Capt. Moses in 1792, "33 settlers came to Contoocook, to begin, as it were, life anew in the wilderness." They came from Bradford, Mass., and the surrounding towns. The History states that Moses Burbank, Sr., was at the siege of Boston. Also states that Moses Burbank resided on Queen street, on what has since been known as the "Clark" farm, but it is not clear whether this was Moses, Sr., or Moses, Jr. It is hard to distinguish his war record from that of his son Moses, Jr., but presumably most of the war record belongs to Moses, Jr. His title indicates that he was an officer either in the army or militia. Four of his sons served in the Revolutionary war.

He was the fifth of the eight sons of Eleazer[3], and outlived all of his brothers, being 87 at the time of his death. Descendants from each of his six sons have been traced down to the ninth generation. He was the ancestor of Dr. Charles H. Burbank mentioned in the foreword.

Children:

61 i Moses[5], b. June 26, 1741.

62 ii Samuel[5], b. Aug. 17, 1745.

63 iii Nathaniel[5], b. Dec. 14, 1747.

iv Molly[5], b. Feb. 22, 1749; m. Jan. 5, 1771, Cutting Noyes; lived in Boscawen, N. H.

Children:

1 Isaac Noyes, b. Aug. 15, 1772.
2 Moses Noyes, b. Dec. 21, 1774.
3 Sarah Noyes, b. Oct. 8, 1776.
4 Samuel Muzzy Noyes, b. Aug. 21, 1778.
5 Judith Noyes, b. May 1, 1780.
6 Dorcas Noyes, b. Feb. 17, 1782.
7 Amos Noyes, b. Dec. 9, 1783.
8 Enoch Noyes, b. Nov. 18, 1785.
9 Benjamin Noyes, b. Jan. 19, 1787.
10 Abigail Noyes, b. Jan. 20, 1793.

64 v David[5], b. July 4, 1754.

65 vi Wells[5], b. Aug. 8, 1756.

vii Sarah[5], b. Sept. 18, 1758; m. June 21, 1778, Benjamin Blanchard.

viii Betty[5], b. Dec. 1, 1760; m. April 27, 1797, Benjamin Bolter.

66 ix Eleazer[5], b. Jan. 19, 1763.

26. John[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., May 3, 1722; died Sept. 18, 1802; married Dec. 20, 1748, Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Adams) Savary. (She died Feb. 22, 1801.) He was a yeoman, and lived in Bradford on the "old homestead". He responded to the Lexington Alarm, 2nd Bradford Foot Company, April 19, 1775. He was the sixth of the eight sons of Eleazer[3], and outlived all of his brothers, except his brother Moses. He was executor of his father's will. The records state that he was a prominent man of the town. His estate inventoried $1235.59.

While he had ten children, but few of his descendants now living have been found.

Children:

i Mercy[5] (called Molley), b. Aug. 14, 1749; d. 1829; m. at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1768, Deacon Timothy Jackman; had a daughter and probably other children.

Child:

1 Susanna Jackman, b. 1769; d. 1848; m. 1790, Theodore Cross.

Children:

i Susan Cross, b. 1791; d. 1862; m. Samuel Kendall.

ii Christopher Cross, b. 1793; d. 1866; m. 1818, Sarah Bailey.

iii Polly Cross, b. 1795; m. Ichabod Eastman.

iv Cleaveland Cross, b. 1797; d. 1874; m., first, Fanny Woods; m., second, Mary Bartlett.

v Betsey Cross, b. 1799; d. 1891; m. Reuben Deuel.

vi Sally Cross, b. 1801; d. 1818.

vii John Cross, b. 1802; d. 1883; m. Nancy Gilchrist.

viii Theodore Cross, b. 1804; d. 1881; m. Harriet Seymour.

ix Hannah Cross, b. 1806; d. 1891; m. George Sims.

x Rev. Gorham Cross, b. 1808; d. 1895; m., first, Sophia Murdock in 1831; m., second, Mrs. Anna McCudy in 1877. Like his brothers and sisters he lived to old age. He was a minister, and lived in the west; had a son and probably other children.

Child:

1 Rev. Roselle T. Cross, m. Emma A. Bridgeman, and was living at Fort Collins, Colo., in 1909; had a son and probably other children.

Child:

i Rev. Judson L. Cross., m. Florence E. Ismam.

ii Sarah[5], b. Nov. 11, 1752; d. y.

iii Betty[5], b. Jan. 29, 1755; d. Sept. 23, 1773.

67 iv Nathan[5], b. Aug. 17, 1757.

v Sarah[5], b. April 14, 1760.

vi John[5], b. Aug. 13, 1762.

vii Jane[5], b. March 12, 1765.

viii Judith[5], b. July 28, 1767; d. July 10, 1830; m. Aug. 26, 1789, Benjamin Savory.

68 ix Caleb[5], b. Dec. 30, 1770.

x Betty[5], b. Sept. 4, 1777; m. Sept. 14, 1794, David Richardson.

27. Abraham[4] Burbank (Eleazer[3](8), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1727; died Sept. 9, 1775; married in Bradford, April 25, 1753, Abigail, daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Chase) Savory. (She died Oct. 6, 1775 — a month after her husband died.) He was a cordwainer, and called yeoman; lived in Bradford, Mass., all of his life. Some of the Massachusetts records state that he settled in Maine, which is incorrect. He lived, died, and is buried in Bradford. A copy of the inscription from his gravestone is in the front part of this book. His only son also lived in Bradford until middle life when he removed to Maine. He was the youngest and eighth son of Eleazer[3]. Some genealogists have expressed a doubt that Eleazer[3] had a son Abraham. The absolute proof is his father's will given in full. His estate of 1080 pounds 17 shillings 6 pence appears to have been the largest of any of the seven brothers who grew to manhood, although he died in his 48th year. (One of the brothers died young.) He had two children, the smallest family of any of the seven brothers — small as compared with his oldest brother, Daniel, who had nineteen.

He was great grandfather of Judge Robert I. Burbank of Boston, the law partner of Daniel Webster.

Children:

69 i Eliphalet[5], b. June 22, 1760.

ii Abigail[5], b. May 11, 1763; m. Asa Wood, of Brentwood, N. H., Jan. —, 1781.

28. Samuel[4] Burbank (Samuel[3](9), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 4, 1715; died after 1785; married, first, April 1, 1740, Eunice Hardy of Bradford, Mass.; married, second, Oct. 15, 1776, Sarah Hardy of Bradford, Mass., a sister to his first wife. He lived for a time in Bradford Mass., then moved to Nottingham West, N. H., now Hudson, and was a pioneer settler. He appears to have been in Hudson as early as 1742, is on record there in 1745, a land owner in 1746, still there in 1776 when he married his second wife, and no doubt died there. Some of his children settled in Hudson. He may have had more children than is recorded below.

Children by first wife:

70 i Jacob[5], b. Oct. 14, 1741.
ii Lydia[5], b. Feb. 4, 1745.
71 iii Samuel[5], b. Feb. 4, 1749.
72 iv Ebenezer[5], b. March 11, 1751.
v Hannah[5], b. March 11, 1757.
73 vi Jonathan[5], b. March 3, 1759.

29. Joseph[4] Burbank (Ebenezer[3](10), Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 1, or Aug. 1, 1718; died May 6, 1753; married in Bradford, Oct. 17, 1744, Sarah, widow of James Godfrey, and daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Edmonds) Dowse. (She was born Nov. 30, 1704; and married, third, Asa Burbank (19), cousin of her second husband.) He lived in Bradford, Mass.

Children:

74 i Ebenezer[5], b. Dec. 20, 1745.
ii Aaron[5], b. March 20, 1748. Probably the Revolutionary soldier from New Hampshire.
iii Stephen[5], b. May 11, 1751. Probably settled in New Hampshire.

30. Isaac[5] Burbank (Timothy[4](11), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1733; died May 18, 1815; married Mary Marble (she d. Aug. 28, 1812). He lived in Freetown, Mass., probably in Assonet Village. The family records state that he was a Revolutionary soldier. His name appears in the Mass. Rev. Soldiers and Sailors, and residence is given Freetown. Private under Capt. Benj. Reed, Aug. 1780. Service in Rhode Island Aug. 2 to Aug. 7. Private in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's Co., Col. Luke Drury's regiment. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1781. Discharged Sept. 26, 1781. Service 1 mo. 28 da. Enlistment 3 mo.

Children:

i Molley[6], b. April 23, 1766.

ii Kempton[6], b. Dec. 11, 1769; d. June 12, 1848 of consumption. Unmarried. He was part owner of six vessels; lived in Freetown.

75 iii Isaac[6], b. April 7, 1771.

iv Esther[6], b. Nov. 27, 1772; d. 1848-9 of consumption. Unmarried.

v Samuel[6], b. July 9, 1774.

vi Hannah[6], b. Jan. 6, 1776.

vii Thomas[6], b. July 27, 1778; d. Mar. 2, 1844 of consumption. Unmarried. He was a shipwright; lived in Freetown. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812.

viii Betsey[6], b. Aug. 27, 1783.

ix Ruth[6], b. May 28, 1786.

31. Ezra[5] Burbank (Timothy[4](11), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1737-8; died 1800; married Nov. 11, 1762, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Savory. He lived in Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

76 i Ezra[6], b. 1764.

ii Priscilla[6], b. 1766; m. Benjamin B. Bramhall.

77 iii Thomas[6], b. 1768.

78 iv John[6], b. 1770.

v Mary[6], b. 1772.

79 vi Samuel[6], b. 1774.

80 vii Nehemiah[6], b. 1777.

viii Joanna[6], b. 17——; m. Thomas Savory.

32. Joseph[5] Burbank (Timothy[4](11), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., May 22, 1743; married April 10, 1767, by Thomas Foster, Esq., Joanna Holmes of Plymouth. No doubt he was the Revolutionary soldier listed in the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors as "Joseph Burbank, Private, Capt. William C. Cotton's Co. (Plymouth County regt.), enlisted and discharged in 1778." He lived in Plymouth, and sold land there Nov. 1, 1793. After long search the record of his children is not found, but there is strong evidence, although not absolute proof, that he had two sons, and probably other children. There is no record of any pension application at Washington which often gives the names of the children. No record of any will or estate.

Children:

81 i Joseph[6], b. Jan. 21, 1769.
82 ii Abner[6], b. 1772.

33. David[5] Burbank (Timothy[4](11), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., April 1, 1750; married Polly Bryant. (She married, second, Ezra Burbank of Plymouth.) He is probably the one entered in the Mass. records as "David Burbank, Plymouth, Private, alarm of April 19, 1775, enlisted 1775." He had a son, and probably other children.

Child:

83 i David[6], b. ——.

34. John[5] Burbank (John[4](12), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born May 14, 1749, probably in Cohasset, Mass.; died Nov. 12, 1839; married Hannah, daughter of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. (She was bapt. Apr. 13, 1740; d. Dec. 18, 1814.) He was a farmer, and lived first in Hingham, Mass., as his children were born there, later he lived in Cohasset, Mass., on King street. Revolutionary soldier. "John Burbank, Private, Capt. Obadiah Beal's (Cohasset) Co.; service 5 days in 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham."

Children:

84 i Timothy[6], b. Feb. 26, 1769.
ii Hannah[6], b. Aug. 2, 1770; d. Nov. 22, 1844; unmarried.
iii Elizabeth[6], b. May 16, 1775; d. Apr. 6, 1818; m. Mar. 17, 1794, Reuben Carlew.
iv Sybil[6], b. Oct. 30, 1777; m. about 1798, Peter Barnes.
85 v John[6], b. Aug. 18, 1781.

35. Ebenezer[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](13), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Sudbury, Mass., May 5, 1733; married in Sudbury, Dec. 22, 1752, Sarah Homans. The name "Ebenezer Burbank" of Sudbury appears several times as a private in the Revolutionary War records, and once as a corporal. He and two of his sons, Thomas and Ebenezer, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War. He had just reached the age of twenty years when his first child was born.

Children born in Sudbury, Mass.:

i Sarah[6], b. May 25, 1753.
86 ii Thomas[6], b. Jan. 3, 1755.
iii Ebenezer[6], b. Jan. 8, 1758; d. y.
iv Ebenezer[6], b. Jan. 7, 1761. His war record: "Ebenezer Burbank, Jr., Private, marched to Sudbury Jan. 2, 1778; under Corp. Robert Emes; discharged April 2, 1778."

v John[6], b. Sept. 9, 1763; d. y.
vi Samuel[6], b. June 18, 1765.
87 vii John[6], b. Sept. 14, 1769.
viii Daniel[6], b. Nov. 27, 1771.
ix Mary[6], b. Sept. 1774.

36. Samuel[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](13), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Sudbury, Mass., June 24, 1734; died Feb. 26, 1808; married, April 22, 1773, Eunice, daughter of Benjamin Kendall of Sherborn, Mass. (She was born in 1750, died at Proctorville, Vt., where one of her sons resided, June 30, 1845, at the age of 95 years. Twenty years after the death of her husband she married, second, at Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 14, 1828, Stephen Morse who died Nov. 13, 1836.) He was called Samuel, Jr., at the time of his marriage, and the History of Lexington, Mass., states that this was his second marriage. He settled in Holliston, Mass., but removed in about 1779 to Fitchburg, Mass., and subsequently to Cavendish, Vt., where he died. He was Revolutionary soldier.

From pension application on file at Washington, D. C.:

"Eunice Morse applied for pension Feb. 17, 1838, on the service of Samuel Burbank who enlisted about 19 April 1775 and arrived in Lexington during the battle. He was appointed Lieut. Was in Battle of Bunker Hill and when Capt. Leland gave out on the eve of battle (want of courage) Samuel took command & led in the battle until a Captain was attached. Discharged about Jan. 1776. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778. Went to R. I. & serve as Captain to last of April. Eunice was 87 years old 'on May 9', 1837." This last statement gives the widow's birthday which makes her 95 years 1 month 22 days old at the time of her death. One son and one daughter mentioned in pension application.

He was named executor of his father's will, and the following notice is on record:

Middlesex County Number 3527

Whereas my Honored Father Samuel Burbank Late of Holliston Deceased did appoint me executor of his last will, but a little before his death: I removed from Holliston to Fitchburg which makes it very inconvenient for me to execute the sd. will and therefore I cannot accept the trust Reposed in me and I recommend to your Honour that my brother John Burbank should administer upon the said will.
Fitchburg June 25: 1781 (Signed) Samuel Burbank
To the Honorable Oliver Prescott Esq. Judge of Probate

Children by second wife — the first three were born in Holliston, Mass., the others in Fitchburg:

i Lydia[6], b. March 15, 1774; d. June 10, 1775.

88 ii Sullivan[6], b. Oct. 8, 1776.

iii Lydia[6], b. Sept. 2, 1778; d. Feb. 8, 1854, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. 1808, Elijah Washburn; probably lived in Bradley, Maine.

Child (probably there were other children):

1 Sally Lucinda Washburn, b. 1819; d. 1888; m. 1837, Israel Spencer; lived in Bradley, Maine.

Child:

i Henrietta A. Spencer, b. 1844; m. 1866, Albert Given; lived in Bradley, Maine.

Child:

1 Mary Dow Given, b. June 24, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Augustus Lothrop Morse, electrical engineer; lives in Maynard, Mass.

iv Benjamin[6], b. March 26, 1780; d. Nov. 1, 1868, at Augusta, Maine. He was a farmer, and had a daughter and probably other children. The name of his wife is not known. He lived to be well past eighty as did several of his brothers and sisters. Served in the war of 1812 at Wiscasset Sept. 11-25, 1814.

Child:

1 Mary[7], in 1880 she was living in Augusta, Maine.

v Eunice[6], b. March 21, 1782; d. in Natick, Mass., Oct. —, 1867; m. —— Marshall.

vi Samuel[6], b. March 11, 1784. Lost at sea. Unmarried.

vii Daniel[6], b. Aug. 31, 1785. Killed in sham-fight in 1804.

viii Timothy[6], b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. July —, 1876. It is stated he died in Farmington, but the name of the state is not given. He adopted the name "Kendall" which was his mother's maiden name, and was known thereafter as Timothy Kendall.

ix Kezia[6], b. April 22, 1792; d. May 6, 1876, in Proctorville, Vermont; m. Clark Spaulding.

89 x Simeon[6], b. Nov. 30, 1794.

90 xi Abel[6], b. March 4, 1797.

37. Lieut. Daniel[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](13), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sudbury, Mass., April 4, 1736; died Sept. 27, 1802; married, intentions dated May 19, 1764, Mary Markes of Warren, Mass. (She died Feb. 25, 1808, age 68 years.) He lived and died in Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Williamstown:

i Samuel[6], b. Feb. 1, 1766; died of old age Sept. 2, 1844. He was a farmer, and lived in Williamstown, Mass.

ii Mary[6], b. Jan. 30, 1768; m. Jan. 25, 1786, Ira Parker.

iii Daniel[6], b. May 7, 1770; m. March 21, 1793, Margaret Pynchon.

91 iv Asa[6], b. Sept. 28, 1772.

v Reuben[6], b. March 29, 1775; d. Sept. 14, 1777.

vi Sarah[6], b. Jan. 18, 1777.

vii John[6], b. July 6, 1779.

viii Rachel[6], b. July 11, 1782; d. in Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1843, of consumption.

ix Lydia[6], b. Oct. 24, 1786; d. in Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 28, 1829.

38. John[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](13), Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sudbury, Mass., April 8, 1737; married, intentions dated Feb. 6, 1773, Mary Verney of Medway, Mass. He was executor of his father's will at the request of his brother Samuel. He lived in Holliston, Massachusetts. It appears he moved to Oakham, Mass., during the latter part of his life, as he died there July 19, 1818. His widow died Oct. 19, 1824, aged 75 years.

Children, born in Holliston:

92 i Josiah[6], b. April 28, 1774.

93 ii John[6], b. Feb. 25, 1776.

94 iii Daniel Emerson[6], b. March 3, 1778.

iv Samuel[6], b. May 1, 1783.

39. Ebenezer[5] Burbank (John[4](14), John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., May 5, 1741; died Nov. 8, 1803; married, first, March 13, 1768, Chloe Allen (she died May 5, 1769, aged 55 ? years); married, second, May 30, 1771, Eunice, daughter of Joseph, 2nd, and Eunice (Seymour) King (she was born Apr. 20, 1750; died Mar. 9, 1841). He lived in Suffield.

Child by first wife:

95 i Peletiah Allen[6], b. Apr. 28, 1769.

Children by second wife:

ii Joseph King[6], b. Aug. 17, 1772; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Esther Medcalf (or Metcalf); lived in Suffield, Conn., and had five children.

iii Chloe[6], b. Apr. 9, 1774.

96 iv Ebenezer[6], b. June 23, 1776.

97 v John[6], b. July 4, 1778.
vi George Anson[6], b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. at Suffield, Conn., June 22, 1836.
vii Asenath[6], b. Mar. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1842.
viii Experience[6], b. Dec. 22, 1789; m. Mar. 1, 1811, Simon Douglass.
ix Charlotte[6], b. May 28, 1792; d. June 8, 1867. Unmarried.

40. Shem[5] Burbank (Abraham[4](15), John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., May 21, 1736; died about 1800 at Granville, Mass. One record says that he was a captain, and lived in Suffield. He graduated at Yale College in 1758; married, Dec. 29, 1761, Anna Fitch. Quite likely the descendants from some of his seven sons are now living in New England and other parts of America.

Children:
i Thomas[6], b. Oct. 3, 1762.
ii William[6], b. Nov. 20, 1763; m. Delight ——; had a son, and probably other children.
Child:
1 William[7], b. ——; d. July 25, 1793; buried at Suffield, Conn.
iii Anna[6], b. Dec. 15, 1764.
iv Lucy[6], b. June 11, 1766; d. Jan. 13, 1769.
v Abraham[6], b. Dec. 30, 1767.
vi Samuel Fitch[6], b. 1769; d. Jan. 1, 1770.
vii Lucy[6], b. Jan. 10, 1771.
viii Henry[6], b. Nov. 20, 1772.
ix Samuel[6], b. Dec. 20, 1774.
x George[6].
xi Ann[6], was over fourteen years old Oct. 1800, when her brother, Henry, was appointed her guardian.

41. Abraham[5] Burbank (Abraham[4](15), John[3], John[2], John[1]) born at Suffield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1738-9; died Aug. 5 or 6, 1808; married, first, 1764, Bethia Cushing of Scituate, Mass. (she died Dec. 23, 1768); married, second, intentions dated Oct. 13, 1770, Sarah, daughter of Col. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton. He graduated at Yale College in 1759, and lived at Feeding Hills, Agawam, Mass., which appears to have been in West Springfield, Mass.

From West Springfield Centennial 1874, State House Library: "Abraham Burbank, Esq., of West Springfield, Representative to Massachusetts Legislature 1780-81-85-90-97. Delegate to Constitu-

tional Convention 1780. Selectman 1778, 82, 85, 86. Moderator 1775, 76, 78, 80, 81, 86. Justice of Peace 1799."

Child by first wife:

i Frances[6], b. July 23, 1763; d. 1800; m. Sept. 22, 1785 at Feeding Hills, Alexander Wolcott of Springfield; left four children.

Children by second wife:

ii Roland[6], b. June 15, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1845 at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m., first, about 1800, Sophia —— (she died Jan. 28, 1814, age 37); m., second, Feb. 16, 1815, Henrietta Palmer. Six of his children died very young.

iii James[6], b. Mar. 7, 1775; lost at sea — one record says about 1795, another says 1805.

iv Arthur[6], b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. Jan. 11, 1777.

v Sarah[6], b. Feb. 1, 1778; d. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Daniel Moore of Hartford, Conn.

vi Mary Pomeroy[6], b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. July 14, 1851; m. Ransom Shelton of Plymouth.

98 vii Arthur[6], b. Jan. 9, 1782.

viii Theodora Hunt[6], b. June 28, 1783; d. June or July, 1828; m. Steven Seeley of Cherry Valley, N. Y.

ix Susanna[6], b. July 1785; d. 1841; m. Isaac Doolittle of Plymouth, Ct.

42. Timothy[5] Burbank (Timothy[4](16), John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Ct.; married, first, Dec. 6, 1770 (Agawam Church record), Lydia Roe of Springfield, Mass. (she died Dec. 23, 1773, aged 23, and is buried in the Old North burying-ground at Agawam, as are her children, Lydia and David); married, second, Hannah Ripley of Windham (she died Feb. 16, 1805, age 52, and is buried at Feeding Hills with an infant daughter, Anne). He lived in Agawam, Mass., and was a sergeant in the Northern army of the Revolution from July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777. Later he was a captain.

Children by first wife:

i Lydia[6], d. Sept. 4, 1771.

ii David[6], b. Mar. 11, 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1777.

Children by second wife:

iii Anne[6], d. Jan. 19, 1782.

iv Lydia[6], bapt. June 29, 1783, at Agawam, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1809, Elijah Belcher of Berkshire, N. Y.

v Hannah[6], bapt. Jan. 30, 1785.

vi David[6], bapt. Sept. 3, 1786; m. at Feeding Hills, Mass., Oct. 26, 1808, Nancy Morley.

vii Christopher[6], bapt. Jan. 26, 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1851, and is buried in Feeding Hills Old Cemetery; m. Nov. 1, 1813, at Feeding Hills, Mass., Lucia Leonard (she died July 20, 1826, age 34 years). He probably held some military position as he was called "Colonel".

viii Frances[6], bapt. July 24, 1792.

43. Benjamin[5] Burbank (John[4](17), Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born at Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, in about 1725; married, Nov. 6, 1750, Jane Sewell. He lived in Kennebunkport. York County deeds show that John (his father) and Benjamin Burbank sold land 16 March 1749-50. Hannah, wife of John, signed deed. About 1757-58 they sold 100 acres. Benjamin Burbank, yeoman of Arundel, sold land in 1765. In 1770 he was a school teacher in Arundel. He removed to Brownfield, Maine, in about 1782 according to the testimony in the pension application of the widow of his son Israel. He is listed in the census of 1790 as living at Brownfield. The date of his death is not known.

It has been very difficult to work out the Kennebunkport-Brownfield-Hiram branch of the family owing to a lack of vital records. A partial list of his children has been found through deeds, pension applications, census 1790 and 1800, war records, and from his descendants.

Children, born in Arundel, Maine:

i Mehitable[6], m. Abel Merrill of Arundel.

99 ii Israel[6], b. about 1755.

100 iii John[6], b. about 1760.

101 iv Stephen[6], b. before 1770.

v Benjamin[6], b. probably between 1757 and 1766. According to the following pension application he was born in 1766, and this application is the only proof found that he belonged to this family. If he lived in "District of Maine, Mass., during the War" as stated below then he must have been the son of Benjamin[5]. Although there is no absolute proof the evidence is quite strong. In 1778 he would have been only twelve years old, and if that is true, then he must have served as musician or errand boy, and would not have been listed as a soldier until the age of fifteen years. He states that he served at Cambridge. It is known that his brother Israel served at Cambridge. One writer says, "A Benjamin Burbank, Jr., was drafted for service at Cambridge July 4, 1778."

Since the above was written more proof has been found. There can be no question but what there was a Benjamin Jr. in this family. In the census in 1790 he was living at Hiram, Maine, and had a wife and two children. In the same census Benjamin Sr. was living at Brownfield, Maine. This places the two Benjamins, father and son, in adjoining towns. It is not known how long he lived at Hiram or when he moved away. No record is found of his marriage, or of the names of his children. The following deeds which are good proof of his identity are on record in York county:

Deed from Timothy Cutler of Scarborough to Benjamin Burbank, yeoman, of Hiram, dated June 18, 1791 — land on which said Benjamin now lives.

Deed from Benjamin Burbank of Hiram to Thomas Spring of Grafton, N. H., dated June 18, 1791, conveying same premises — Dower released by Mary Burbank.

Benjamin Burbank Mass. Regt. Rej. 1436

Application for pension on Rev. War service Jan. 20, 1836, Oakland County, Michigan Ter. Resided in District of Maine, Mass., during the War. Was a Ranger frequently during that time. Served more than six months in 1778 in Capt. Richards Roger's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Was stationed at Winter Hill, Town of Cambridge, etc. Age — 70 years. "Have been absent from said District, the county of my nativity for 40 years."

Application suspended for lack of proof of service from Massachusetts Rolls.

A Massachusetts record reads, "Benjamin Burbank, Jr., was drafted for service at Cambridge." And Benjamin Jr., of Kennebunkport, Maine, is believed to have been the only one of that name available at that period.

vi Priscilla[6], b. in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, Aug. 2, 1764; d. Apr. 8, 1831; m. John[6] Bradbury (John[5], John[4], Wymond[3], who m. Maria, daughter of Rev. John Cotton, Wymond[2], who m. Sarah, daughter of Major Robert Pike, Thomas[1] — the Bradbury line goes back from Thomas[1] seven generations in England). Mr. Bradbury was a joiner and glazier, as well as a farmer and a man of great intelligence and desire for knowledge. He was born in York, Maine, Oct. 29, 1764. A few years after his marriage to Priscilla he settled in Chesterville, Maine. He married, second, in old age, Betsey Morse.

Children, most of them were born in Chesterville:

1 Abigail Sewall Bradbury, b. July 11, 1787; d. Jan. 31, 1797.

2 Eliza Jane Bradbury, b. Nov. 2, 1791; m. March 2, 1812, John Stover of Carthage, Maine.

3 Rachel Crosby Bradbury, b. March 7, 1794; m. Rev. Jotham Sewall, Jr., a cousin, a Congregational minister at Newcastle, Maine, for fifteen years. She had three famous sons.

Children, may have been others:

i Rev. David Brainard Sewall, of York, Maine.

ii Rev. John S. Sewall, of Bangor Theological Seminary.

iii Rev. Jotham Bradbury Sewall, many years head of Thayer Academy at Braintree, Mass.

4 Maria Bradbury, b. June 11, 1796; m. June 11, 1816, Elisha Bennett of Chesterville, Maine.

5 Sabrina Ann Bradbury, b. May 13, 1798; m. March 8, 1821, Jones M. Oakes.

6 John Roger Williams Bradbury, b. June 4, 1800; m. Phebe Mayhew.

7 Benjamin Burbank Bradbury, b. in Chesterville, Maine, Sept. 24, 1802; d. in Bangor, Maine, Jan. 28, 1878; m., Jan. 8, 1823, Elizabeth Heath Lowell of Chesterville (she was born July 20, 1804 and died in Boston Dec. 16, 1887). He was a farmer for some years, lived first in Chesterville, was captain of the Militia Company of that town, then moved to Salem, Maine, where he lived for a time, then removed to Newport, Maine, where he engaged in the drug business. During the Civil War he removed to Bangor, Maine, and started a drug store there which his son continued.

He was a musician of skill and training, with a fine baritone voice. An ardent Jefferson Democrat all his life. He was a theologian by nature and study.

Children:

i Hannah Elizabeth Bradbury, b. March 16, 1827; d. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1893; m. July 17, 1857, George C. Goodwin, widowed with children, of Charlestown, Mass. (For many years he was a wholesale druggist at 38

Hanover St., Boston.) Her published novels were "Madge", 1864; "Sherbrooke", 1866; "Dr. Howells' Family", 1869; "One Among Many", 1884; "Christian's Fortune," 1885; "Our Party of Four", 1887, and "Dorothy Gray", 1888. She had no children.

ii Benjamin Franklin Bradbury, b. in Chesterville, Maine, Feb. 28, 1829; d. suddenly in Boston, June 11, 1911; m., first, March 31, 1856, Anna M., daughter of Samuel Pierce, of Bangor, Maine (she died in Bangor July 28, 1863); m., second, Nov. 15, 1864, Sarah Norton, daughter of Deacon Edwin Woodman, of Charlestown, Mass. (she died Oct. 31, 1905, in Melrose, Mass.); m., third, Aug. 1907, at the age of 78 years, Mrs. Clara A. Beal, aged 66 years, of Brookline, Mass. For one term, he attended a school of Pharmacy in Philadelphia. Upon his return home he worked in his father's drug store in Bangor, Maine, and learned the business. In 1874 he removed to Melrose, Mass., and established a drug store on the Corner of Winter and Washington Sts., Boston — the highest taxed land in the city, where he carried on business for 18 years. In 1892 he moved his store to 680 Washington St., and in 1903 to corner of Beach St. and Harrison Ave. He retired at the age of 78 when he married his third wife, and indulged in travel in Europe and to the Pacific coast.

In religion he was Baptist, and attended the Tremont Temple, Boston, and was deacon of the church society. For some years he was superintendent of its large Sunday School. He managed and conducted for about 20 years the so-called "Music Hall meeting", later held in Berkeley Temple, — anti-Catholic in their nature, attended by thousands.

Children by first wife, born in Bangor, Maine:

1 Samuel Pierce Bradbury, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1858.

2 William Benjamin Bradbury, b. Oct. 18, 1859; deceased; m. July 30, 1883, Bertha Grace Pittsinger of Keene, N. H. He was a successful salesman of silk goods in New York city wholesale trade. Children: Edward B., William P., lives in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Annie C., Edward L.

3 Anna Pierce Bradbury, b. May 15, 1863; d. June 25, 1871.

Children by second wife, born in Bangor, except the youngest:

4 Rev. Dr. Woodman Bradbury, b. April 9, 1866; m. at Waterville, Maine, July 19, 1895, Mary E. Farr, Colby '88. He graduated at Colby '87, and at Newton Theological Institute '91. Held Baptist pastorates at Laconia, N. H., Worcester, Mass., and Old Cambridge Baptist Church. Now professor of Homiletics in Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute. Child: Elizabeth Farr, b. Jan. 12, 1899; m. 1924, Rev. Charles Lyon Seasholes.

5 George Goodwin Bradbury, b. Jan. 7, 1868; d. 1886.

6 Marion Elizabeth Bradbury, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1907, Thomas Wilson Pomeroy of Pittsburg (seventh of the noted Presbyterian family of Rev. Thomas Wilson Pomeroy). Mr. Pomeroy is a graduate of Lafayette College, and is general agent in Pittsburg of the New England Life Insurance Co. Mrs. Pomeroy graduated at Wellesley College, taught in New York State and at Pittsburg. Children: Thomas W. Pomeroy, Jr., and Woodman Pomeroy.

7 Grace Lowell Bradbury, b. March 26, 1873. Resides in Melrose, Mass. She is a noted soprano soloist and singing teacher of Boston, Mass. Leader for ten years of Shawmut Congregational

Church choir, at Tremont St. corner of West Brookline. Unmarried.

8 Hannah Edith Bradbury, b. in Melrose, Mass., Aug. 1, 1877; studied at Boston University; m. June 18, 1903, Albert B. Franklin, Jr. (He is an Amherst graduate, general agent for a time at Springfield, Mass., of New England Life Insurance Co., now in real estate business at Miami, Fla., and living at Coral Gables.) Children: Sarah W. Franklin, Wellesley 1927; Albert B. Franklin, Jr., and Bradbury Franklin.

iii Julia Maria Bradbury, b. May 8, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1856, of consumption; m. Dec. 15, 1855, Robert F. Patterson of Bangor, Maine. She was a beautiful woman and had a wonderful voice. No children. (Mr. Patterson became a colonel on Gen. Grant's staff, a brevet brigadier general, cotton broker and internal revenue collector at Memphis, Tenn., and Consul General at Calcutta, India. After about 20 years of widowerhood he married again and left children when he died.)

iv Sarah Eliza Bradbury, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1839.

v Rechel Ann Bradbury, b. in Chesterville, Maine, July 3, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Rev. Charles Francis Holbrook, A. B., A. M., of West Boylston, Mass., later of Danvers, Mass.; Saco, Maine; Newport, N. H.; Hallowell, Maine, and again of Danvers, where he died Jan. 4, 1898. Mrs. Holbrook was still living, and enjoying all her faculties Nov. 5, 1926. She was a student at Bangor High School, Mt. Holyoke and Charlestown Female Seminaries, and was an active aid to her husband in his literary work. About fifty poems from her pen were published.

Children:

1 Benjamin Pliny Holbrook, b. in Danvers, Mass., March 13, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1920, in Beverly, Mass., Mabel Angeline

Wallis, of the 9th generation in Beverly of that family. He graduated at Colby in 1888 with the degree of A. B., and was given the degree of A. M. in 1891. He has been in the newspaper business as reporter and news editor in Boston since September 1888, and since June 1, 1893, with the Boston Daily Globe.

2 Carl Edward Holbrook, b. in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 25, 1867; graduated at Colby in 1888 with the degree of A. B., and in 1891 was given the degree A. M.; taught as High School principal in Machias, Maine, and Holliston, Mass.; studied at Johns Hopkins and Munich universities for the degree Ph. D. He died of appendicitis at Interlaken, Switzerland, Aug. 26, 1892. Unmarried.

3 Dr. Bradbury Holbrook, b. in Saco, Maine, Jan. 20, 1872; graduated at Harvard College 1895, University of Pennsylvania Medical School 1899; practiced medicine 1900 to 1907 at West Newton, Mass., since then at Waltham, Mass. He married July 1, 1907, Norena Collins of West Newton. No children.

4 Elizabeth Lowell Holbrook, b. in Saco, Maine, May 25, 1874; graduated Wellesley College 1897; studied piano music several years; then entered employ of Boston Associated Charities; has been assistant general secretary of A. C. and its successor, The Family Welfare Society, about twenty years. Not married.

8 Lois Palmer Bradbury, b. May 26, 1806; m. Dec. 1823, Reuben Lowell of Chesterville, Maine. Many of her descendants went to California. (For the above branch of the family see "Bradbury Memorial", "Historic Homes and Places, etc., of Middlesex County (Mass.)" and "Lowell Genealogy".)

44. Deacon Asa[5] Burbank (John[4](17), Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born at Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, about 1730; died 1824, aged 93 or 94 years; married, first, 1751, Eunice Hutchins of Kittery, Maine; married, second, Nov. 29, 1767, Esther Emery of Wells, Maine (she was born May 31, 1734); married, third, widow Hannah Foster. He lived all life in Arundel, and appears to have been a prominent citizen. His name appears several times as selectman. In 1773 he was delegate to the County Congress at York to consider what means should be taken for the welfare and peace of the country. Descendants from only one of his fourteen children have been traced down to the present generation — and those through his son John, and his grand-daughter, Sarah P. Burbank, who married Timothy Sedgley. (See Sedgley family.)

In 1821 the name "Arundel" was changed to "Kennebunkport", so he lived for two or three years in the latter town without changing his place of abode.

Children — the dates of birth or baptism of only part of the children are found but the order of the births as found given in an early history of the town is believed to be correct:

i Priscilla[6], died young.

ii Caleb[6], died young.

iii Ann[6], bapt. April 25, 1756, in Kennebunk First Church; m. Lemuel Miller.

iv Ruth[6], m. Noah Towne.

v Asa[6], bapt. July 6, 1760, in Kennebunk First Church, died young.

vi Asa[6], lost at sea.

vii William[6], bapt. Nov. 3, 1765, in Kennebunk First Church; lost at sea.

Children by second wife:

viii Joseph[6], bapt. Oct. 9, 1768; died at sea.

ix David[6], m. Susan Stowell. He died soon after his marriage, and his widow married his brother John.

102 x Caleb[6], b. Nov. 6, 1771.

xi Joshua[6], m. Sally Mitchell. No record found of where he settled or of any descendants.

103 xii John[6], b. Aug. 19, 1776.

Children by third wife:

xiii Ebenezer[6], b. probably between 1780-1790; lived in Kennebunkport, Maine.

xiv Moses[6], b. probably between 1780-1790; m. Hannah ——; lived in Kennebunkport, Maine; was sea captain and

ship-master. His nephew, David Burbank, in an interview at the age of 90 years says, "I well remember my uncles Moses and Ebenezer living at Kennebunkport." The settlement of his estate shows he had no children living at the time of his death — his wife and mother were living.

45. Samuel[5] Burbank (John[4](17), Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, in about 1750; married Abigail Deering; lived in Kittery, Maine. His wife renewed her covenant with the First Parish Church, Oct. 5, 1777.

War record: Samuel Burbank enlisted in 1775; was in Capt. R. Follett's Artillery company at Kittery Point, Nov. 5, 1775. Also signed a roll for Ach. Forgerson's pay, March 18, 1776, in Capt. E. Daniel's company, at Fort Sullivan. Enlisted or drafted, Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. E. Shepleigh's company, Lieu.-Col. Storer's battalion of Massachusetts State Troops. Discharged Nov. 30, 1777.

Children — the names of two found in Kittery church records:

i Miriam[6], bapt. May 21, 1777.
ii Hannah[6], bapt. Oct. 5, 1777.

46. John[5] Burbank (John[4](17), Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, March 20, 1752; died Oct. 13, 1843, aged 91 years 6 months. The records of the Probate Court of York County give the date of his death Oct. 3, 1844. He married widow Anna English (her maiden name was Whitten, she died 1840). He settled in Lyman, Maine, prior to 1792, and was a farmer. In 1803 he elected to keep the proprietor's records.

War record: Enlisted in Capt. N. M. Littlefield's company in 1775; a sergeant in Captain Eliphalet Daniel's company at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1776. At Fort Sullivan, Jan. 15, 1776, he gave his age 23, place of abode Arundel. Enlisted on board privateer and was captured in 1777 and sent to England a prisoner; was released in 1779, and at once enlisted as "master-at-arms" under Paul Jones on the "Bon Homme Richard." During the encounter with the "Serapis", and while the ship was sinking he released the prisoners, and was censured by Jones.

Application for pension. June 25, 1818. Lyman, York Co., Mass. Enlisted Nov. 1775 — Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's Co. (then of Portsmouth, Me.) as Sgt. for one year, and then supplied a substitute and received a discharge. Engaged on a privateer about the latter part of Nov. 1776 and was taken prisoner by the "Treasonable" and held

in Mill Prison, England, for 2 years 4 months. Was then carried to France and enlisted on the Continental ship "Goodman Richard", commanded by Paul Jones, and served about 2 years. Reached Philadelphia about 1781 and was discharged. They took the "Serapis" during the time.

In 1829. He reported that he had the under half of 140 acres in Lyman. Occupation, farming. Family — wife Anna, aged 77 years. (Application rejected on the score of property.)

Aug. 7, 1832. Applied under the new Act, and was enrolled.

A letter concerning the application of Burbank — relates that he was Sgt.-at-arms of the "Bon Homme Richard".

In 1819 Israel Whitten of Arundel, York Co., testified that he was in service and John Burbank was Sergeant at that time.

Daniel Emery of Limerick, York Co., was in service in Capt. Daniel's company with John Burbank at Ft. Sullivan.

Child:

i Sally[6], b. ——; m. Joseph Taylor, farmer, of Lyman, Maine. The number of children she had is not known — only a partial list has been found.

Children:

1 John Burbank Taylor, b. ——; m. on or about March 15, 1831, Anne Hill. Probably lived in Lyman, Me.

Children:

i John Burbank Taylor, Jr.

ii Loamma Taylor.

iii Frances Taylor, d. in infancy.

iv Olive Hill Taylor, b. June 17, 1833; d. at Old Orchard, Maine, Nov. 27, 1912; m., Sept. 10, 1862, Chester Waterhouse (he was born Feb. 14, 1832 and died May 17, 1899, at Biddeford, Maine). The date of her birth indicates she was the oldest or next to the oldest child instead of fourth.

Children:

1 Georgia Anna Waterhouse, b. March 10, 1864; m. at Portland, Maine, Sept. 30, 1890, Lester R. Weeks of Willimantic, Conn. Lived in Hartford, Conn. She died April 3, 1915, leaving no surviving children.

2 Mabel Emma Waterhouse, b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 11, 1913, at Old Orchard, Maine. Unmarried.

3 Eva Eldora Waterhouse, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m., first, Dec. 31, 1890, Berthier L. Bean; m., second, Feb. 16, 1925, Fred C. Morgan of Missoula, Montana, at Nevada, Missouri. She studied law, and was admitted to practice in S. J. Court of Maine, May 4, 1909; admitted to practice in U. S. Circuit Court, July 15, 1910; admitted to practice in Supreme Court of U. S. of America, March 6, 1914. She lives in Biddeford, Maine.

v Nancy Taylor.

vi Miranda Taylor.

2 Joseph Taylor.

3 Eliza Taylor.

4 Lydia Taylor.

5 Sally Taylor.

6 Hannah Taylor.

47. Stephen[5] Burbank (Timothy[4](18), Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1729-30; died Aug. 28, 1789; married, Nov. 28, 1757, Betty Hopkinson (she died Sept. 5, 1782, aged 41 years). He lived in Bradford. "Inhabitants of Groveland" gives the records of this family. (Groveland was East Bradford.)

Children, born in Bradford:

104 i Benjamin[6], b. July 22, 1759.

105 ii William[6], b. Aug. 1, 1761.

iii Susannah[6], b. Dec. 8, 1763; d. between 1775-1795.

iv Betty[6], b. Mar. 13, 1766; m. Sept. 14, 1794, David Richardson.

v Hannah[6], b. Apr. 18, 1768; m. Feb. 2, 1790, Samuel Greenough.

vi Stephen[6], b. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Feb. 3, 1788, Hannah Parker.

vii Paul[6], b. Jan. 6, 1773; d. June 21, 1801.

viii Samuel[6], b. Dec. 6, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1852; unmarried.

ix Nathaniel[6], b. Dec. 17, 1778.

x Abigail[6], b. June 11, 1782; m. Aug. 4, 1800, Nathan Parker.

48. Nathaniel[5] Burbank (Daniel[4](21), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 12, 1746; died July 22, 1819; married, when a bachelor of mature years, widow Ruth (Felch) Foster. (She died June 5, 1835, aged 82 years. The Felchs were descended from a royal family of Wales.) When he was a child his

father moved to Sutton, Mass. He was executor of his father's will. It appears that he settled first at Royalston, Mass., then moved to Harvard, Mass., and before 1800 moved to North Lancaster, Mass., where he settled on a farm containing much clay which he manufactured into pottery and brick. Later the brick-yard was owned and worked by his sons for many years. When he lived in Harvard he was a paper-maker, and owned a paper mill. He was a quiet, peace-loving and determined man. It appears by his will that in addition to his other trades he was a shoemaker.

Copy of will: In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathaniel Burbank of Lancaster, being weak in Body, but of sound mind and memory, Blessed be God for the Same, do this twentieth day of February in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighteen make and publish this my last will and testament, that is to say, — I give to my loving wife Ruth Burbank the use of one good Cow to be kept summer and winter, also eighty weight of Beef yearly, and seventy weight of Pork, and nine bushels of corn, and six bushels of rye, one bushel and a half of wheat, and all kinds of summer and winter sauce sufficient for her use, and also the use of one-third of my Dwelling during her natural life, the said third to be chosen by her, and also a sufficiency of good fire wood cut fit for the fire at the door, and a Horse and Carriage for her use, and also a good Doctor procured for her when necessary and Paid, and all her grain carried to the Mill and the meal returned to her, and also to be comfortably Clothed: — and also to have the use of all my household furniture during her natural life and at her decease the said furniture is to be equally divided between my two daughters Mehitabel Barrett and Lucy Ball.

Item. I give to my Beloved son, Daniel Burbank, the use of my shoe makers shop to work in whenever he pleases and an equal right to work in my Brick yard for his own emolument with my two sons hereafter named and to pass and repass to and from the same, and also one acre of land where the old barn used to stand at the road leading to Harvard and bounding on land belonging to the Heirs of Timothy Lewis, deceased.

Item. I give to my beloved son Nathaniel Burbank the sum of fifty dollars to be well and truly paid to him by my executors after my decease.

Item. I give to my beloved sons Samuel Walton Burbank and Aaron Burbank all my lands and buildings and stock and farming tools not before disposed of in this my will, whatsoever whereof I shall die seized in possession of, by their well and truly paying all my just Debts and funeral expenses.

Item. I make and ordain them to be executors of this my last will

and testament. In witness whereof, I the said Nathaniel Burbank have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

Signed, sealed and published and declared by said Nathaniel Burbank as, and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

(Signed) Nathaniel Burbank
(seal)

Consider Studley
Jabes Damon
Darby Willard

Children:

106 i Caleb[6].

ii Mehitabel[6], m., first, Samuel Barrett; m., second, Samuel Lyon. She died in Pennsylvania.

iii Lucy[6], m. Levi Ball and lived at West Townsend, Mass. She had two sons and three daughters. Two of the daughters married brothers named Barrett of Lancaster, Mass., and the third a man named Phillips of Westminister.

107 iv Daniel[6], b. June 25, 1791.

v Nathaniel[6], d. 1876; m. Eleanor Kelley; lived in Lancaster, Mass. No issue.

108 vi Samuel Walton[6], b. July 15, 1795.

109 vii Aaron[6], b. 1797.

49. Eleazer[5] Burbank (Daniel[4](21), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]), twin, born in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1757; died Nov. 8, 1839; married at Bethel, Vt., May 29, 1787, Elizabeth Copeland (she was living Apr. 12, 1855 at Bethel, Vt., aged 87, when she applied for Bounty Land). His pension application states, "Lived in Royalston, Mass., when the war closed. Moved to Bethel, Vt., about 1787." He lived on a farm near Bethel, Vt. In the pension application of his widow the Bible record is given of the names and dates of birth of nine of their children. In the Bethel town records is found date of birth of twin sons who died in infancy. He was the fifteenth in a family of nineteen children.

Eleazer Burbank applied for pension Aug. 10, 1832, Windsor Co., Vt. Enlisted at Sutton, Mass., June 1776, Capt. Bartamy Woodbury, Lt. Samuel Small, Col. Jonathan Holman, Lt. Col. Rice, Major Leak were the Field Officers. Served 5 months. In Battle of White Plains. Enlisted July 1777, Sutton, Capt. Woodbury, Col. John

Cushing. Reached Bennington just after the battle. In battle of Ticonderoga when 400 prisoners were taken. Enlisted early Aug. 1781 for 3 mos., Capt. Jonathan Sibley.

The writer discovered Burbanks living in Nebraska whose line traced back to the subject of this sketch through his son Isaac.

Children born at Bethel, Vt.:

110 i Isaac[6], b. Mar. 29, 1788.
ii Lucinda[6], b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. 1811, Otis Paine.
iii Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 18, 1796.
iv Infant son, twin, b. Mar. 19, 1799.
v Infant son, twin, b. Mar. 19, 1799.
vi Mary[6], b. Sept. 26, 1800.
111 vii Alvin[6], b. June 5, 1802.
viii Ira[6], twin, b. May 2, 1804; m. Mar. 6, 1833, Silenda Billings.
ix Alura[6], twin, b. May 2, 1804.
x Silenda[6], b. Mar. 6, 1807.
112 xi Ansel[6], b. Feb. 18, 1812.

50. Thomas[5] Burbank (Daniel[4](21), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) twin, born in Sutton, Sept. 27, 1757; died probably at Athol, Mass., Apr. 20, 1794; married April 5, 1780, Abigail Woodbury. He was called of Groton, Mass. In his father's will he is named in the same clause with his twin brother Eleazer. Three of his children died same month same year.

Children:

i Thomas[6], b. ——; d. May 1780.
ii Daniel[6], b. Dec. 13, 1781; d. Apr. 20, 1795.
iii Betsey[6], b. Nov. 25, 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1795.
iv Polly[6], b. Jan. 30, 1787.
v Nabby, b. Jan. 4, 1790; d. April 20, 1795.
vi Luke[6], b. Jan. 30, 1792.

51. John[5] Burbank (Daniel[4](21), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Sutton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1764; died March 25, 1835; married, June 11, 1788, Elizabeth Woodbury. He was the youngest and nineteenth child in his father's family, and was ten years old when his father died. He lived about fifteen years in Royalston, Mass., then removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in April 1803. His brother Eleazer lived at Bethel, Vt. The names of two of his children have been found — very likely there were others.

Children:

i Nancy[6], b. June 9, 1789; d. July 10, 1789.
113 ii John[6], b. July 29, 1793.

52. Ezra[5] Burbank (Eleazer[4](22), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Bradford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1733; married, July 30, 1754, Eunice Plummer. There seems no doubt but he settled in New Hampshire and probably is the "Ezra" whose name appears early at Rye and Londonderry. Two of his children are known to have married in New Hampshire. Two of his brothers, Abner and David, settled in New Hampshire.

Children:

i Anna[6], m. —— Burpe (or Burley).
ii Huldah[6].
iii Eunice[6], m. John Cate of Allenstown, N. H., Oct. 3, 1793.
114 iv Enoch[6], b. in about 1760.
v Lydia[6], unmarried.

53. Abner[5] Burbank (Eleazer[4](22), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in or near Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1736-7; died in about 1813 at the home of his son Jonathan in Tuftonboro, N. H.; married April 17, 1759, Elizabeth Hale. He was a carpenter, and lived in Bradford and Rowley, Mass., moved to New Hampshire and lived at Kingston and Brentwood until 1792 when he removed to Newfield, Maine. He had charge of building the first Congregational church in Newfield.

In a deed dated 1773 "Abner Burbank of Rowley, a joiner, and wife Elizabeth sell land and buildings in the west parish." The West Parish of Rowley is now called Georgetown, and that was where his father lived for some time "in an old house in the center of Georgetown."

He and his son Hale served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears on the muster roll of Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company in 1776 as a private from Brentwood, New Hampshire. In 1777 he was corporal. He left eminent descendants.

Children:

115 i Hale[6], b. in about 1760.
116 ii Jonathan[6], b. about 1763.
iii Betsey[6], m. —— Berry; lived in Canada.
117 iv Samuel[6], b. 1765 or 1769.
v Joseph[6].

54. David[5] Burbank (Eleazer[4](22), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 13, 1750; died 1840; married, Dec. 30, 1775, Hannah Johnson, of Brentwood, N. H. (she was born Nov. 2, 1746). He was a joiner, and lived at Brentwood for a time, then removed to Deerfield, New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary

soldier. Pension application. Nov. 2, 1832, David Burbank of Deerfield, N. H., aged 82 years, desposed:

That he enlisted April or May 1775 in Brentwood, N. H., under Capt. Philip Tilton; Col. Enoch Poor, for eight months; served seven months at Winter Hill, Mass., when he was discharged on account of his health.

That he was born in Rowley, Mass., in 1750; lived in Brentwood during the Revolution, and for thirteen years afterwards, then moved to Deerfield where he has continued to reside.

(Signed) David Burbank.

Sept. 15, 1832, Jacob Webster of Kingston, N. H., aged 87 years, testified that he was a lieutenant in Capt. Philip Tilton's company in 1775; served at Winter Hill, Mass., but taken sick after being there three or four months and was discharged, leaving Burbank still in the service.

Claim allowed and certificate 2884, N-H Agency, was issued Dec. 7, 1832. Act of June 7, 1832. (On file at Washington, D. C.)

Children, born in Brentwood:

118 i Thomas[6], b. Aug. 22, 1777.
119 ii Eleazer[6], b. July 19, 1779.
120 iii Abner[6], b. Feb. 19, 1782.
121 iv Paul Juett[6], b. Jan. 31, 1784.
122 v Joshua[6], b. Oct. 15, 1787.

55. Samuel[5] Burbank (Eleazer[4](22), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford or Rowley, Mass., probably before 1750; died Feb. 4, 1777. Gage's History of Rowley says "on his return from the army, died of small pox in the pest house." He married Mehitable Ruhamah, daughter of Abraham and Priscilla (Todd) Foster of Topsfield or Rowley, Mass. (She outlived her husband by 67 years, died March 10, 1844, aged 98 years 11 months 20 days. She was the great-granddaughter of Lydia[2] (Burbank) Foster of Ipswich, Mass., and a third cousin to her husband.) He lived in the West Parish of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., where he built a house in 1769 on land he bought of his father, and for many years his widow occupied a part of the house as her right of dower.

The widow applied for pension Jan. 16, 1838, at the age of "92 and upwards." Was resident of Bradford, Essex Co., Mass. She sent five letters written by her husband during his terms of service, and two orders. She and Samuel were married at Rowley, March 29, 1770. Two children were born; both died prior to Jan. 1838. Samuel ("late of Rowley") served 2 months in 1775. Served in 1776, Col. Laomi Baldwin Co. 1 year. Died with small pox during a visit

home, Jan. 1777. Samuel was appointed Sergeant by Laomi Baldwin. Children:

i Ruhama[6], b. Jan. 8, 1771; d. April 10, 1799; m. Nov. 11, 1795, William Tenney, Jr., Bradford, Mass.

ii Mehitable[6], b. Aug. 1773; m. July 30, 1794, John Brown of Reading, Mass.; had a daughter, Mehitable Brown, who married in 1818 Samuel Burbank and lived in Readfield, Maine. (See Samuel Burbank No. 566.)

56. Lieut. Gershom[5] Burbank (Caleb[4] (23), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1734; died May 14, 1817; married in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1760, Anna Parsons (she was b. Sept. 4, 1738; d. May 8, 1818). He lived in Newbury, Mass., until 1769 then moved to Campton, N. H. He was also called "Captain". His name appears as first selectman. He was a pioneer settler in the hilly town of Campton. When he lived in Newbury he was a ship-carpenter, as was his brother Silas who settled in Maine. In 1760, he was administrator of his father's estate.

One statement says he built the first log house in Campton, but it is doubtful if this is true, as there appears to have been a few families living in the town when he moved his family there; however, he may have gone there earlier and built the first house either for himself or someone else.

New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, V. 2: p. 381: Gershom Burbank appears as 1st Lieut. on the pay roll of Capt. John Willoughby's company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's regiment, which company marched from Plymouth and the towns adjacent in Sept. 1777, to the assistance of the Northern Army. He was of Campton. Entry Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777. P. 385. His name appears on the officer's Ration Roll with the same rank. Amount of wages, 9 pounds 3 shillings 8 pence. Time of service, 1 month 4 days.

His ten children all lived to have families. He was the great grandfather of Gov. Cheney of New Hampshire, and of Rev. Orin Burbank Cheney, President of Bates College. The records of two of his brothers which follow are interesting. These brothers lived in a stirring generation — and proved equal to the demands made on them.

Children — first five born at Newbury, Mass., the others at Campton, N. H.:

123 i Jonathan[6], b. Mar. 20, 1762.

ii Ann[6], b. July 27, 1763; m. Jonathan Parson of Newbury, Mass.

124 iii Benjamin[6], b. Mar. 19, 1765.

125 iv Sarah[6], b. Nov. 22, 1766; m. Elias Cheney. (In a few cases where the records are long the female line is carried forward as in this case.)
126 v William[6], b. April 27, 1769.
vi Abigail[6], b. Feb. 27, 1771; m. Eleazer[5] Burbank of Boscawen, N. H. (See No. 66.)
127 vii Ebenezer[6], b. Mar. 4, 1773.
viii Rebecca[6], b. Apr. 10, 1775; d. July 1812; m. John Pattee.
ix Alice[6] or Ellice[6], b. July 27, 1777; d. June 25, 1855; m. Thomas Cone.
x Naomi[6], b. Oct. 27, 1779; d. 1805; m. Putnam Percival.

57. Capt. Abijah[5] Burbank (Caleb[4](23), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 26, 1736; died Sept. 26, 1813; married, first, in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1760, Mary, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Chadwick) Spring (she was born Mar. 22, 1741; died Sept. 26, 1786, soon after the birth of her sixteenth child); married, second, Feb. 21, 1788, Mary, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Mary (Stowe) Pierce (she was born Feb. 4, 1744; died Feb. 5, 1823). He was in Sutton, Mass., in 1761, and settled on "Burbank Hill" in Bramanville — also called Burbankville — one of the beautiful elevations in what is now the town of Millbury. At the request of the voters of the town he built in 1775-6 the fifth paper-mill in Massachusetts. The mill was built on a small stream at the outlet of Crooked lake in the town of Sutton, later set-off as Millbury. It is not known where or how he learned the paper manufacturing business. It was difficult to get skilled paper-makers at that period. Rags were used. The rags were cut up on a scythe fixed in a post. Five men and ten or twelve girls made the required quota of help. He also published school books. He continued in the paper business for seven years, and then sold to his two oldest sons in 1783 the paper mill and most of his land in Sutton for 600 pounds. After the sale of the mill, and probably before 1787, he went to Vermont and established a paper-mill on the Sharon river, near South Royalton. The second mill was eventually sold to his fourth son Abijah, Jr. It is said (1925) "The old logs of the foundation are still to be seen and the dam for the mill-race still in evidence." In the census of 1790 he is recorded as living at Royalton, Vt. He and his wife may have returned to Sutton late in life and died there.

At or previous to the time of the Revolutionary War he ran a fulling-mill for dressing home-made cloth. He also built a powder-mill and furnished powder to the government.

War record: "Abijah Burbank, Sutton, Captain in 5th Worcester Co., regt., commissioned 1776; discharged 1780."

His oldest son, Caleb, who afterwards was a Major-General in the regular army, served in his company. His second son served in the war in 1780 at West Point.

The records of his numerous descendants would fill a book if they were all worked out and collected.

Children by first wife:

128 i Caleb[6], b. July 18, 1761.
129 ii Elijah[6], b. Dec. 18, 1762.
130 iii Henry[6], b. July 30, 1764.
131 iv Abijah[6], b. Mar. 3, 1766.
v Mary[6], b. Dec. 3, 1767; m. Apr. 17, 1783, Samuel Goddard.
132 vi Silas[6], b. Sept. 19, 1769.
vii John[6], b. Jan. 11, 1771; d. Feb. 10, 1773.
viii Anna[6], b. Apr. 30, 1773; d. Sept. 30, 1773.
ix Anna[6], b. Sept. 22, 1774 (twin).
x John[6], b. Sept. 22, 1774 (twin).
xi Judith[6], b. Mar. 11, 1777; m. —— Fay of Royalton.
xii Daniel[6], b. Mar. 31, 1779.
xiii Nathan[6], b. Nov. 7, 1781.
xiv Infant[6], b ——; d. Aug. 9, 1782.
xv Isaac[6], b. Apr. 17, 1784; d. May 17, 1836, at Millbury, Mass.
xvi Infant[6], b. Aug. 17, 1785-6.

58. Capt. Silas[5] Burbank (Caleb[4](23), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford or Newbury, Mass., 1738; bapt. at Byfield parish in the town of Rowley, Mass., July 29, 1739; died Sept. 14, 1814, at the home of his son Samuel in Parsonsfield, Maine; married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Baird, of Scarborough, Maine. He settled in Falmouth, Maine, then removed to Scarborough prior to 1763 as it says, "he and wife owned ye covenant there 19 June 1763." He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker; also worked finishing the cabins of fine ships.

He entered the army a 2nd lieutenant, marching from Scarborough July 4, 1775, with his two sons as musicians, one at the age of 11 years and the other 13 years.

Silas Burbank, Scarborough, 1st Lieu., Capt. John Rice's company; also Captain in various regiments; a long military service in several places 1775 to 1780. (From Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors).

When he went to Scarborough he bought out the heirs of Samuel Baird. Some of his descendants became millionaires.

Children — the dates of birth of several are missing and it is doubtful if they are given in correct order:

133 i David[6], b. 1762.

134 ii Eleazer[6], Oct. 14, 1764.
iii Abigail[6], m. Benjamin Harmon, of Scarborough, Maine.
iv Miriam[6], m. Capt. Tristram Redman.
v Caleb[6], mate of a ship and lost at sea, aged 20 years.
135 vi Samuel Baird[6], b. May 2, 1772.
vii Mary[6], m. Jonathan Piper, of Parsonsfield, Maine, and "was the mother of a superior family."
viii Daughter, m. —— Hodsdon.

59. David[5] Burbank (Caleb[4](23), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Newbury, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 13, 1742-3, at the Byfield parish in the town of Rowley, Mass.; died ——; married Nov. 16, 1784, Ruth, daughter of Oliver and Betsey Tenney, of Byfield (she was born Nov. 12, 1763 and died at Salem, Mass., July 6, 1848). He was about eighteen years old when his father died. His uncle, Nathan Wheeler, was appointed his guardian in 1761. He was a carriage-maker. Probably lived in Rowley a few years after his marriage as he appears to be the David given in the census of 1790. Moved to Newburyport, Mass., soon after 1790 as the births of his last nine children are recorded there. He was twenty years older than his wife and was sixty-five when his last child was born.

Children:

i Betsey[6], m., the Tenney Genealogy states, Samuel Davis; the Salem, Mass., records have it that a Betsey Burbank, of Newburyport, Mass., married, int. dated Dec. 18, 1830, Charles W. Furnald.
ii Gardner[6], died young.
iii Nathan[6], m. at Salem, Mass., int. Oct. 11, 1812, Nancy Jones. The marriage record states he was of Newburyport, Mass. Deed dates 1850 where he and son, Gardner Burbank, are mentioned.
136 iv David[6], b. May 4, 1793.
137 v Jonathan Marsh[6], b. June 16, 1796.
vi Sally[6], b. June 13, 1798; m. —— Chase; lived in Meredith, New Hampshire.
Children:
1 Frank Chase.
2 Lydia Chase, m. her cousin, Charles G. Burbank.
138 vii Silas[6], b. April 12, 1799.
139 viii Ebenezer Gunnison[6], b. April 24, 1800 (another record gives the date of his birth April 29, 1801).
ix Louisa[6], b. Oct. 2, 1802; unmarried.

x William Tenney[6], b. May 23, 1804; lived in Worcester, Mass.

xi Naomi Pillsbury[6], b. April 12, 1807; m. Charles G. Gould.

60. John[5] Burbank (Nathan[4](24), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1755 — birth date recorded in the Freeman, Maine, town books which also corresponds to the age given in his war record; died in Freeman, Maine, Dec. 23, 1831 — his age on the gravestone is given 77 years instead of 76. A long, difficult, and discouraging search was made to find who his father was. The name of his father, mother, and place of his birth, was finally found on file in Washington, D. C., in a pension application made by his widow in 1849, eighteen years after his death. His father died when or before he was two years old. He may have been a posthumous child. In case his father having died before his birth may account for his birth not being recorded in Newbury as were the births of his brother and sisters.

He was brought up in the family of William Grant of Newbury, Mass. When he was 16 years old Mr. Grant willed him all of his property on the condition that he leave heirs. If he left no heir then the Grant property was to go to a nephew in Yarmouth, Maine. (John saw to it that he left heirs — it appears that he did not marry at either time until he knew there was to be an heir. He left 57 grandchildren by his second marriage and half as many by his first marriage.) When he was 20 he served in the Revolutionary War. When he was 22 he married Mary Johnson, daughter of John and Mary Johnson of Rowley, Mass. The intentions are recorded in Rowley, April 5, 1777; married in Ipswich, Mass., April 22, 1777. He settled in Newbury. When he was 25 he served in the Revolutionary War. When he was 30 he received by will the property of William Grant — both Mr. and Mrs. Grant being dead. When he was 32 he left his family — wife and five children — and went to Yarmouth, Maine, and married, July 23, 1787, Dorcas Welch, the illegitimate daughter of Joshua Brown and Mary Welch. (See Welch family.) The marriage is on the North Yarmouth records — she lived in the part of the town that was set off in 1789 as Freeport. He lived at Freeport sixteen years, and was a mariner with the title of "Captain". After he had lived in Freeport eight years he sold land in Newbury as per deed on record at Salem, Mass., and in the deed he called himself "of Freeport" and "mariner". Two years later or in 1797 his first wife, Mary Johnson, appears and claims a third in the land sold in Newbury in 1795, and after her claim is satisfied she gives a re-lease deed in which she called John

Portland December 9. 1802

For value receiv'd, I John Burbank of New-Falmouth one of the two Townships granted to the sufferers of Portland — do hereby promise to pay to the Proprietors of said Townships or their Order the Sum of One hundred and eighteen Dollars and thirty six Cents on or before the third day of August next

Test Lemd Freeman

John Burbank

Burbank "my husband late of Newbury". (Deeds and will given below.)

The Grant will, the John Burbank deed, and Mary (Johnson) Burbank re-lease deed are the complete and absolute proof of his identity. Had it not been for this documentary evidence the fact that his first wife was living and not divorced ten years after he married Dorcas Welch would never have been known to the present generation. The descendants of Dorcas Welch knew by tradition that there was a first family — had heard of two half-brothers. The second marriage was illegal, yet the widow was granted a pension at the age of 82. If his widow had not applied for a pension and given just the information she did the name of John's father would never have been known. It is unusual to find in pension applications the names of the soldier's parents. (William Grant's wife was Sarah Goodridge, a sister to John Burbank's mother.)

When he was 48 he moved from Freeport to Freeman, Maine, and was one of the first, if not the first, to settle in the east part of the town. He built (rolled-up) a log house, cleared a farm in the wilderness, planted a big orchard of several acres. A few of these apple trees — half-dead — are still standing (1926) in the forest that now covers the farm. The highway that ran past the house has long been discontinued, and trees twenty feet high are growing in the road-bed. In the dooryard the old cellar and well remain to silently tell the story. As his sons grew to manhood the farm was divided — a son settling on each side of him. The Somerset County deeds show seven conveyances to him of land in Freeman between 1813 and 1828 — six were by tax deeds. The note he wrote and signed at the time he bought the first land in Freeman township is in possession of the author, having been kept by his son, B. Moody Burbank, until 1876, by his grandson, Benjamin B. Burbank, until 1915, and by his great-granddaughter, Julia (Burbank) Whitney, until 1925. The note reads as follows:

Portland December 9 1802

For value received, I John Burbank of New Falmouth one of the two Townships granted to the sufferen of Portland — do hereby promise to pay to the Proprietors of said Township or their order the Sum of One hundred and eighteen Dollars and thirty six Cents on or before the third day of August next

Test Sam D Freeman (Signed) John Burbank

The Samuel D. Freeman who witnessed the note was a lawyer of Portland, Maine, and one of the principal owners of Freeman township. On the back of the note there are thirteen endorsements — the last one reads: "7 March 1820 Rec'd twenty four dollar of the within

by hand of Benj M Burbank" When the note was paid in full and taken up is not known, but probably not far from twenty years after the date of the note.

His papers show that business transactions of all kinds were often paid for in wheat during the early pioneer period.

In 1808, when John Burbank was 53 years old, Freeman was incorporated into a town, and he was elected chairman of the first board of selectmen. He continued to serve as a town officer in some capacity for twenty years.

The last instance in the closing chapter of his life appears to have been the visit of the two sons whom he had forsaken in childhood.

He was buried in the family lot of one of his sons in Tuttle Corner Cemetery, while his second wife, Dorcas Welch, is buried in the family lot of another son in the Nile Cemetery, a mile or less from the first named cemetery.

In all references to him by his Freeman neighbors he was called "Capt. Burbank", and was spoken of as a prominent, enterprising, and worthy citizen.

If John Burbank had not lived his life — whether right or wrong — just as he did there would not have been any Freeman (Maine) branch of the Burbank family, and this book would never have been written.

A search extending over a period of three years was made before any of the living descendants of his first family were found. He left able descendants from both families. A great-grandson by his marriage to Dorcas Welch left an estate of five and a half million dollars. From his marriage to Mary Johnson came ministers, college professors, publishers, business men.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution. Vol. II, p. 814: Burbank, John, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company return (probably Oct. 1775); age 20 yrs.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; list of men released for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; reported.

Pension application of Dorcas (Welch) Burbank:

John Burbank, born about 1755; Newberry, Mass.; died Dec. 28, 1831, Freeman, Maine.

Married July 28, 1787, at North Yarmouth, later Freeport, Maine, Dorcas Welch born at N. Yarmouth about 1767.

Oct. 5, 1849, Franklin Co., Me. Dorcas Burbank, widow of John, applied for pension on account of his service during the Rev. War. She was 82 years of age. A copy of the marriage record from Portland, Cumberland Co., was presented.

The widow stated that John Burbank enlisted in 1775, and served 8 months in that year. She had heard him say that he also drove an ammunition wagon and was attached to Jackson's Regiment, 8 or 9 months. After the war he moved to Freeport, then a part of North Yarmouth, and they were married. About "forty years ago" they removed to Freeman.

Jan. 19, 1850, Dorcas explained her delay in applying for a pension as due to ignorance of the mode of procedure and having no one near to attend to the business. Her son Jesse had lately received a circular from Jacob Herrick, Esq., of Lewiston Falls, etc. "My husband was about twelve years older than myself." "He was about six feet in height."

Jesse Burbank said that his father was "a little short of six feet." Both Dorcas and Jesse refer to the date of death as a grave stone record; the stone was erected at the time of John Burbank's death.

Essex Co., Mass. Feb. 7, 1850. Thomas H. Moody, age 68 years, a native and resident of Newbury, deposed that he was well acquainted with John Burbank, who was a son of Nathan and Abigail Burbank of Rowley. After the death of his father, John moved to Newbury and lived with his uncle William Grant until he enlisted, and as late as 1785 John was the only Burbank in the town, and was the brother of Abigail Moody, mother of Thomas H., who deposed.

Joshua Coffin, of Newbury, aged 57 years, deposed that many years ago he had made a thorough investigation of the town records for the purpose of compiling a Town History which was published in 1845. He later examined them preparatory to making this deposition. From the settlement of the town in 1635 to the year 1800 only two persons named BURBANK appear in the records. These were the intention of Marriage of Benjamin Burbank to a native of the town, in 1781, and John Burbank found on the Selectmen's Books.

Mar. 11, 1780; to John Burbank for the War 43 pounds 6 shillings 8 pence. Coffin feels positive that no other John Burbank ever resided in the town of Newbury.

Stephen Kent, aged 87 years, a native of Newbury, deposed that he

was well acquainted with John Burbank who lived with his uncle William Grant. A few years after the uncle's death in 1780, John moved to Yarmouth, Me.

Aaron Rogers, aged 88 years, a native of Newbury, knew John Burbank from the time Rogers was 8 or 10 years old, until Burbank left Newbury. "I think he was at New York in service at the same time Oliver Martin, Jonathan Martin, James Martin and myself; not in the same Reg't perhaps," etc.

Records from the Secretary's Office show John Burbank on various lists:

Capt. Jacob Gerrish, Col. Moses Little, 1775. 3 mo. 14 d.

Same company return, undated, gives his age as 20.

Pay Roll, Men of Newbury. 6 months, July 3, 1780-Jan. 8, 1781.

Descriptive list, 8th Division of 6 months men — John Burbank of Newbury pr. 25 years. 5 ft. 11 in.

Depositions of 1849, August:

Seth Bailey of Freeport, aged 84; well acquainted, etc.

Mary Bailey of Freeport, aged 84, wife of Seth; and old friend of Dorcas Burbank.

Simeon Putnam of Freeman, aged 66; knew John Burbank. Watched with him the night before death; lived near the burying ground and attended the funeral. "Have this day seen the tombstone." "Sacred to the Memory of John Burbank who departed this life December 23d 1831 aet 77 years." Knew Mrs. Dorcas Burbank * * * now living with her children in this place.

Inquiries received by the Pension Office for this soldier:

1918 George W. Chamberlain.
1920 Mrs. Charles E. Seaverns (Myrtle Fisher), Melrose, Mass.
1921 George Burbank Sedgeley, Phillips, Maine.

Extract from the Grant Will

Essex County, Salem, Mass. Vol. 357; P. 452.

William Grant Newbury, husbandman, mentions wife, Sarah (Goodridge) Grant, after whose decease, he gives the whole of his estate to John Burbank, "who now lives with me." In case John Burbank should die without heirs, it is bequeathed to William's nephew, Samuel Grant of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Maine.

Made 17 Oct. 1771. Probated 30 May 1785.

An Abstract of the John Burbank Deed

Know all men by these presents that I John Burbank of Freeport in the county of Cumberland and State of Massachusetts, mariner,

for * * * the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars paid me by John Adams of Newbury in the county of Essex and state aforesaid yeoman the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have given * * * sold and conveyed * * * the several pieces of land with the buildings thereon situated in Newbury aforesaid — one of which piece contains about eleven acres * * * and another piece containing about severn * * * and also a piece of salt marsh containing about two acres * * * it being part of the real estate which one William Grant in * * * his last will and testament devised to me in fee tail and which by virtue & force of the statute in such case made and provided I do sell and convey as aforesaid * * *

TO HAVE & TO HOLD * * *

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty sixth day of September in the year one thousand severn hundred & ninety five.

(Signed) John Burbank (seal)

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
George Adams
Edw Pulling

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Essex ss 26th September A D 1795. Then John Burbank named in the foregoing Instrument personally appeared & acknowledged the same to be his deed — before me Edward Pulling Justice of peace.

Essex ss Rec'd Sept. 26, 1795 * * * John Pickering Register of Deeds.

Neither wife signed the above deed.

THE RE-LEASE DEED OF MARY (JOHNSON) BURBANK

Know all men by these presents that I Mary Burbank of Newbury in the county of Essex and commonwealth of Massachusetts wife of John Burbank late of Newbury have for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars which has been truly paid, remitted released & quitclaimed, and do hereby remit, release and forever quitclaim to John Adams of Newbury aforesaid yeoman, to his heirs and assigns all my right of dower and power of thirds in and to the lands now in his possession which he the said John Adams purchased of my husband John Burbank bounded as specified in the deed of the lands aforesaid given by said Burbank to said Adams, to have & to hold to him the said John Adams his heirs & assigns every part and parcel of the lands purchased as aforesaid free from all claims & incum-

brances with the privileges & appurtenance thereof — In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty eighth day of October 1797.

Paul Jewett (Signed) Mary Burbank (seal)
Joseph Todd

Essex ss Rowley Oct. 28th 1797 Mary Burbank appeared and acknowledged the within instrument by her executed * * * before me Thomas Mighill Justice of Peace.

Essex ss Rec'd June 30, 1803 & recorded & examined by — John Pickering Reg. Registry of Deeds for Essex County Vol. 172; p. 214.

It is not known when or where his first wife died. The last record found of her is when she signed the above deed.

Children by first wife, Mary Johnson, born in Newbury, Mass.:

140 i William[6], b. Aug. 13, 1777.
141 ii Johnson[6], b. June 29, 1779.
iii Mary[6], b. Dec. 1781. No further record found.
iv Sarah[6], b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. May 11, 1807, Samuel Woodman, at Newbury, Mass. No further record is found.
v Jane[6], b. Mar. 9, 1786; m. at Newbury, Mass., May 18, 1808, Timothy Kelley. No further record found.

Children by second wife, Dorcas Welch, first five born in Freeport, Maine, the other two in Freeman, Maine:

142 vi Benjamin Moody[6], b. Nov. 29, 1787.
143 vii Phebe[6], b. Oct. 18, 1789. (Carried forward because of the space needed for the records of her large family.)
144 viii Jesse Sumner[6], b. Aug. 20, 1792.
145 ix Abigail[6], b. July 12, 1799.
146 x Nathan[6], b. Aug. 7, 1801.
147 xi James Wesson[6], b. Oct. 21, 1805.
148 xii Lydia Carlton[6], b. Oct. 25, 1807.

61. Moses[5] Burbank (Moses[4](25), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., June 26, 1741; married Mary Danforth; lived in Boscawen. His name appears on the pay roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., in Col. John Stark's regiment to Aug. 6, 1775. He enlisted May 6, 1775, and served 3 months 3 days. His name appears in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept. 20, 1776. Also on the pay roll of Capt. John Hall's company which marched from Hopkinton and towns adjacent Sept. 1777 to join the army at Saratoga, he enlisted Sept. 28, 1777, served 28 days. He was on the pay roll of Capt.

Ebenezer Webster's company in the expedition to Rhode Island Aug. 1778 as a sergeant, served 25 days; was appointed a sergeant in Capt. William Tarlton's company Jan. 21, 1778 for an expedition against Canada; also in the siege of Boston during the winter of 1775, and at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children born in Boscawen:

i Josiah[6], b. June 30, 1761; served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears as teaching school in 1784 at West Boscawen.

ii Nathaniel[6], b. Sept. 1, 1763; served 3 years in the Revolutionary War; age given as 18 years in 1781; description 5 ft. 10 inches, light complexion.

149 iii Jonathan[6], b. May 29, 1765.

150 iv Daniel[6], b. Jan. 4, 1767.

v Stephen[6], b. Feb. 3, 1768; d. y.

151 vi Stephen[6], b. Feb. 3, 1769.

vii Silas[6], b. Mar. 10, 1771; d. in the army.

viii Priscilla[6], b. Apr. 8, 1773; m. Jedediah Banford.

ix Hazen[6], b. Oct. 18, 1775.

x Hannah[6], b. Apr. 12, 1779.

xi Moses[6], b. Jan. 1781.

62. Samuel[5] Burbank (Moses[4](25), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 17, 1745; died Sept. 3, 1819; married Eunice Pettingill; lived in Boscawen.

Children born in Boscawen:

i Samuel[6], b. Jan. 15, 1770; d. Oct. 20, 1772.

ii Joseph[6], b. Aug. 23, 1771; drowned; unmarried.

iii Sarah[6], b. Aug. 28, 1773; m. Caleb Colman.

iv Emma[6], b. May 2, 1775.

v Samuel[6], b. Mar. 25, 1777; m. Molly Jackman.

152 vi Moses[6], b. Oct. 12, 1778.

vii Judith[6], b. Sept. 25, 1780; m. David Corser.

viii Josiah[6], b. July 11, 1782; m. —— Chandler.

ix Jonathan[6], b. Apr. 11, 1784.

x Nathan[6], b. Feb. 24, 1786; m. Feb. 21, 1811, Tryphena Thatcher of Hanover, N. H.

xi Elizabeth[6], b. June 6, 1788.

153 xii Caleb[6], b. Aug. 12, 1792.

63. Nathaniel[5] Burbank (Moses[4](25), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 14, 1747; died Oct. 31, 1831; married Mary Durgin; lived in Sanbornton, N. H., as part or all of his chil-

dren were born there. He was probably a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1775, and again in 1776. He was at the battle of Lexington April 19, 1795.

Children:

154 i John[6], b. Aug. 29, 1778. (Another record gives the date Aug. 10.)
ii Betsey[6], b. Dec. 20, 1779.
155 iii Nathaniel[6], b. Feb. 25, 1782.
iv Sally[6], b. Nov. 17, 1784; d. 1852; m. R. Eddy.
156 v Joseph[6], b. May 2, 1786.
vi William[6], b. April 20, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1832.
vii Jacob[6], b. April 2, 1792; d. in Vermont.
viii Hannah[6], b. ——; m. D. Perkins.
ix Moses[6], ? b. Nov. 9, 1795; d. in Vermont.
x Polly[6], b. June 12, 1798; d. Jan. 23, 1842; m. William Weeks.
xi Milo[6].

64. Capt. David[5] Burbank (Moses[4](25), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., July 4, 1754; married, first, Mary Little; married, second, Dorothy Lowell. He built and lived in the parsonage on Boscawen plain — the building still stands in a good state of preservation (1920). He moved to Basham, N. H., to the farm owned later by Azro S. Burbank, thence to the house later occupied by Friend L. Burbank, thence to "Schoodic" in Warner where he died. Also, he appears to have been a blacksmith.

New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls. Vol. 1; pages 60, 182. Vol. 2; 185. David Burbank appears on a pay roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's company (Boscawen Co.) Aug. 11, 1775 as a private. Enlisted May 11, time of service 2 mos. 26 days. David Burbank in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company signs a receipt with other soldiers for wages & a regiment coat Oct. 4, 1775.

David Burbank, corporal, on a pay roll of Capt. Peter Kimball's company July 20, 1777, in service 2 mos. 6 days at Bennington & Stillwater (Boscawen company).

Children by first wife:

i Sarah[6], b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Moses Smith of Salisbury, N. H.
ii Abigail[6], b. Mar. 20, 1780; d. July 18, 1816.
157 iii Abraham[6], b. Nov. 16, 1781.
158 iv Eleazer[6], b. Jan. 1, 1785.
159 v Little[6], b. Feb. 2, 1787.
vi Jesse[6], b. June 13, 1790; d. in United States Navy.
vii Enoch[6], b. July 20, 1793; moved to Michigan.

viii Judith[6], b. July 10, 1798; m. Benjamin Carter.
Children by second wife:
ix Micha[6], m. Mary Eastman.
x Mary[6], m. True Jones.

65. Wells[5] Burbank (Moses[4](25), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 8, 1756; died Aug. 12, 1823; married Mercy Hooker; lived in Sanbornton, N. H. His name appears as a school teacher.

Wells Burbank appears on the pay roll of Capt. Peter Kimball as a private, whose company joined the Northern army at Bennington & Stillwater in 1777. Service 2 mos. 6 days. Also, a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company Aug. 17, 1778; service 25 days.

Children:

i Molly[6] (or Mary), b. Sept. 1784; d. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Capt. David Sanborn of Peacham, Vt.
Child — probably there were other children:
1 Mary Sanborn, b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. Feb. 24, John Devine Burbank (see No. 297).
ii Betsey[6], b. Feb. 26, 1787.
iii Eleazer[6], b. Nov. 13, 1788.

66. Eleazer[5] Burbank (Moses[4](25), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 19, 1763; died May 20, 1841; married, March 13, 1792, Abigail, daughter of Gershom Burbank (see No. 56). He lived in Peacham, Vermont.

Children:

i Anna[6], b. Sept. 23, 1793; d. June 13, 1876; m. Stephen Lumbert.
ii Rebecca[6], b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. 1798.
iii Rebecca[6], b. July 25, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Luna Pope; lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
iv Martha[6], b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1886; m. Jabez Willey; lived in Wolcott, Vt.
v Sophronia[6], b. June 18, 1802; d. July 1802.
160 vi Luke[6], b. Aug. 19, 1803.
vii Sophronia[6], b. July 28, 1805; d. Mar. 20, 1883; m., first, —— Leet; m., second, —— Carliss.
161 viii Moses[6], b. May 19, 1808.
ix Gershom[6], b. Feb. 19, 1811; d. Oct. 19, 1852.
x Sarah[6], b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. 1851; m. James W. Coburn.

67. Nathan[5] Burbank (John[4](26), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1757; died July 19, 1819; married, in Bradford, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Savory) Palmer; lived in Bradford.

He was a private in Capt. John Savory's second company of Bradford Minute Men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Served in Capt. Savory's detachment in the second Foot company of Bradford which marched Nov. 30, 1775 for the defense of Cape Ann; service 5 days. Also, served in Nathaniel Gage's company, enlisted Sept. 30, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777, service with the Northern Army.

Children born in Bradford, Mass.:

i John[6], b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. Feb. 15, 1786.
ii Jennie[6], b. July 12, 1788.
iii Betty[6], b. June 27, 1791.
162 iv Thomas[6], b. Feb. 26, 1795.

68. Caleb[5] Burbank (John[4](26), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1770; died Sept. 27, 1840; married Susan Morse (she was born Mar. 1775; died Jan. 10, 1849). He lived in Bradford for a time then moved to Windham, N. H., and bought June 1825 the Abner Campbell farm, paying $1600.

Children:

i Judith[6], b. Jan. 1793; d. Jan. 1879; m. Abel Butterick; resided at Nashua, N. H.
  Children:
  1 Susan Butterick.
  2 Sarah Butterick.
  3 Mary Butterick, m. Samuel A. Steel.
ii Moses[6], died at the age of 16 years.
163 iii Leonard[6], b. Oct. 25, 1796.
iv Caleb[6], b. Mar. 1800; d. Sept. 1871; m. Joanna Osgood.
v John[6], died when a young man.
vi S. Tenney[6], b. Sept. 1805; d. Feb. 1872; m., first, Esther Marshall, three children (names not known); m., second, Nancy Underwood, one child.
vii Susan[6], b. in Windham, N. H.; m. Robert Campbell.
viii Moses[6], b. ——; d. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Betsey Gordon. No issue.
ix Sarah[6], m. —— Randall; lived on the homestead farm in Windham, N. H.
x Betsey[6], b. 1812; m. James Armstrong.

69. Eliphalet[5] Burbank (Abraham[4](27), Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 22, 1760; died July 4, 1816; married at Bradford, Jan. 1781, Susannah Barker (she died July 24, 1847). He lived in Bradford until 1802 when he moved to Gilead, Maine. He was the third generation to live in Bradford — his father and grandfather having lived there. He had no brother, and only one sister.

The pension application of his widow gives his war record: Eliphalet Burbank of Bradford, Essex Co., Mass., during the Rev. War — served in company of Capt. John Peabody in Col. Ebenezer Francis Regt. 3 mos. from Aug. 1776. Enlisted spring or summer 1780 in Capt. Jonathan Ayer's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt. 6 months. Died July 4, 1816. Gilead, Maine.

Susannah Burbank of Gilead, Me., widow of above soldier, applied for pension Jan. 8, 1847 claiming service as stated.

A copy of the marriage record shows "1781 Jan. — Eliphalet Burbank and Susanna Barker both of Bradford."

Joseph Larry of Gilead, aged 81, testified that he was well acquainted with Capt. Eliphalet Burbank who died in 1816. Burbank removed from Bradford, Mass., in 1803 (as remembered) and resided a near neighbor to Larry until death. Had heard Burbank relate many incidents of the war, etc. 1847 Jan. 22.

Letter from James Gregory, Marblehead, says, "Both Mrs. Burbank and her husband were born and brought up in Bradford in this County, and removed to Gilead before it was incorporated more than forty years ago."

The widow's son Jedediah was "a respectable Magistrate of the said County."

Children:

i Sarah[6], b. June 2, 178—.
ii Abraham[6], b. Nov. 12, 178—.
164 iii Jedediah[6], b. July 8, 1784.
iv Abigail[6], b. Sept. 8, 1786.
v Susannah[6], b. Dec. 10, 1788; d. Mar. 1790.
165 vi Eliphalet[6], b. Jan. 15, 1791.
vii John[6], b. Jan. 27, 1793.
166 viii Barker[6], b. Sept. 8, 1795.
167 ix James[6], b. Jan. 13, 1798.
x Abigail[6], b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Eleazer Rowe.
xi Myra[6], b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Thomas Larry.
xii Elizabeth[6], b. Mar. 18, 1806; m. Ephraim Rowe.

70. Jacob[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](28), Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1741; died Dec. 18, 1819. He moved with his parents to Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., when a child, and resided there until 1768 or 1769 when he removed to Camden, now Washington, N. H., and was one of the pioneer settlers. He settled on a farm one and a half miles southwest of the center of the town. The house that he erected was still standing a few years ago, and was occupied by Edward W. Brooks, and believed to be the oldest house in town.

He served for a short time in the Revolutionary War in 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Brockway's company which marched on the alarm at Ticonderoga, 4 days service, and on the second alarm marched from Washington to Otto Creek, 60 miles, "met the army retreating and returned back," 6 days service.

In 1780 he served as a selectman. He married Phebe, daughter of Thomas Adams of New Ipswich, N. H., "who shared with him the privations incident to life in the new country." "They were people of great respectability and were influential in the affairs of the town." His wife died Dec. 23, 1843, aged 90 years 11 months.

Children, born in Washington, N. H.:

i Phebe[6], b. Oct. 1, 1778; d. Dec. 4, 1863; m. Nov. 13, 1801, David Heald, Esq., of Washington, N. H.

168 ii Jacob[6], b. Aug. 6, 1780.

iii Eunice[6], b. Sept. 3, 1782; d. June 8, 1825; m. 1817, Samuel Hardy.

iv Sarah[6], b. April 7, 1784; d. Feb. 1, 1862; m., first, Oct. 27, 1812, Rev. Samuel Bliss of Bradford; m., second, Dr. James Forsaith of Deering.

169 v Samuel[6], b. March 2, 1788.

vi Hannah[6], b. May 29, 1790; d. Dec. 11, 1846, at Jacksonville, Ill.

vii Ruth[6], b. Oct. 23, 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1823.

viii Abel[6], b. March 4, 1794; d. Nov. 7, 1814, at Portsmouth, N. H.

71. Samuel[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](28), Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 4, 1749. He was doubtless the Samuel who lived in Hudson and married, first, Molly Farmer; married, second, Lydia ——. No doubt a more complete record of this family could be found by a search of deeds and probate court records.

Child by first wife:

i Lydia[6], b. Oct. 21, 1785.

Child by second wife:

ii Son.

72. Ebenezer[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](28), Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., March 11, 1751; died 1840; married Dec. 27, 1795, Betsey Farmer of Pelham, N. H. He moved to Washington, N. H., between the years 1801 and 1806 and operated a saw mill and grist mill on Water street at the center of the town. Previous to this he lived in Dracut and Tyngsborough, Mass., and Pelham, N. H. In about 1830 he removed from Washington to Underhill, Vermont.

Children:

i Sarah[6], b. in Dracut, Mass., Dec. 17, 1796; d. Dec. 6, 1875; m. 1839, Nathan Bicknell.

ii Hannah[6], b. in Pelham, N. H., Aug. 19, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1827, George J. Emerson.

170 iii Benjamin[6], b. Oct. 2, 1801.

iv Bill[6] (probably William), b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 24, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1810.

73. Jonathan[5] Burbank (Samuel[4](28), Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Nottingham West, now Hudson, New Hampshire, March 3, 1759; married Eizabeth Cummings. In the direct tax list of 1798 his residence is given as Hudson. His name appears, as a private, on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Peter Cross's company (Hudson company) which marched to join the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August 1778, and was in service 23 days; traveled 100 miles.

Children, born in Hudson:

i Betsey[6], b. Dec. 4, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1858; unmarried.

171 ii Samuel[6], b. July 9, 1792.

iii David[6], b. May 2, 1794; d. July 14, 1812.

iv Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 16, 1796. He is doubtless the Jonathan Burbank who lived in Chelmsford, Mass., and married Nov. 28, 1822-3, Lucinda Wilson, of Hudson, N. H. It appears he died in 1830 and was living in Lowell, Mass., at that time, and was called "millwright" in the settlement of his estate dated, Sept. 28, 1830, "inventory, includes carpenter's tools."

v Hannah[6], b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. Feb. 7, 1826.

vi John[6], b. Aug. 1800; d. March 29, 1827.

vii Cummings[6], b. May 25, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1825.

74. Ebenezer[5] Burbank (Joseph[4](29), Ebenezer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1745. He is doubtless the Ebenezer who settled at Conway, New Hampshire, and married

Fanny Stark, a relative of Gen. John Stark. He is buried in the old cemetery at Conway but there is no stone marker. The early town records of Conway were destroyed by fire. The registry of deeds office shows he bought land in Conway as early as 1766, but it does not state in the deed where he came from to Conway, just gives his residence Conway. Although there is no proof found that he is the Ebenezer from Bradford there is some evidence. The names of several sons are known.

Children:

i Stephen[6], lived in Conway, New Hampshire. (He may have been the Stephen who married Lydia Burbank.)

Children:

1 Peter A.[7], farmer; lived in Bartlett, N. H. Names of three of his children were: Stephen E., Frank, and Eliza who probably married Mose Wilson.

2 Harry[7].

3 Stephen[7].

4 Arthur[7], lived with his son Ezekiel[8] who had a seed farm in Fryeburg, Maine.

ii Peter[6], ? d. 1830, aged 56 years; buried at Conway, N. H.; lawyer.

iii Behemiah[6].

172 iv Aaron[6], b. Dec. 25, 1786.

v William[6], Capt. William Burbank, died July 5, 1851, aged 59 years 8 months. (Taken from stone in cemetery at Conway, New Hampshire.)

75. Capt. Isaac[6] Burbank (Isaac[5](30), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Freetown, Mass., April 7, 1771; married Mary Tisdale. He was part owner and captain of the sloop "Quick Times". Served in the war of 1812. Lived in Freetown, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Henry Tisdale[7], b. Oct. 1, 1797; d. May 9, 1858, with consumption; unmarried.

ii Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 27, 1799.

iii Samuel[7], b. Dec. 7, 1800; d. y.

173 iv Ezra[7], b. Oct. 9, 1802.

v Thomas[7], b. Aug. 28, 1804.

vi Rev. John[7], b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. 1888. He was a minister, and lived all his life in Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass. No record found that he was ever married.

vii Ann Maria[7], twin, b. Aug. 20, 1810.

viii Maria Ann[7], twin, b. Aug. 20, 1810.
ix Samuel[7], b. May 6, 1813.
174 x Joseph[7], b. Sept. 5, 1818.

76. Ezra[6] Burbank (Ezra[5](31), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1764; married, first, Lydia Drew in 1792; married, second, Polly, widow of David Burbank. He lived in Plymouth.

Children:

i Lydia[7], m., first, Thomas Marsh; m., 2nd, James Doten.
ii Priscilla[7], m. Samuel W. Gleason.
175 iii William[7], b. 1798.

77. Thomas[6] Burbank (Ezra[5](31), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1768, and resided there. The records at Plymouth are not good. It is next to impossible to find anything. The town was old enough when the Burbanks settled there to have kept more complete records. At that time it may have been more or less optional with the people whether or not they had the records put on the town books. The above statements refer only to the records of the Burbank family.

It is not known whom he married. The Plymouth records say, "Thomas son of Ezra". The Bible records from two different families show where to place him. Also the family Bible gives the name of one son. The name of his son appears at Plymouth in a marriage record. It was most fortunate that these Bible records were found — without them it would have been impossible to have worked this line through.

Child:

176 i Josiah C.[7], b. about 1792.

78. John[6] Burbank (Ezra[5](31), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., June —, 1770; died Sept. 26, 1825; married, 1794, Lydia Mason; lived in Plymouth.

Children born in Plymouth:

177 i John[7], b. Jan. 8, 1795.
ii Stevens Mason[7], b. Mar. 3, 1797; d. 1797.
178 iii Stevens Mason[7], b. Mar. 11, 1798.
iv Henry[7], b. Mar. 11, 1800; d. June 28, 1800.
v Henry[7], b. Apr. 30, 1802; m. Amy Durfee of New Bedford, Mass.
vi Lydia[7], b. May 29, 1804; m. Winslow Holmes; probably lived at Plymouth.

Children:

1 Betsey Holmes, b. 1825.
2 Winslow Holmes, b. 1827.
3 Lydia Holmes, b. 1828.
4 Lydia M. Holmes, b. 1829.
5 Henry B. Holmes, b. 1831.
6 Bathsheba J. Holmes, b. 1833.
7 Emeline F. Holmes, b. 1836.

vii Betsey[7], b. July 19, 1805; d. Sept. 25, 1822.

viii Lucy[7], b. Aug. 9, 1807; m. Southworth Barnes.

Child:

1 Georgianna Barnes, b. 1834.

ix Nehemiah[7], b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 2, 1832.

79. Samuel[6] Burbank (Ezra[5](31), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., June 1, 1774; died Feb. 11, 1816; married Oct. 6, 1797; Sally Coye; lived in Plymouth. The house he owned still stands on Middle street (1925).

Children:

179 i Samuel[7], b. March 15, 1799.

ii William[7], b. Dec. 24, 1801; d. May 31, 1824.

iii Sally[7], b. Nov. 12, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1864; m. John Sylvester.

iv Mary Ann[7], b. May 5, 1805; m. Henry Flanders.

v Walter D.[7], b. June 28, 1807; m. widow Thetza Fearing Toby.

vi David[7]. ?

vii Catherine D.[7], b. May 28, 1810; m. Nathaniel C. Covington.

80. Nehemiah[6] Burbank (Ezra[5](31), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1777; married, first, Hannah Torry; married, second, Rebecca Soule; lived in Plymouth, and was a hat-maker.

Children by first wife:

i Hannah T.[7], b. 1803.

ii Daniel[7], b. 1804.

iii Priscilla L.[7], b. 1806; m. Israel W. Monrue of Quincy, Mass.

Child by second wife:

iv Rebecca[7], b. 1813; m. Barnabas H. Holmes.

81. Joseph[6] Burbank (Joseph[5](32), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 21, 1769; died June 16, 1821 of consumption, and is buried in the Plain cemetery at Taunton, Mass.; married, March 23, 1794, Bathsheba Leonard of Taunton

(she died July 12, 1856, aged 83 years). He appears to have settled in Taunton early in life, and was living there in 1794.

Children:

180 i Leonard[7], b. Sept. 21, 1795.
ii Bathsheba[7], b. Jan. 179-; m., May 8, 1817, William C. Hood.
iii Joseph[7], b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Apr. 11, 1830 at Taunton.
iv Orpah[7], b. Sept. 7, 1799.
v James[7], b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
181 vi Jahaziah[7], b. May 21, 1803.
182 vii Warren[7], b. Jan. 15, 1805.
viii Caroline[7], b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Nov. 8, 1878.
ix Sarepta[7], b. 1809; d. Dec. 8, 1848.
x Otis[7], b. April 15, 1812; d. Mar. 18, 1856.
xi Fanny[7], b. 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1825.

82. Abner[6] Burbank (Joseph[5](32), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1772; died 1825, and is buried in the Plain cemetery at Taunton, Mass.; married Lydia Robinson. A grandson says that he was living in Wareham, Mass., in 1800, probably lived there a few years before settling in Taunton. The early town records of Taunton being burned makes it difficult to get information. In the City Hall at Taunton it says, "Abner Burbank was of Plymouth." His descendants say that he had a brother, Joseph, who lived in Taunton, and Joseph is recorded as coming from Plymouth. From the evidence at hand there is not much doubt, if any, but what his father was Joseph[5] of Plymouth, Mass., and not the least doubt but what he belonged to the Plymouth branch, and was the grandson of Timothy[4].

Children:

i Lydia[7], b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. July 21, Dana P. Perkins.
183 ii Abner[7], b. Apr. 22, 1800.
iii George Robinson[7], b. ——; m. Mary Humphrey of Taunton.

Child:

1 George F.[8], died of croup, May 6, 1833.

184 iv Charles R. A.[7], b. 1802.
v Joanna[7], d. in Wisconsin; m. Apr. 5, 1834, Edward McIntosh of Taunton.
vi Mary[7], b. 1804.
vii Emily[7], b. 1805-6.
185 viii Barnas L.[7], b. May 18, 1807.
ix Mary Jane[7], m. —— Tillinghast; d. 1897.

x Harriet[7], m. Oct. 18, 1834, William Wood of Taunton.
xi Emily[7].

83. David[6] Burbank (David[5](33), Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass.; married in 1829 Olive Soule; lived in Plymouth.

Children:

i Susan Soule[7], b. 1830; m. Henry L. Chubbuck.
Children:
1 Harry Chubbuck.
2 Emma Chubbuck.

186 ii David W.[7], b. 1835.

iii Mary T.[7], b. 1837; m. Hiram Kendericks.
Children:
1 George Kendericks.
2 Mabel Kendericks.

iv Asaph S.[7], m., first, Lucretia W. Bumpus; m., second, Augusta Peterson.
Children:
1 Minetta[8].
2 Arthur[8].

v George[7], m. a southern woman, and lived in Mississippi.

84. Timothy[6] Burbank (John[5](34), John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1769; died Sept. 4, 1848; married Sarah, daughter of Ephraim and Deborah (Burbank) Battles (she was born May 29, 1769; died Mar. 25, 1827). He moved with his parents to Cohasset, Mass. He was a farmer, and resided near the pond, King St. He was only 20 when his first child was born.

Children born in Cohasset:

187 i Leavitt[7], b. Mar. 13, 1789.

ii Joanna[7], b. Nov. 23, 1790; d. in Hingham July 29, 1868, unmarried.

iii Sarah[7], b. July 31, 1792; m. in Hingham, Oct. 18, 1817, Gain Robertson.

188 iv Ephraim B.[7], b. Aug. 29, 1794.

v Samuel[7], b. Oct. 25, 1796; m. Apr. 25, 1819, Joanna Whitcomb.

vi Lydia[7], b. Nov. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1838, unmarried.

vii Abraham[7], b. Oct. 24, 1800; m. Nov. 27, 1828, Mary Barrell of Scituate, Mass.

viii Andrew[7], b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1839.

ix Clara[7], b. Sept. 15, 1804; m. Daniel Chapman, Hanover, Mass.

x Child, b. Dec. 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1808.
xi Emeline[7], b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. June 24, 1832, Samuel Brown. She died at Charlestown.
xii Hannah L.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. Aug. 14, 1831, Daniel Beal of Hingham.

85. John[6] Burbank (John[5](34), John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1781; died March 24, 1864; married, Aug. 23, 1813, Miriam, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Pritchard) Barnes (she was born Mar. 1, 1792; died Mar. 27, 1872). He was a soldier in war of 1812. Lived on King St., in Cohasset, Mass.

Children born in Cohasset:

i Miriam[7], b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. Dec. 9, 1838, Warren Bates.
189 ii John[7], b. Mar. 1, 1816.
190 iii Charles B.[7], b. Oct. 24, 1818.
191 iv Timothy L.[7], b. Aug. 3, 1824.
192 v Robert Titus[7], b. May 24, 1827.

86. Thomas[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5](35), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1755; died at Warren, Mass., Dec. 10, 1824; married Oct. 28, 1779, Elizabeth Higgins of West Springfield, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted in 1775 for 8 months. Enlisted in 1776 for 4 months; was at Ticonderoga. Enlisted 1777 for 3 years, Capt. Barnes company; and again enlisted for 1 year with Capt. Henstable and tended ferry at Springfield, Mass. Was at the Battle of Lexington before enlistment.

He was a farmer. In his widow's pension application his residence is given as follows: She knew Thomas nine or ten months before they were married. They then lived in West Springfield until March 1781, when they moved to Springfield. From there they moved in 1784 to Framingham, adjoining Sudbury, and two years later moved to Holliston, adjoining Framingham. A year later they returned to Sudbury and remained 21 years. They then lived four years in Holliston, one year in Hopkinton and moved to Sherborn in May 1814. Two years later they removed to Western as then called, but now called Warren. Date of application 1837.

Children:

i Sarah[7], b., West Springfield, Mass., March 8, 1780.
ii Sarah[7], b., West Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1781.
iii Mary[7], b., Springfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1783.
iv Elizabeth[7], b., Framingham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1785.
v Thomas[7], b., Holliston, Mass., April 16, 1787.

vi John[7], b., Sudbury, Mass., June 27, 1789.
vii Martha[7], b., Sudbury, Aug. 20, 1791.
viii Martha[7], b., Sudbury, Sept. 22, 1792.
ix Abigail[7], b., Sudbury, Apr. 30, 1795.

87. John[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5](35), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1769; was living in Framingham, Mass., in 1783, and in Warren, Mass., in 1839, as per statement in the pension application of his brother Thomas' widow. He also wrote May 1837 in the pension application of Elizabeth Burbank, widow of said Thomas, "five are now living," which refers to his brothers and sisters. Probably the John, Jr., of Warren was his son. He married Mar. 22, 1792, Experience Reed of Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

i Asahel[7], b. Aug. 17, 1792. The following record appears: "1797 Nov. 14. Asahel Burbank, a minor under 14, son of John Burbank, a vagrant, by his late wife, Experience (Reed). William Rice, a farmer, guardian and then John Burbank of Brookfield chosen by Asahel Burbank, about 14, on account of the estate of his grandfather, Jacob Reed, 6 Sept. 1807."

193 ii John[7]?

88. Sullivan[6] Burbank (Samuel[5](36), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1776; died Sept. 30, 1862; married in 1803, Betsey, daughter of James and Betty (Reed) Brown. He resided in Lexington, Mass., where he was highly regarded as a man and a citizen. He was an officer in the war of 1812 rendering most efficient and valiant service. Was a representative to the General Court in 1846 and 1847.

History of Lexington says: "In 1812 Sullivan Burbank received a commission as Lieutenant of Infantry in the U. S. service. Marched in August to Plattsburg; in April 1813, marched with about one hundred recruits, first to Greenbush, N. Y., and then to Sackett's Harbor, arriving just in time to assist in repelling the attack of Sir George Provest, on the 29th of May. He moved with the army under General Wilkinson down the St. Lawrence in Nov. 1813, and was in action at Cristler's field on the 11th of that month, and at the more sanguinary battle of Niagara on the 25th. Being in Miller's regiment, he was one of the gallant spirits, who stormed the enemy's battery which commanded the field, and thus turned the fortune of the desperate struggle. In this memorable charge made so by the daring of the regiment."

Children born in Lexington:

i Lorenzo[7], b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. June 11, 1876; m. Mary Ann Alexander; had three children — names not known.

ii Daniel[7], b. Aug. 29, 1805; d. June 14, 1810.

iii Sidney[7], b. Sept. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1882; m. Isabella Slanghter. He was a colonel in the regular army.

iv Ophelia[7], twin, b. Dec. 27, 1809; d. 1818.

v Paulina[7], twin, b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Dec. 25, 1833, Peletiah P. Pierce.

vi Octavia[7], b. April 18, 1812; d. at Medford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1857; m. Dec. —, 1837, Charles Sumner Jacobs.

89. Simeon[6] Burbank (Samuel[5](36), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1794; lived in Ludlow, Vt.; moved to New York state in 1831. In 1877, at the age of 83, he was living in St. Paul, Minn. He married at Ludlow, Jan. 25, 1821, Nancy Wilder. Very likely he had more children than is recorded below. At the time of the death of his son, Henry, in 1905, six of his daughters were mentioned in the obituary as living. The town records of Ludlow give only the name and date of birth of his first child.

Children:

194 i James Crawford[7], b. Jan. 20, 1822.

ii Daughter, m. H. P. Upham; lived in St. Paul, Minn.

iii Helen M.[7], m. —— Ober; lived in St. Paul, Minn.

iv Mary W.[7], m. —— Lull; lived in St. Paul, Minn.

v Bertha[7], m. —— Whitney; lived in St. Paul, Minn.

vi Daughter, m. Frank Whippel; lived in Renville, Minn.

vii Daughter, m. Wilber F. Steel; lived in New York.

viii Henry Clay[7], b. in Lewis, N. Y., May 4, 1835; d. in Rochester, Minn., Feb. 23, 1905; m. Mary C. Mitchell of St. Cloud, Minn. He settled in St. Paul, Minn., in 1853, and with his brother, James C. Burbank, engaged in forwarding and commission business, and wholesale grocery business. The firm transported supplies and furs for the Hudson Bay Company, and owned wagon trains and steamboats on the Red River of the North. In 1868 he moved to St. Cloud. In 1873 he was a State Senator. He was a member of House of Hope Presbyteran church, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity. No issue.

90. Abel[6] Burbank (Samuel[5](36), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born at Fitchburg, Mass., March 4, 1797; died May 21, 1877; married, March 7, 1827, Almira Blood. He was a merchant, and lived in Proctorsville, Vermont.

Children, born in Proctorsville:

i Augusta[7], b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 3, 1854, Rev. Edward A. Rice, Methodist minister, of Wellsville, New York.

Children:

1 Edward Burbank Rice, b. May 21, 1857; m. May 2, 1881, Carrie Hakes. He is a machinist; lives in Wellsville, New York.

Child:

i Olin Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1888; lives in Newark, New Jersey.

2 Almira Rice, b. April 24, 1866; d. April 24, 1866.

3 Clara L. Rice, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Everett H. Ketchum, traveling salesman; lives at Jamestown, New York.

Children:

i Grace A. Ketchum, b. Sept. 18, 1897.
ii Ruth E. Ketchum, b. Nov. 20, 1897; d. 1918.
iii Mary L. Ketchum, b. Feb. 28, 1900.
iv C. Margaret Ketchum, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
v Edward Lewis Ketchum, b. March 10, 1904.
vi Dorothy Burbank Ketchum, b. May 14, 1905.
vii Florence Helen Ketchum, b. June 12, 1912.

ii Valeria[7], b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. Charles J. Fenton, Oct. —, 1869.

195 iii Albion Sullivan[7], b. April 4, 1838.

196 iv Henry Zaccheus[7], b. July 1, 1841.

197 v Samuel Kendall[7], b. March 15, 1844.

vi Clara[7], b. June 16, 1850.

91. Asa[6] Burbank, A. M., M. D., (Daniel[5](37), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1772. He graduated at Williams College in 1797; tutor there in 1798; studied medicine under Dr. Towner at Williamstown and under Dr. Post at the medical school at Columbia College; practiced at Lanesboro; went to Albany in 1824, was there four years; had dropsy of the brain, from a fall in 1824; returned to Williamstown; was blind the last nine months of his life; died in 1829. In 1822 for two years he was Professor of Obstetrics at Williams College. "A moral and highly religious man." Held a high place in his profession.

92. Josiah[6] Burbank (John[5](38), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Holliston, Mass., April 28, 1774; died Oct. 15, 1861; married, first, intentions dated Sept. 16 1804, Deborah Lazell Conant

of Oakham, Mass. (she died Sept. 8, 1826); married, second, Mrs. Esther Fassett of Winchester, N. H. He lived in Winchester, N. H., and may have lived for a time in Oakham, Mass., as the births of his children are recorded in the latter town.

Children by first wife:

i Angelina Maria[7], b. June 8, 1807; d. 1849 in Oakham, Mass.
ii Samuel Adams[7], b. Feb. 10, 1809; d. May 19, 1869.
iii John[7], b. April 18, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1872.
198 iv James Conant[7], b. Jan. 27, 1813.
v Nathan Packard[7], b. Mar. 14, 1815.
vi Lucy Bacon[7], b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. in Winchester, N. H., June 12, 1839, Charles Mansfield.
vii Daniel Emerson[7], b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. 1859.

93. John[6] Burbank (John[5](38), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1776; died July 19, 1818; married, int. Sept. 2, 1798, Mary Spooner (she died Feb. 12, 1837, aged 53, consumption). He probably lived in Oakham, Mass., as the records of his family appear there.

Children:

i Alvah[7], b. July 2, 1799; d. July 19, 1801.
ii Sylvia[7], b. Mar. 27, 1801; m. May 19, 1846, Ziba Wood of Ware, Mass.
199 iii Salmon[7], b. Nov. 22, 1802.
200 iv Stephen Austin[7], b. Mar. 13, 1804. (This date or the one below is wrong.)
201 v Joseph Perry[7], b. June 30, 1804.

94. Daniel E.[6] Burbank (John[5](38), Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Holliston, Mass., March 3, 1778; died April 15, 1816; married, int. Oct. 18, 1807, Martha Batchelder of Chesterfield, N. H.; lived in Oakham, Mass., as the records of his family appear there.

Children:

i Nancy[7], b. Sept. 1, 1808.
ii George[7], b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1812.
iii Maria[7], b. Oct. 10, 1815.

95. Peletiah[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5](39), John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., April 28, 1769; died Dec. 30, 1825; married July 4, 1803, Elizabeth King (she died May 4, 1864, aged 84). He was called "Captain", and lived in Suffield.

Children:

i Delia[7], b. May 3, 1804.
ii Watts[7], b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Mar. 4, 1808.
iii Tarphanus[7], b. Apr. 1, 1807.
iv Amelia[7], twin, b. Dec. 7, 1808.
v Celia[7], twin, b. Dec. 7, 1808.
vi Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 2, 1811.
vii Chloe Lavina[7], b. July 12, 1812.
viii Julia Ann[7], b. Oct. 26, 1817.

96. Ebenezer[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5](39), John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., June 23, 1776; married Feb. 13, 1810, Sarah P. Smith of Hanover, N. H. He lived in Wells River, Vt., Enfield, Mass., and Suffield, Conn.

Children:

202 i Lester[7], b. Oct. 6, 1811.
ii Ebenezer[7], b. Oct. 4, 1813.
iii Alanson[7], b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Mary Gusivold.
iv Harriet[7], b. May 27, 1817; m. John Albro.
v Son, b. June 10, 1819; d. June 10, 1819.
vi Son, twin, b. Apr. 10, 1820; d. Apr. 10, 1820.
vii Daughter, twin, b. Apr. 10, 1820; d. Apr. 10, 1820.
viii Eunice[7], b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Clark Gusivold.
ix Suffrona[7], b. May 18, 1823.
203 x Roland S.[7], b. June 15, 1826.
xi Sarah[7], b. Oct. 2, 1828; m. James Sanders.
xii Lucinda[7], b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. Aug. 5, 1838.

97. John[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5](39), John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., July 4, 1778; married May 3, 1807, Sarah Sanderson. He lived in Suffield.

Children:

i George[7], b. July 27, 1807.
ii John[7], b. Mar. 10, 1809.
iii William[7], b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. Apr. 27, 1811.
iv William Henry[7], twin, b. Mar. 13, 1812.
v Henry William[7], twin, b. Mar. 13, 1812.
vi Caroline[7], b. Sept. 18, 1814.

98. Arthur[6] Burbank (Abraham[5](41), Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born at Feeding Hills in the town of Agawam, Mass., Jan. 9, 1782; died Mar. 28, 1839; married Nov. 27, 1810, Sarah Bates of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer. Lived in Agawam or West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Sarah[7], b. Sept. 25, 1811.

204 ii Abraham[7], b. June 10, 1813.

iii Hannah[7], b. July 10, 1815; m., first, Dec. 31, 1838, Henry C. Morse of Enfield, Mass. (he died in Chicago Oct. 10, 1854); married, second, Hiram Hurd of Enfield.

205 iv James[7], b. Dec. 28, 1817.

v Susanna[7], b. July 9, 1821; m. May 15, 1839, Sylvester C. Wright of Enfield, Massachusetts.

vi Theodah[7], b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. May 6, 1877.

vii Mary[7], b. March 30, 1828; m. Augustus W. Glines of West Springfield, Massachusetts.

99. Israel[6] Burbank (Benjamin[5](43), John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, between 1750 and 1755; died Sept. 9, 1836; married Dec. 16, 1776, Ruth Merrill of Kennebunkport. The census of 1790 gives him as living in Brownfield, Maine, with a wife and five children — two sons and three daughters. In the census of 1800 he was living in Brownfield with a wife and five children — one son and four daughters, and his age was given as over forty-five years. (In the census of 1810 many of the Oxford county towns are missing from the files at Washington.)

Soon after 1800 he may have moved to the adjoining town of Hiram, Maine, as one record states, "Israel Burbank was the first Postmaster of Hiram." The first postmaster of Hiram was commissioned Dec. 14, 1803. The first postmaster may have been Israel Burbank, Jr. (A History of Oxford County says that the first postmaster was Israel Burbank, son of John Burbank of Hiram. John Burbank lived in Hiram and had a family but there is no proof or evidence that he ever had a son Israel, except the statement of the historian.) The following deed just found shows that instead of his moving to Hiram that when the town of Hiram was incorporated it took in the part of Brownfield where he lived. He lived first in Brownfield then in Hiram without moving off his farm — the town of Hiram moved to him.

Deed of Henry Young Brown of Brownfield to Israel Burbank, yeoman, of Brownfield, dated June 20, 1791 — "the Southwardly half of a Tract of land in Brownfield where he now lives being in the whole Tract Two hundred and Twenty Seven acres. * * * * * * The Northwardly half of said Tract belongeth to John and Stephen Burbank."

Israel Burbank gave a mortgage of same premises to John Hancock of Boston. No wife is mentioned.

(There were 229 acres in the half bought by John and Stephen Burbank.)

Pension application of his widow:

"Israel Burbank died Sept. 9, 1836, after an illness of several years. Had a 'shock of palsy' two or three years before death and was unable to speak. He had lived with Peleg Wadsworth, 2d (born about 1791) and family for 17 years. Served 4 months in Capt. John Elder's company, 1776. Also, 4 months, Capt. Joshua Nason, Col. Stover's Regt. when Burgoyne was taken.

"Ruth Burbank (his widow) died April 4, 1843, aged 90, leaving three surviving children, Asa & Israel Burbank and Dorothy Swett of Portland, Maine, called Dolly (born 1794-5).

"1842 — Deposition of Jacob Merrill, Gentleman, of Kennebunkport, 83 years of age. Served with Israel Burbank in Capt. Elder's company and in Capt. Nason's company. 'The Burbanks moved to Hiram about 60 years ago.'

"Benjamin Evans, yeoman, of Kennebunkport, aged 95 years, deposed to service with Israel Burbank in Capt. Sullivan's company for 4 months."

Children — the names of four are known, there were seven or more:

206 i Asa[7], b. 1786.

207 ii Israel[7], may have been older than Asa, but born probably about 1790.

iii Theodosia[7], m. 1815, Peleg Wadsworth 2nd (he was born in about 1791), son of Duna Wadsworth who was a brother of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth. (Gen. Peleg Wadsworth was a graduate of Harvard College; adjutant general of Massachusetts; guarded the whole coast of Maine during the Revolutionary War; built the first brick house in Portland — the Wadsworth-Longfellow house on Congress street; bought 7000 acres of land in Hiram; raised a thousand bushels of corn in one year on burnt land; built an enormous mansion in Hiram which is still kept up; had eight sons; his daughter was the mother of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.)

Theodosia after her marriage lived in or near Hiram. It was her family, as stated above, that her father lived with for seventeen years. She died before 1845 as Mr. Wadsworth married a second wife in that year, Eliza Ann Burbank, a cousin to his first wife.

Children, names and dates from the Wadsworth Genealogy:

1 Mary Ann Wadsworth, b. 1817.
2 Jane Wadsworth, b. 1819.
3 Sarah Wadsworth, b. 1821.
4 Henry Wadsworth, b. 1823.
5 Caroline Wadsworth, b. 1825.
6 Susan Wadsworth, b. 1828.
7 James B. Wadsworth, b. 1830.
8 Hannah Wadsworth, b. 1833.
9 Elizabeth Wadsworth, b. 1836; m. —— Fuller.

iv Dorothy[7], b. 1794-5; m. —— Swett; lived in Portland, Maine. Her identity is well established in the above pension application and that together with the fact that Henry N. Burbank now living in Hiram, Maine, remembers her and knows she was his father's aunt and stated before he saw or knew about the pension application that she was called "Aunt Dolly". To Aunt Dolly the family is indebted for the proof that this branch is correct. not given.) He is mentioned again under number 570.

v Son, said to have settled in Lawrence, Mass., when a young man. His name may have been Samuel S. A Samuel S. Burbank served in the war of 1812 from Hiram, Maine. If his name was Samuel S., then he was one of the older children instead of the youngest — no date of birth found.

100. John[6] Burbank (Benjamin[5](43), John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, in about 1760 to 1765; married Lois Boston. (She died in 1848 aged 70 years). A History of Oxford County by Ridlon gives the following: "John Burbank came from Kennebunkport in 1778; was a school-master in Hiram; A soldier of the Revolution; settled on a farm in Hiram, since owned by Nathan Kimball."

The census of 1800 gives him as living in Hiram, Maine, with a wife and four children — two sons and two daughters all under sixteen years of age. (The census of 1810 of Hiram is missing from the file at Washington).

Very likely as stated by Ridlon he was a revolutionary soldier, and no doubt some of the early war service credited to his uncle John Burbank of Lyman, Maine, belonged to John Burbank of Hiram. Both were living in Kennebunkport during the first years of the war and were about the same age — it seems quite impossible to distinguish between them in the early war records, and there are apparently too many records for one John.

The first documentary proof that John Burbank ever lived in or near Hiram was found at the registry of deeds office in Alfred, York county, and is as follows: Henry Young Brown of Brownfield, Mass. conveyed to John and Stephen Burbank, of Brownfield, Husbandmen, by deed dated December 30, 1790 — 229 acres of land exclusive of an allowance for Bryants pond in said tract in Brownfield. Recorded June 3, 1791. Book 53 Folio 260. (Brownfield and Hiram are adjoining towns and now in Oxford county.) Since 1814 the above described land has been in Hiram.

Referring again to the census of 1800, his age was given under forty-five, while the age of his brother Israel was given over forty-five.

Children, order of birth not known:

208 i William G.[7], b. March 2, 1805.

ii Caroline[7], m. July 18, 1839, Eli Small of Cornish, Maine; lived in Stow, Maine. (Mr. Small was "more than six feet and a half tall.")

Children:

1 Lois Ann Small, b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Jan 24, 1866, Sidney F. Hill of Sebago, Maine; settled in Stow, Maine; moved to Hiram, Maine, then to Bridgton, Maine, where Mr. Hill is foreman on the Bridgton and Saco River Railroad. Seven children.

2 Reuben H. Small, d. in 186— in the Civil War.

3 James W. Small, m. Addie Richardson; killed in mill at Hiram, Maine.

iii Lucinda[7].

iv Eliza Ann[7], m. in 1845, Peleg Wadsworth, 2nd (his first wife was Theodosia, daughter of Israel Burbank); lived in or near Hiram, Maine.

Children, names and dates of birth from the Wadsworth Genealogy:

1 Eliza Jane Wadsworth, b. 1845; m. her second cousin, Stephen Burbank; lived in Hiram, Maine and Lynn, Massachusetts.

2 James Wadsworth, b. 1847.

3 Joseph F. Wadsworth, b. 1848.

4 Francena Wadsworth, b. 1851.

v Harry[7], may have been a half-brother and if so then he would be the oldest in this family.

101. Stephen[6] Burbank (Benjamin[5](43), John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, before 1770.

But little is known about him. The first record or information found of a Stephen in this branch was in the deed on record at Alfred, Maine and is as follows: Henry Young Brown of Brownfield, Mass., conveyed to John and Stephen Burbank, of Brownfield, Husbandmen, by deed dated December 30, 1790 — 229 acres of land exclusive of an allowance for Bryants Pond in said tract in Brownfield. Recorded June 3, 1791. Since 1814 the above described land has been in the town of Hiram, Maine. It is assumed from the deed that he was a brother to John. It is known that John came to Hiram and Brownfield from Kennebunkport. It is proved by elimination that the father of Stephen and John was Benjamin. Also, only one branch of the family settled in Brownfield or the adjoining town of Hiram.

Stephen's name does not appear in either the census of 1790 or 1800. He lived in Brownfield or Hiram, probably in both towns at different periods. He may be the Stephen, and doubtless was, who served in the war of 1812 from Hiram. He may not have been the head of a family until after 1800 in which case his name would not have appeared in the census. The name of his wife is not known.

Child, the name of only one is known:

i Samuel[7], b. in Brownfield or Hiram, Maine, 1803; d. June 9, 1874; m. Mercy Small of Cornish, Maine. Owned the farm on the old Denmark road now owned by Fred Jackson (1927). He may have been a mason or carpenter, and was injured by bricks falling on his head when working in Portland, Maine, which caused him to have sick and crazy spells at times during the last of his life. He lived in Hiram.

Children, born in Hiram:

1 Stephen[8], b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Nov. 23, 1926; m. his second cousin, Eliza Jane Wordsworth; served in the Civil War; lived in Lynn, Massachusetts. He visited in Hiram a few months before his death. His branch of the family was worked out the next month after his death. If it had been worked out a few months earlier so as to have gotten his information it would have been much more complete and the errors that may now appear would have been corrected.

Child:

i Edwin[9], b. in Hiram, Maine, July 1, 1876; residence unknown.

2 Mary P.[8], b. March 8, 1844; m. June 5, 1901, Charles Young of Lynn, Massachusetts.

3 Nelson[8], b. 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1865, from the effects of wounds received in the Civil War. There were many soldiers in all of the wars from the Kennebunkport-Brownfield-Hiram branch of the family.

102. Caleb[6] Burbank (Asa[5](44), John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, Nov. 6, 1771; married Sarah Littlefield. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and settled "above Middle Road Village" in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Children, born in Parsonsfield:

i Esther B.[7], b. Aug. 13, 1795; m. Deacon John Lord of Parsonsfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Caleb Lord.
2 Richard Lord.
3 Henry Lord.
4 Lydia Lord.
5 Adaline Lord.

ii Hannah[7], b. March 24, 1799; m. Capt. Joseph Merrill of Parsonsfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Clark Merrill, twin.
2 Hardy Merrill, twin.
3 Josephine Merrill.
4 John B. Merrill.

iii Samuel L.[7], b. Aug. 11, 1800; settled in Newport. (State not given). He is mentioned again under number 570.

iv Sarah A.[7], b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Joseph Lord, of Newport.

v May[7], b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. May 24, 1879; m. Elisha Wadleigh, Jr., of Parsonsfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Caleb Wadleigh.
2 Elisha Wadleigh.
3 Sally Wadleigh.
4 Lemuel Wadleigh.

vi Olive O.[7], b. July 10, 1807; d. April 7, 1886; m. —— ——; had three daughters.

vii Lydia A.[7], b. March 24, 1810; d. Aug. 26, 1878; m., first, Joseph Lord, of Parsonsfield; m., second, Jeremiah Leavitt, at Effingham, N. H.; m., third, Donald Elliot, of Parsonsfield, Maine.

viii Caleb B.[7], b. Nov. 27, 1812; d. March 19, 1814.
ix Josephine[7], b. March 28, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1816.

103. Lieut.-Col. John[6] Burbank (Asa[5](44), John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine, Aug. 19, 1776; died in 1842; married, first, Feb. 11, 1798, Susan (Stowell) Burbank, widow of his brother David (she died at Saco, in 1805 aged 36 years); married, second, intentions dated Dec. 6, 1805, Sarah, daughter of Abijah and Lydia (Clark) Felch, of Limerick, Maine. (The Felch family was prominent — Abijah had a grandson who was governor of a Western State and United States Senator. The Felchs were descended from a royal family of Wales.)

During the early part of his life he was a cabinet-maker, and lived in Saco, Maine. In about 1805, he moved to Standish, Maine, and doubtless was living there in 1828, when his daughter married Timothy Sedgley, as her residence was given Standish in the marriage record. After he settled in Standish he bought and sold more or less land as his name appears in deeds in several counties.

He served in the war of 1812. His name appears: John Burbank, Lieutenant-Colonel, Standish. Also Lieutenant-Colonel John Burbank's regiment Sept. 7 — Sept. 20, 1814, service at Portland.

Children by first wife, born in Saco:

209 i David[7], b. Jan. 2, 1799.
ii Tamar[7], b. June 26, 1800; d. 1876; m. Capt. Hezekiah Adams, and was living in Warrenton, Maine, at the time of her death.
iii John[7], b. July 7, 1802; d. y.
iv Susanna[7], b. July 5, 1804; m. Samuel McLellan of Upper Stillwater, Maine.

Children by second wife — dates of birth of five from records at Standish:

v Sarah Phips[7], b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1828, Timothy Sedgley of Limington, Maine; lived in New Portland, Maine. (See Sedgley family.)
vi Sophronia[7], b. March 28, 1808; m. Capt. Samuel Andrews of Bridgton, Maine.
vii Nancy Emery[7], b. Aug. 10, 1809; m. Elias Berry of Bridgton, Maine; lived in Boylston, Mass.
210 viii John F.[7], b. Dec. 4, 1811.
ix Daniel Edwin[7], b. Dec. 22, 1813; d. 1840, at the age of 27 years. He was a Baptist preacher at Winthrop, Maine.
x Lydia C.[7], m. 1837, Michael J. Merrill of Bridgton, Maine.
xi Harriet R.[7], m. —— Bither? of Leroy, Minnesota.

xii Abijah T.[7], m. 1842, Caroline Blackman of Worcester, Mass. "She was a splendid looking woman and so well poised in her manner as were all the family." They had only one daughter — name not known. He was a jeweler, and with his brother Asa had a store in Boston, Mass., on Washington street, between R. H. White's and the Jordan Marsh Company. He removed from Boston to Worcester, Mass., and was in business in the latter city for some years. It is said that in personal appearance he had a most elegant and gracious bearing.

xiii Asa L.[7], m., first, Martha Barnard; had two sons — names not known. Name of second wife not known. He was a jeweler, and in business with his brother Abijah in Boston and Worcester, Mass., as stated above. Like his brother he had a pleasing personality.

xiv Charles W.[7], b. 1824; d. 1851; m. Eliza J. Phillips of Worcester, Mass.

104. Benjamin[6] Burbank (Stephen[5](47), Timothy[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1759; died Sept. 24, 1827; married Molly ~~—?—~~ Coffin (she was born 1759 and died 1822 — "Molly" is the nickname for Mary). In a deed dated March 24, 1810, Benjamin Burbank "bought property on County Road in Bradford." This may have been Benjamin, Sr., or his son Benjamin, Jr. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Private, Maj. Gage's regiment, enlisted 1777, discharged 1777. Roll dated Bradford, Mass. He lived in Bradford.

Children — names as copied from Massachusetts records:

i Polly[7], b. May 17, 1780; m., first, Richard Morse; m., second, Daniel Parker, her sister's widower. Doubtless she lived in or near Bradford, Mass.

Child by second husband:

1 Adeline ~~Parker~~.

ii Hitty[7], b. Jan. 17, 1782; m. Daniel Parker; had eight children. Her name was Mehitable.

iii Betsey[7], b. Feb. 27, 1784.

211 iv Benjamin[7], b. Dec. 1, 1785.

v Peleg[7], b. July 3, 1788.

212 vi Fitzwilliam[7], b. Dec. 15, 1791.

vii Permelia[7], b. May 3, 1793.

105. William[6] Burbank (Stephen[5](47), Timothy[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1761; married

May 5, 1789, Hannah Atwood. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1777 and discharged Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Andover, Mass. He lived in or near Bradford.

Children — the record of two found in Bradford:

i Hannah[7], b. Jan. 15, 1789.

ii Billa[7], b. June 4, 1796. (Billa may have been a girl's name or it may have been a nickname for William.)

106. Caleb[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](48), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in either Royalston or Harvard, Mass. The date of his birth is not found, but he was the oldest child judging from the ages of his children in comparison with his brother's children. No mention is made of him or of his children in his father's will, but there is ample proof that he was the son of Nathaniel. He married Lois Stickney, and was living at Dummerston, Vt., when his oldest child was born. Died in Vermont, and was born probably not far from 1780.

Children:

213 i Daniel[7], b. Oct. 16, 1810.

ii Lucy[7], m. Warren Willard, farmer, of Lancaster, Mass.

Children:

1 Sarah Willard.

2 George W. Willard.

3 Fred Willard.

214 iii Levi Ball[7], b. 1813.

107. Daniel[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](48), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born June 25, 1791 at Royalston or Harvard, Mass. Moved when a child with his parents to Lancaster, Mass. In the will of his father he is given the privilege of working in both the shoe-shop and brick-yard, and from this it is assumed he was a shoemaker. He settled in Stoneham or Woburn, Mass. His marriage and death are recorded in Woburn. He died Aug. 25, 1871; married, first, May 29, 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Hill of Stoneham (she died Oct. 3, 1853, aged 61 years); married, second, Clarissa, daughter of William and Hope Ward (she was born in Bradford, N. H., and died Apr. 30, 1860).

Child by first wife, born in Stoneham:

215 i Daniel[7], b. Feb. 9, 1832.

108. Samuel Walton[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](48), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Harvard, Mass., July 15, 1795; died

Dec. 12, 1868; married, first, Oct. 10, 1821, Hannah Ball (she was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1800; died Feb. 17, 1840); married, second, Dec. 5, 1841, Mary Ann Rugg (she was born Sept. 15, 1803; died July 29, 1844); married, third, June 19, 1845, Olive Ross (she was born in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 7, 1813; died at the home of her son, Luther Burbank, in Santa Rosa, Calif., Dec. 15, 1909, aged 96 years 8 months 8 days). His father moved to Lancaster, Mass., when he was a child. He and his brother, Rev. Aaron Burbank, owned the "homestead" in Lancaster. He was a farmer and brick-maker — the farm which was handed down from his father contained much clay. Also, he bought large tracts of woodland. He was a man well endowed with practical knowledge and a good store of common sense.

Children by first wife:

i Susan Eliza[7], b. Sept. 2, 1822; d. July 20, 1825.

ii Sarah Maria[7], b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. Apr. 25, 1860; m. Abram F. Kidder (he died Aug. 30, 1862); lived in Lancaster, Mass.

Children:

1 Marcia L. Kidder, b. July 21, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1876; m. May 5, 1869, Levi W. Moore.

Children:

i Herbert W. Moore, b. June 29, 1870; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Lida Bates.

Child:

1 Herbert C. Moore, b. Apr. 3, 1903.

ii Harry C. Moore, b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

iii Florence K. Moore, b. July 31, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Robert A. Cook; lived in Milford, Mass.

Children:

1 Marcia L. Cook, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

2 Ellis L. Cook, b. May 14, 1903.

2 Lizzie Kidder, b. Feb. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1877, James McCausland; lived in Tomales, Cal.

Child:

i Amy K. McCausland, b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. June 7, 1913, Jay E. Bower; lived at Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children:

1 John J. Bower, b. June 28, 1914.

2 Lysbeth Bower, b. Nov. 17, 1916.

3 Charles H. Kidder, b. July 28, 1855; d. Mar. 20, 1863.
4 George A. Kidder, b. Apr. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 20, 1857.

iii Hannah Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 5, 1828; d. Mar. 23, 1843.

216 iv George Walton[7], b. Nov. 17, 1829.

v Lucy Ann[7], b. Apr. 4, 1831; d. May 29, 1848.

217 vi Hosea Herbert[7], b. Oct. 13, 1833.

vii Eliza Jane[7], b. Apr. 17, 1836; d. June 20, 1908; m. Mar. 4, 1864, George V. Ball (he died Oct. 11, 1908); lived in Lunenburg and Concord Junction, Mass.

Children born in Lunenburg, Mass.:

1 Charles W. Ball, b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. Apr. 24, 1905.
2 George M. Ball, b. Mar. 11, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1899, Edith J. Wood; clerk, and lives at Concord, Mass.
Children:
i Aurora L. Ball.
ii Pomona S. Ball, b. Aug. 21, 1912.
3 David L. Ball, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Apr. 10, 1924; m. Oct. 3, 1893, Vernie Whitcomb; lived at Concord, Mass.
Children:
i Harland W. Ball, b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Apr. 19, 1910.
ii Evelyn J. Ball, b. Jan. 3, 1898; d. Mar. 26, 1898.
4 Fred H. Ball, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m., first, May 14, 1893, Amy Garfield (she died Apr. 19, 1900); m., second, June 20, 1906, Louise Burrows (or Tozier).
5 Reno W. Ball, b. Jan. 24, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1903, Eunice Caldwell; lives in Charlestown, Mass.
Children:
i Marcia M. Ball, b. Feb. 26, 1905.
ii Gladys B. Ball, b. 1908.
6 Marcia E. Ball, b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. June 3, 1897, James Clarke.
Children:
i George V. D. Clarke, b. Mar. 21, 1898.
ii John L. Clarke, b. Mar. 21, 1912.

218 viii David Ball[7], b. Aug. 6, 1838.

Children by second wife:

ix Harvey Augustus[7], b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1842.

x Ellen Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Apr. 26, 1844.

Children by third wife:

xi Infant daughter, b. Mar. 25, 1846; d. Mar. 25, 1846.

xii Henry Luther[7], b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1848.

219 xiii Luther[7], b. Mar. 7, 1849. - [illegible]

xiv Alfred[7], b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1923, at Duncan, Cal.; m. in Santa Barbara, Cal., June 11, 1911, Martha Knapp. He settled in California before 1875. He was a farmer and nature lover, and especially interested in animal life. No issue.

xv Emma Louise[7], b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 20, 1854; m. at Santa Rosa, Cal., Sept. 29, 1887, William I. Beeson; lives at Healdsburg, Cal. Mrs. Beeson is the author of several books — "A Nature Book the Pilgrims Left," "The Town of Many Shrines," "The Early Life and Letters of Luther Burbank," and coauthor of "Stories of Luther Burbank and His Plant School." She is the last one living in 1927 of the fifteen children — her brother Luther having died April 11, 1926.

109. Rev. Aaron[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](48), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lancaster, Mass., 1797; married, April 21, 1828, Chloe Stevens, a school teacher, of West Townsend, Mass. He was a Baptist minister, preaching in Wendell, and Western Massachusetts, until his retirement when he settled at the "old homestead" in Lancaster, which he and his brother, Samuel Walton Burbank, owned together.

Children:

220 i Levi S.[7], b. May 10, 1829.

ii Harriet E.[7], b. May 28, 1832; d. May 17, 1908; m. May 4, 1856, Francis M. Hubbard of Michigan; had six children.

iii Almira S.[7], b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 26, 1918. She was a teacher in Connecticut.

221 iv Calvin W.[7], b. May 21, 1837.

110. Isaac[6] Burbank (Eleazer[5](49), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vt., March 29, 1788; died at the age of 88 years; married Mary E., daughter of Jacob and Rachel (Zacharias) Troxell of Maryland. (She was born 1799 and died 1883. Her father, Jacob Troxell, was born in Germany, and the name Zacharias is of Dutch origin. Rachel Zacharias was a descendant of Roger Sherman.) He taught school near his home when eighteen years of age very successfully. When a young man went to Emmitsburg, Maryland, to teach school where he married, and a few years later, in 1820, he moved to Centerville, Indiana, where he engaged in merchandising for forty years. Moved to Richmond, Ind., in 1870 where he lived in retirement a few years before his death.

Children born in Centerville, Ind.:

i Rachel E.[7], b. ——; m. James W. Scott; lived in Richmond, Ind.

Children:

1 Charles Burbank Scott, m. Sada Duphoin in Richmond, Ind.

Children:

i Mary Scott, m. Robert R. Shoemaker; lived at Saratoga, N. Y.

ii Frank Scott.

iii Margaretta Scott, m. Dr. Caver Mendenhall; lives in Richmond, Ind.

iv Hugh Scott.

2 Oliver Morton Scott.

3 Seyman Scott, deceased.

222 ii Jacob Edward[7], b. Aug. 20, 1822.

iii Maria Lucinda[7], b. ——; m. Oliver P. Morton (he was governor Indiana 1861-7, and United States senator); lived at Richmond, Indiana.

223 iv John Albyne[7], b. July 23, 1827.

224 v Joseph Henry[7], b. 1833.

vi Eliza[7], b. ——; m. William R. Holloway of Indianapolis, Ind. (he was editor, postmaster, and Consul General to St. Petersburg, Russia); lived in Indianapolis.

Child:

1 Edward Morton Holloway, Clerk of the United States Appellate Court, Chicago, Ill. (1926).

vii Sarah C.[7], b. ——; m. Caleb C. Gill (he was an officer in the U. S. army during the Civil War, died before 1870). She lives in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child:

1 Josephine Bemis Gill, died in 1884-5, aged about 24 years.

111. Dr. Alvin[6] Burbank (Eleazer[5](49), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vermont, June 5, 1802 — date was taken from a Bible record; died Oct. 2, 1852; married, June 5, 1829, Eunice E. Ware. He was probably a doctor of medicine, and appears to have lived in Bethel, as a son was born there.

Child:

225 i Isaac Dana[7], b. Mar. 18, 1832.

112. Ansel[6] Burbank (Eleazer[5](49), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vt., Feb. 18, 1812; married, April 12, 1840,

Mary Adaline Burt; lived in Bethel on a farm adjoining his father's farm. He had three children live to grow up.

Name of one was:

i Mary Elizabeth[7], m. Nelson H. Wallace; lived in Bethel, Vt.

Children:

1 Nettie M. Wallace, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Oliver N. Burrows.

Child:

i Max Burrows.

2 Minnie N. Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1870; m. Ernest M. Howard; lives at Bethel, Vt. No issue.

113. John[6] Burbank (John[5](51), Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalston, Mass., July 29, 1793; died Feb. 18, 1866; married at Royalston April 6, 1813, his cousin Hannah, daughter of David and Lydia (Burbank) Lyon (she was born Nov. 3, 1789). He lived in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Children:

226 i Daniel[7], b. Feb. 19, 1814.
ii David[7], b. Dec. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1817.
iii Nancy[7], b. July 31, 1817; d. July 13, 1818.
iv Elizabeth W.[7], b. Apr. or Aug. 12, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1842.
v Lydia[7], b. Dec. 3 or 30, 1821; m. Daniel Foristall.
vi Isaac[7], b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1843.
227 vii John[7], b. July 18, 1825.
viii Sally Lyon[7], b. Apr. 21 or Sept. 4, 1827; d. May 29, 1849.
228 ix Lysander Tower[7], b. Nov. 24, 1828.
x David[7], twin, b. July 4, 1830; d. July 7, 1830.
xi Elijah[7], twin, b. July 4, 1830; d. July 9, 1830.
xii Hannah[7], b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. William L. Collins.
xiii Mary Mehitable[7], b. Feb. 19, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Charles F. Wilson.

114. Enoch[6] Burbank (Ezra[5](52), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in about 1760, probably in Bradford, Massachusetts, and moved with his parents to Londonderry, New Hampshire; died in middle life and most likely before he reached the age of forty years; married in 1784, Elizabeth Jenness of Rye, New Hampshire. In the census of 1790 he is given as living at Londonderry. From information given by those who are believed to be his descendants he was a tavern keeper at Londonderry. When the census of 1790 was taken he had a wife and two children. There is no absolute proof that the

three sons credited to him below were his children. But they were born in just the right generation, and in just the right locality, and given just the right names to have been his children. He and his father were the only Burbanks in that locality in 1790. The evidence is so very strong that there can be no possible doubt but what they were his children.

Children born in Londonderry:

i Child, name not known.
229 ii Ezra[7], b. 1790.
230 iii Richard J.[7], b. Jan. 12, 1792.
231 iv Enoch[7], b. 1794.

115. Hale[6] Burbank (Abner[5](53), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford or Rowley, Mass., about 1760. He went to New Hampshire with his parents when a youth or young man. He lived in New Hampshire, most likely at Alexandria. The family Bible shows that his son lived for a time at Alexandria. He was drowned in fording the Androscoggin river. Left one child. The name of his wife is not found. He and his wife both must have died young as there is no pension application from either.

His name appears on the pay roll of Capt. John Eastman's company (New Hampshire company) raised for the defence of the United States in 1780, and stationed at West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780, as a private, and was discharged Oct. 24, "292 miles home". Most likely he is the same man who enlisted in Massachusetts in 1776 as a private in Capt. Joseph Pettengill's company, where his name is spelled "Hail".

Child:

232 i John[7], b. July 15, 1783.

116. Jonathan[6] Burbank (Abner[5](53), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford or Rowley, Mass., about 1763. He resided for a time at Tuftonboro, N. H. He was called "Hon.", and said to have been Governor of New Hampshire which is not true. No evidence is found that he was governor of any state or territory. An aged resident of Tuftonboro says, "Jonathan Burbank went away and it was reported that he was governor of some state." He also says, "I know where the Jonathan Burbank place is." From the latter statement it is assumed that he was a farmer. The name of his wife is not found. It is stated that he had a son and nine daughters. The names of only three of the daughters are known.

Children:

i Abner[7], m. Oct. 1821, Lydia Folsom of Wakefield, N. H.

ii Daughter, m. —— Richardson; lived in Tuftonboro, N. H.
iii Daughter, m. —— Severance.
iv Ruth[7], m. —— Chase.
v Sally[7], m. —— Neal.
vi Eunice[7], m. —— General Hoyt of Centre Harbor, N. H.
vii Daughter.
viii Daughter.
ix Daughter.
x Daughter.

117. Samuel[6] Burbank (Abner[5](53), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford or Rowley, Mass., 1765 or 1769; died Sept. 3, 1832; married Susan Graves of Poplin, now Fremont, N. H. (she was born in Brentwood, N. H.). He moved with his parents to Brentwood, N. H., and lived for a time in Brentwood, then removed in 1792 to Newfield, Maine, where he was town clerk for eleven years, selectman for thirteen years — 1796, 1797 and chairman of the board 1799, 1802-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11. He probably lived on a farm, as his place in Newfield was later referred to and called the "homestead". Three of his sons were ministers, and three were eminent in business and public life.

Children — all born in Newfield, except possibly the oldest one:

233 i Samuel[7], b. June 17, 1792.
ii Susan[7], b. Mar. 5, 1795; d. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Ephraim G. Smith of Wakefield, N. H.; had children.
iii Ursula[7], unmarried.
iv Joseph M.[7], d. in Wakefield, N. H., aged 20 years.
v Amelia[7], m. Alfred Woodman of Wakefield, N. H.
234 vi Amos[7], b. Dec. 24, 1803.
235 vii Abner[7], b. Dec. 27, 1805.
viii Nathaniel[7], b. 1807. He was a minister in the Free Will Baptist Church. Overworked by hard study and was demented in later years. Unmarried.
236 ix Porter S.[7], b. Mar. 13, 1810.
237 x James M.[7], b. Dec. 30, 1811.
xi Hannah[7], m. Daniel Campbell of Wakefield, N. H.
xii Almira[7], unmarried.
xiii Louisa[7], unmarried.

118. Thomas[6] Burbank (David[5](54), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 22, 1777; died Dec. 11, 1863; married Jan. 1, 1800, Lydia Eastman. Lived in Deerfield,

New Hampshire. He died in Manchester, N. H.; is buried in Deerfield.

Children born in Deerfield:

i David[7], b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Sept. 20, 1808.
ii Hannah[7], b. Apr. 14, 1805.
iii Paul J.[7], b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1808.
238 iv David[7], b. Oct. 10, 1809.
v Elizabeth[7], b. July 31, 1812.

119. Eleazer[6] Burbank (David[5](54), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, July 19, 1779; died late in the year 1823 or early in 1824; married, first, about 1800 —— ——; married, second, at Salem, Mass., Dec. 28, 1806, Eunice Perkins. Doubtless he married first in New Hampshire, but the marriage is not on record in that state. The name of his first child might indicate that his wife's maiden name was Webster — but that is only a guess. The death of his first wife is on record at Salem, Mass., and reads, "—— Burbank w. of E. Mar. 4, 1806," which is so incomplete as to be of no value except to prove that he had a first wife and date of her death.

In about 1796 he moved with his parents to Deerfield, New Hampshire. A family record gives the following:

"Eleazer and Abner, his brother, were cabinet-makers in their native town, but transferred their business to Salem, Mass., where they established successfully a furniture warehouse. Reverses which came upon them as endorsers broke up this prosperous establishment and occasioned their removal first to New York, and afterwards to North Carolina, where their commercial enterprises were successful, and where Eleazer died." ("Native town" as used in the quotation was Deerfield.)

When he lived at Salem he was owner and part owner with his brothers, Abner and Paul, of several vessels which sailed from Salem, viz., Montpelier, brig, 110 tons, built at Thomaston (probably Maine), Eliza, schooner, built at Schoodick 1807, Henry, ship built at Salem 1808.

The records at Salem show that he and his brothers assigned their property. Most likely the maritime business was the direct cause of their financial trouble, as they appear to have been successful at all times when not engaged in this business.

Eleazer moved from Deerfield to Salem after the birth of his first child in May 1803 and before the death of his first wife in March 1806. He and his brother, Abner, moved to New York before 1815, as the city directory gives them as living there in 1815. And in about

1819 they moved to North Carolina. It is known that Abner was living in Washington, North Carolina, in 1819. Possibly Eleazer did not go until a year or two later.

Children by first wife:

239 i Gideon Webster[7], b. May 24, 1803.

240 ii Abner[7], b. June 18, 1805.

Child by second wife — may have been others:

iii Joseph E., b. probably in New York city; d. in Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1848, aged 30 years 10 months 4 days.

120. Abner[6] Burbank (David[5](54), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, Feb. 19, 1782; died in 1860; married, first, at Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1806, Sally Bancroft (she was probably a sister to his brother Joshua's wife); married, second, at Salem, Aug. 9, 1808, Elizabeth Erwin; married, third, in North Carolina, in 1819, Mary De le Mar Carraway. In 1796 he moved with his parents to Deerfield, New Hampshire.

"Abner and Eleazer, his brother, were cabinet-makers in Deerfield, but transferred their business to Salem, Mass., where they established successfully a furniture warehouse. Reverses which came upon them as endorsers broke up this prosperous establishment and occasioned their removal first to New York city, and afterwards to North Carolina, where their commercial enterprizes were successful, and where Eleazer died." (Eleazer died in 1823 or 1824.)

When Abner lived in Salem he owned a part interest in the following ships which sailed out of Salem: Washington, brig, 108 tons, built at Scituate 1805 (½ interest); Mary, schooner, built 1809 and 1810; Minerva, schooner, built at Cohasset 1811; Montpelier, brig, 110 tons, built at Thomaston 1808 (probably Maine); Eliza, schooner, built at Schoodick 1807; Henry, ship, built at Salem 1809; Admittance, brig, built at Duxbury 1809.

He was in the shipping business with his brothers, Eleazer and Paul, and no doubt this perilous ocean traffic was the cause of their financial difficulty, as they appear to have been successful at all times when not engaged in this business.

He and his brother, Eleazer, moved to New York city before 1815, as their names appear in the city directory in that year. And he must have removed to Washington, North Carolina, before 1819, as his descendants say he was married there at that date. He was a merchant after settling in the South.

Child by second wife:

ii Eliza[7], b. probably in Salem, Mass. She went to North Carolina with her father. Her name may have been

Elizabeth for her mother. Married Joseph Potts, and lived in Washington, North Carolina.

Children by third wife, born in Washington, N. C.:

241 iii William Roberdeau Swift[7], b. Sept. 14, 1826.

iv Stephen Frontis[7], lived all his life in Washington, North Carolina.

v Augusta[7], lived all her life in Washington, North Carolina.

121. Paul Juett[6] Burbank (David[5](54), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, Jan. 31, 1784; married at Salem, Mass., April 29, 1810, Elizabeth Webb. In about 1796 he moved with his parents to Deerfield, New Hampshire, and before 1809 he settled in Salem, Mass., as he was a member there of the Light Infantry April 18, 1809. With his brothers, Eleazer and Abner, he was a part owner in several vessels which sailed from Salem, viz., Washington, Mary, Montpelier, Eliza, Henry, Admittance. It is not known whether he continued to live in Salem or went elsewhere after his brothers moved to North Carolina.

Child:

i Hannah E.[7], d. April 1, 1811, aged six weeks.

122. Joshua[6] Burbank (David[5](54), Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, Oct. 15, 1787; married at Salem, Mass., June 8, 1812, Sophia Bancroft. When he was nine or ten years old his parents moved to Deerfield, New Hampshire. In 1811 he was living in Beverly, Mass., and was part owner of the Merva, brig, 134 tons, built at Cohasset, Mass., 1799.

Child:

i Augustus J.[7], d. Oct. 30, 1847, aged 35 years 1 month 20 days; probably lived in Lowell, Mass., as his death is recorded there. Two children recorded in Lowell appear to be his.

Children:

1 Frances A.[8], m. Dec. 21, 1856, Eli B. Kittredge of Boston, Mass.

2 Augustus F.[8], b. Nov. 6, 1840. He was a soldier in the Civil War. (See record under Massachusetts soldiers in back of book.)

123. Jonathan[6] Burbank (Gershom[5](56), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Newbury, Mass., March 20, 1762; married Nov. 25, 1785, Elizabeth Thurlow, widow of Ebenezer Clough, of Newbury (she was born Aug. 11, 1757 and died Dec. 21, 1855, aged

98 years). He moved to Campton, New Hampshire, in 1769 with his parents, and lived there the rest of his life.

Children, born in Campton:

i Jonathan[7], b. May 2, 1786.

ii Betsey[7], b. June 10, 1784 — probably this date should be 1788; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Daniel Goodhue of Campton, New Hampshire.

242 iii Moses T.[7], b. Jan. 11, 1790.

iv Gershom[7], b. May 6, 1792.

243 v Ebenezer[7], b. Apr. 23, 1794.

vi Almira[7], b. Oct. 12, 1798.

124. Benjamin[6] Burbank (Gershom[5](56), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., March 19, 1765; died suddenly in about 1850 while sitting in his chair; married Dorcas Furbish. He settled at Shipton, Lower Canada.

Children:

i Lucy[7], m. D. H. Shaw of Claremont, N. H.

ii Benjamin[7], m. Lydia Pattie of Holderness, N. H.

iii Dorcas[7], m. Martin Mathews.

iv Thirsa[7], m. George Mathews.

v Mary[7], m. Jard Willy.

244 vi Abijah[7], b. Sept. 8, 1800.

vii Lovinia[7], m. George W. Butler.

245 viii Furbish[7], b. May 13, 1805.

ix David[7], d. y.

x Simeon[7], d. y.

125. Sarah[6] Burbank (Gershom[5](56), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 22, 1766; died Jan. 8, 1800; married Elias Cheney (he was born in Rowley, Mass., Apr. 16, 1769, died Nov. 13, 1805; married, second, widow Mary Prescott, and had three sons by his second marriage); lived in Thornton, N. H. Her grandsons became eminent.

Children:

i Ruth Cheney, m. Simeon L. Gordon.

ii Moses Cheney, b. in Thornton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1793; d. July 17, 1875; m. June 23, 1816, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Esther J. (Perkins) Morrison of Sanbornton, N. H.; lived in Holderness, N. H., and was a paper manufacturer.

Children:

1 Oren Burbank Cheney, b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. Dec. 22,

1903; m., first, Jan. 1, 1840, Caroline Adelia Rundlett (she died Jan. 13, 1846); m., second, Aug. 1847, Nancy, daughter of Rev. Thomas Perkins (she died in 1887); m., third, July 1892, Mrs. Emeline S. (Aldrich) Burlingame. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College; principal of the academy at Farmington, Maine; called to be principal of Parsonsfield (Maine) seminary eleven years after he entered as a student; pastor of the Free Will Baptist church at Lebanon, Maine, and also pastor at Augusta, Maine, where the Baptist church was built during his pastorate; sent fifteen times as a delegate to the National Free Will Baptist conference, and three times elected moderator of that body; a weekly contributor for sixty years to "Morning Star" (the founder and original proprietor of the "Morning Star", a religious paper first issued in Limerick, Maine, was Rev. Samuel Burbank); member of the Maine legislature; had much to do with the founding of Stower College; and the man solely instrumental in founding Bates College and for forty years its president.

For many years he was an executive officer in the Baptist Home and Foreign Mission Societies. During the constructive period of Bates College President Cheney was often severely and cruelly criticized for attempting what many, perhaps most, thought a visionary undertaking and could end only in failure. But he worked on and on and on with remarkable determination to success, "and never," said President N. C. Brackett of Stower College, "once answered back any critic."

He was a man whom many people went to for advice. Personally he was handsome, agreeable, entertaining; a good singer with a fine tenor voice; an earnest speaker. At the age of 85 years he went to California in the interests of Bates College, and while in Southern California climbed a high mountain which enabled him to overlook Mexico. This was his last work. He died two years later at his home in Lewiston, Maine. His son died while he was traveling in Europe.

Children by first wife:

i Infant son, b. 1841.

ii Horace R. Cheney, b. 1844; d. in Massachusetts 1872; lawyer.

Children by second wife:

iii Caroline Cheney.

iv Emiline Cheney.

2 Esther M. Cheney.

3 Sarah Burbank Cheney.

4 Moses Cheney.

5 Abigail Morrison Cheney.

6 Charles Gilman Cheney.

7 Person Colby Cheney, b. Feb. 25, 1828, in Holderness, N. H., and was Governor of New Hampshire 1875-77.

8 Ruth Elizabeth Cheney.

9 Elias Hutchins Cheney, United States minister to Matanzas and Curacao, West Indies.

10 Marcia Ann Cheney.

11 Harriet Olivia Cheney.

iii Sally Cheney, m. Thomas Blaisdell.

iv Eliza Cheney, m. Nathaniel Chandler.

126. William[6] Burbank (Gershom[5](56), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., April 27, 1769; died May 1, 1844; married Betsey, daughter of William Wilson of Bethel, Vt. He was an infant when his parents moved to Campton, N. H. He settled at Bethel, Vt., and was a clothing merchant.

Children — order of birth not known:

246 i Laban[7], b. 1807.

247 ii William[7], b. Sept. 17, 1809.

248 iii Hart[7], b. about 1811.

iv Mary[7], m. Jerry Whitehouse; lived in Stoneham, Mass. She brought up the daughters of her brother Hart.

Child:

1 Edgar Whitehouse.

v Alice[7], lived in Vermont, and probably married Amos Packard.

vi Judith[7], d. in about 1850; lived the last years of her life in Medford, Mass., with her brother William.

127. Ebenezer[6] Burbank (Gershom[5](56), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Campton, N. H., March 4, 1773; married, first,

MAJOR-GENERAL CALEB BURBANK

in 1792, Lucy Robinson of Plymouth, N. H. (she died 1818, aged 44 years); married, second, March 28, 1829, Lydia, daughter of Enoch Colby, Esq., and widow of Moses McLellan of Thornton, N. H. He moved to Bloomfield, Vt., in 1820. In 1829 he was living in Vermont.

Children:

i Sally[7], b. 1793; d. in Columbia, N. H., Aug. 1863; m. John J. Libby of Thornton, N. H.; had six children.

ii Judith[7], b. Mar. 1795; d. Mar. 1873 in Bloomfield, Vt.

iii Mary[7], b. 1797; d. 1875 in Athens, Maine; m. Thomas Calden ? of Thornton, N. H.; had, it is said, twelve sons.

iv Naomi[7], b. 1798; d. Aug. 1865 in Canaan, Vt.; m. Howard Blodgett of Vermont; had three children.

v Lucy[7], b. Dec. 1800; d. 1851; m. Joseph C. Currier of Bloomfield, Vt.; had five children.

vi John[7], b. 1802; d. 1805.

vii Martha[7], b. 1803; d. Dec. 1851; m. Hiram Fuller of Bloomfield, Vt. No issue.

viii Lydia[7], b. 1805; d. 1860; m. John T. G. McCurdy of Lowell, Mass., her sister Jane's widower. Had three children.

ix Emily[7], twin, b. 1807; d. Dec. 25, 1875; m. Enoch Rodgers of Columbia, N. H.; had four children.

x Ebenezer[7], twin, b. 1807; d. Mar. 1866 in Bloomfield, Vt. Single.

249 xi Seldon[7], b. Mar. 1810.

xii Jane[7], b. Aug. 1812; d. May 1847; m. John T. G. McCurdy of Lowell, Mass.; had two children.

250 xiii William[7], b. Aug. 1814.

xiv Newell R.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1816; m., first, Feb. 10, 1845, Elizabeth Stickney of Beverly, Mass. (she died in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1847); m., second, at Dunstable, N. H., June 13, Esther H. Fish of Fairfield, Maine. He was a nurseryman. Held office of sheriff. Had two children — names not known.

Children by second wife:

xv Gilman[7], d. y.

xvi Imogene[7], d. y.

128. Major General Caleb[6] Burbank (Abijah[5](57), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sutton, Mass., in the part of the town now called Millbury, July 18, 1761; died Dec. 9, 1849, aged 88 years; married, first, May 26, 1785, Lucy, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Goodell) Waters; married, second, March 30, 1825, Hannah Smith. No issue.

He and his brother Elijah learned the paper manufacturing business in their father's mill. In 1783 the two brothers bought the mill and the most of their father's land in Sutton and Millbury for 600 pounds. For fifty years he was in the paper business, and was called the richest man in Millbury. Representative to the General Court, his name often appeared as chairman of committees. Through deserving popularity he was elevated from a private in the State militia to the rank of Major-General. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abijah Burbank's (his father) company in 1780.

For some time he lived to enjoy with his numerous friends the fruits of his success and prosperity as a business man. He was generous to a fault. A man of mild and gentle temperament, yet he is said to have been a strict master of those employed by him. Business was business; that and that only was to be attended to during working hours.

His mansion house, which stood on Burbank Hill, overlooking a large part of the town, was a fine structure for those days, and many distinguished men there engaged the General's hospitality. His neighbors described the appearance of General Burbank as he often rode horseback over the old bridle-path from the outlet of Singletary Lake to and from his paper mill at Bramanville. He was fond of exercise, and loved a fine turnout, and had it too. His style was a little English, and he loved the distinction which his military title had given him, and when in service gloried in fine military trappings, but his pride was pardonable in the minds of his fellow citizens for his heart was warm with good feeling towards all.

His orders during the second conflict with the mother country were dated "Headquarters Millbury" with all the pomp and precision of a commander on the field of battle, and were to be obeyed to the letter.

His record at the Adjutant General's office is as follows: From private in the 5th Regiment, 1st Brigade, 7th Division, Caleb Burbank of Sutton was commissioned lieutenant Aug. 25, 1790; promoted captain, May 26, 1794; major, May 24, 1797; lieutenant-colonel commandant, April 13, 1801; brigadier-general, April 15, 1807; major-general 7th Division, June 15, 1813; removed by court martial and cashiered Oct. 21, 1818.

His friends and others always claimed that the punishment was altogether too severe. His enemies had long tried to get something against him.

Thirteen years later he lost his property. When the dark clouds of that financial storm which culminated in 1836, carrying disaster and destruction to so many seemingly prosperous business firms throughout the country were gathering in their strength, General Burbank,

who from the generosity of his heart had lent his name for the help of others, found himself so thoroughly involved when the crisis came, that he was obliged to sacrifice his entire property, not even saving from the wreck enough to provide a comfortable home for the last few years of his life.

On Jan. 22, 1834, he assigned all of his property to his creditors. This was the beginning of the end of his long continued prosperity. "The evil day came at last as a result of attempts to uphold his brother Elijah." By this vicissitude of fortune he lost all but honor, and went down to rise no more as a business man of Millbury. At this time he was 73 years old.

Relics of the products of the paper mill are still in existence, showing the water mark, "C. Burbank, 1804."

129. Elijah[6] Burbank (Abijah[5](57), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1762; died May 26, 1847 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Nov. 21, 1782, Betty Gibbes (she died in 1831, aged 66). He learned to make paper in his father's mill, and in 1783, with his brother, Major-General Caleb Burbank, bought their father's mill and land in Sutton for 600 pounds. Later he bought another paper mill in or near Sutton, which he sold in 1834 to his sons. He was in the paper business more than sixty years.

He served in the Revolutionary War at West Point in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company. Order for his wages payable to John Harback, Jr., dated Sutton, Mass., March 28, 1782. Also served in his father's company at the age of 16 in 1778.

After he bought the second paper mill in 1799 of Isaiah Thomas he lived in Worcester on the Sutton road. The upper part of the mill was burned Feb. 28, 1827. He held various town offices in Worcester, especially on committees having to do with school matters. He was a charter member of the Worcester Bank May 7, 1804.

Children:

251 i Leonard[7], b. Apr. 21, 1783.

ii Gardner[7], b. May 8, 1785. Graduate of Boston University in 1809. He appears on the scene as surveyor of highways and collector of highway taxes, the same as his father, apparently taking his father's place in that part of Worcester in 1816. Two years later, 1818, he is excused from jury duty "in consequence of having been admitted as an Attorney at Law." In 1822 he is on a committee to visit the schools, in 1823 and 1824 is on the School Committee, in 1825 he is one of the "Hog-Reeves"; 1826 on committee to arrange to celebrate the

Fourth, and on several other committees until 1833. One statement says that he and his brother, Gen. Leonard Burbank, bought their father's paper mill in 1834.

iii Polly[7], b. June 17, 1787; d. aged 18 years.

iv Eliza[7], b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Dana A. Braman of Millbury, Mass., Nov. 25, 1817.

v Amelia[7], m. Austin Denny, Esq., May 22, 1823.

vi Nancy[7], her name in one record appears to be Anna, m. Nov. 1827, David Wasson of New York City.

130. Henry[6] Burbank (Abijah[5](57), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sutton, Mass., July 30, 1764; married in 1783 Polly, daughter of Col. Charles Johnson, of Haverhill, N. H. (Col. Johnson during the Rev. War raised a regiment which he quartered for some time upon his own estate.) When he was a young man he moved with his parents to South Royalton, Vt. He was a farmer, and lived in Royalton. He may have removed to Haverhill, N. H., as he and his wife are said to have both died there in the same year, 1839. He was brother to Major-General Caleb Burbank.

Children:

i Charles J.[7], b. Jan. 28, 1788.

ii Abijah[7], b. July 18, 1790.

252 iii Johnson[7], b. Jan. 29, 1793.

iv Henry[7], b. Jan. 17, 1795; d. y.

253 v Michael[7], b. Jan. 17, 1799.

254 vi Henry[7], b. Dec. 8, 1801.

255 vii Elijah[7], b. May 17, 1805.

viii Mary[7], b. Oct. 1807; m. —— Vandyke.

131. Abijah[6] Burbank (Abijah[5](57), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sutton, Mass., March 3, 1766; died March 11, 1842; married Betsey Foster. He learned the paper-making business in his father's mills. He went with his father to Vermont, where the latter established a paper mill on the Sharon river — near South Royalton, and this mill he eventually purchased. The dam went out three times causing such financial loss that he died a poor man. After this loss five of his sons went West. The exact date of his going to Vermont is not known, but it was not far from 1785.

Children:

256 i Phelena[7], b. Apr. 13, 1790.

ii Jonathan[7], b. Jan. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 17, 1792.

iii Tyler[7], b. Oct. 1, 1793; went West, and married there.

iv Dana[7], b. Jan. 18, 1796; settled in the West, and married.

v Betsey[7], b. Jan. 22, 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1876; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Roderick Lothrop; lived at Sharon, Vt. Her father gave a Bible for a wedding present, the paper of which was made in his mill. She willed this Bible to her nephew, Lyman Burbank. She had no children.

vi Zebina[7], b. May 6, 1800; went West, and married there.

257 vii John[7], b. July 24, 1802.

258 viii Lyman[7], b. Jan. 14, 1805.

ix Oren A.[7], b. Sept. 4, 1806; went South, and died in Iberville, La. Unmarried.

x Julia E.[7], b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. May 25, 1855; m. —— Satterlee. She was a very fine musician. Probably lived in the West, as she died at Evansville, Indiana.

132. Silas[6] Burbank (Abijah[5](57), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 9 or 19, 1769; died April 20, 1847; married Jan. —, 1792, Bathsheba Egery at Hardwick, Vt. Moved with his parents to Royalton, Vt., in about 1785. Learned the paper-making business in his father's mills at Sutton and Royalton. He was a paper manufacturer, and lived in Montpelier, Vermont.

Child:

259 i Gardner S.[7], b. July 22, 1809.

133. David[6] Burbank (Silas[5](58), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in 1762 at Falmouth or Scarborough, Maine; died Feb. 7, 1806; married Miriam ——. It is believed her maiden name was Blazo from the fact that a granddaughter was named Miriam Blazo Burbank (she married, second, John Sanborn and died April 22, 1838, aged 70 years 2 months). Mr. Burbank settled in Newfield, Maine, where he died leaving five minor sons. The writer worked three years to find who was the father of these sons. Finally, in the probate court records of York county, the name of their guardian was found, and in the record of appointment the name of their father was given. As soon as the name of the father was known it was easy to work the line back.

From the Probate Records, York County, Alfred, Maine:

"David Burbank late of Newfield, husbandman, admr. granted to Miriam Burbank, widow, Sept. 6, 1806. On the bond were the names of Silas Burbank (his father) and John Leighton. Appraisers of the estate were Samuel Burbank (a second cousin) and David Moulton, of Newfield, and John Parsons, of Parsonsfield. Inventory taken Oct. 8, 1806. Homestead comprising 170 acres valued $1800."

To Samuel Burbank (his brother) of Parsonsfield:

"You are appointed to be guardian of Joseph, David, and Caleb Burbank under 14 years of age, and Silas and Rufus Burbank upwards of 14 years, sons of David Burbank late of Newfield, dated, Sept. 9, 1809."

He was in his father's company in the war of the revolution as a musician, drummer boy, in 1775 and 1776 at the age of 13 years. At the age of 15 he enlisted as a soldier as follows: "David Burbank, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's Co. 1777, 1778, enlisted for two years." His brother Eleazer, two years younger, served with him as a fifer. (See next number below.)

There is no pension application of the soldier or his widow on file at Washington, as he died before the law was made granting pensions and his widow remarried.

Children, probably all born in Newfield:

260 i Silas[7], b. about 1790.

261 ii Rufus[7], b. 1792.

iii Joseph[7], b. about 1795; lived at Salmon Falls, N. H., and Lewiston, Maine; is said to have been a mill-man, and well-to-do.

262 iv David[7], b. Dec. 31, 1798.

263 v Caleb[7], b. Sept. —, 1802.

134. Eleazer[6] Burbank (Silas[5](58), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Scarborough, Maine, Oct. 14, 1764; baptised in Scarborough, Oct. 21, 1764; died Aug. 31, 1840; married, Sept. 25, 1788, Mary, daughter of Capt. John Brackett. (Capt. Brackett was killed at the head of his company in the battle of Bunker Hill.) He was a farmer, and lived in Scarborough for a time, then removed in 1798-9, with a six-ox-team, to Belgrade, Maine.

He served in the Revolutionary War. One record says he marched from Scarborough as a musician July 4, 1775 at the age of 11 years with his brother David, aged 13, for service in the war. Part of his service was in his father's company. One enlistment reads: Eleazer Burbank, Scarborough, Fifer, Capt. Silas Burbank's company, service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1779.

From Massachusetts war records:

"Eleazer Burbank. Born in Scarborough. Maine District. 1764. Entered service Jan. 1, 1776, as fifer in Capt. Wadkins' Co., Col. Phinney's Regt. Was taken ill in August and sent home. Enlisted Jan. 1777, as musician in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. for 3 years. Was in retreat from Ticonderoga. Battle of Fort Ann and at taking of Burgoyne."

"Applied for pension Kennebec Co., Me., 1818, and submitted

schedule in 1820. Had income of about $60 per year from 17 acres and 174 acres in Belgrade. Was a farmer, but not able to pursue his work actively. Had family of 11. Wife aged 53. Son John, 31 (feeble and exempt from military duty); dau. Hannah aged 28; dau. Mary 22; dau. Elizabeth 18; Caleb 16; David 14; Sarah 11; Ambrose 8, and Samuel 6."

"1832 July 14. Eleazer renewed his application. Enlisted Jan. 1776 for one year. Served until August, when left in Boston with small pox. Second enlistment Jan. 1777 for 3 years. Discharge dated Dec. 1780."

"1843 June 12. Mary Burbank of Belgrade widow of Eleazer applied under act of 1843. Age 75. Witness. John Burbank of Belgrade aged 54, oldest child of Eleazer Burbank who died Aug. 31, 1840, and his wife Mary who brought up a family of 11 children."

"Mary Burbank married to Eleazer at Scarborough by Rev. Mr. Chadwick. Maiden name Mary Brackett."

"John Carl of Unity, Kennebec Co. Maine testified 1818, at age of 63, that Burbank served as fifer in 12th Mass. Regt."

One record on file at Washington says, "Eleazer Burbank was captured and held prisoner for a month, and when the English soldiers asked him to play for them he responded by playing 'Yankee Doodle' much to their amusement."

Extract from a letter written by his son Ambrose when he was a very old man — 90 or more: "I must surely be of Revolutionary origin from both my father and mother. What little I know of my ancestry was told me by my parents when I was a mere lad. My grandfather Burbank was Captain of a company, and took his sons with him into the Revolution and they remained with him during the war. My father was the youngest — Eleazer — of the sons — was the drummer boy eleven years old (other records say fifer). My father was in the battle of Monmouth and Saratoga, and at the capture of Cornwallis. My father died in 1840 at the age of 76 and was buried in a plot of ground, which was a portion of his farm, which he had given to his 'Society of Friends', usually called 'Quakers', for a burying ground. It was situated in the southern portion of his farm, fronting on the main road."

Of his eleven children two of the sons became very wealthy.

Children:

i John[7], b. June 19, 1789; lived in Belgrade, Maine, on his father's farm; married and had a daughter.

ii Hannah[7], b. June 3, 1791; m. William Newcomb of New Sharon or Industry, Maine.

264 iii Silas[7], b. Oct. 4, 1793.

265 iv Eleazer[7], b. Jan. 27, 1796.
v Mary[7], b. Aug. 3, 1798. Unmarried.
vi Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 17, 1801; m. Phineas Tolman of Industry, Maine; resided in Milo, Maine; was living in 1877.

Children:
1 David Tolman, lived in Milo, Maine.
2 Moses Tolman, lived in Milo, Maine.

266 vii Caleb[7], b. April 6, 1804.
267 viii David Redman[7], b. Mar. 9, 1806.
ix Sarah[7], b. Jan. 14, 1809; m. Joseph Hill of Belgrade, Maine.
x Ambrose Bampton[7], b. Feb. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 1904, aged 92 years 11 months. He was a man of wealth, and accumulated three-quarters of a million. A statement written before his death says, "He is a single man living in wealth in New York."
268 xi Samuel[7], b. Aug. 23, 1813.

135. Samuel Baird[6] Burbank (Capt. Silas[5](58), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Scarborough, Maine, May 2, 1772; died Oct. 2, 1833; married, Aug. 7, 1792, Esther Boothby of Scarborough (she was born Nov. 17, 1773 and died Feb. 24, 1856). In 1809 he was appointed guardian for the five minor sons of his brother, "David Burbank late of Newfield, Maine." His father, Capt. Silas, probably lived with him as he died at his home. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and probably lived for a time in Scarborough. In about 1805, he settled in Parsonsfield, Maine. Some of his descendants are now living in the latter place.

Children:
269 i Eleazer[7], b. Sept. 17, 1793.
ii Child, d. in infancy.
270 iii Nathaniel[7], b. July 27, 1795.
iv Abigail[7], d. at the age of three years.
v Hannah[7], b. April 8, 1800; m. —— Syms; had children.
271 vi Samuel[7], b. May 31, 1802.
vii Caleb[7], b. March 31, 1804; was drowned in the Bay of Biscay, March 11, 1859. Unmarried.
viii Sally[7], b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1846.
272 ix Archibald[7], b. July 18, 1808.
x Harriet[7], b. Jan. 18, 1811; m. Nov. 21, 1833, Elisha Piper, farmer, of Parsonsfield, Maine.

Children:
1 Elisha Piper, d. at the age of two years.

2 Samuel Fullerton Piper, b. March 11, 1838; d. suddenly, March 30, 1909; m., first, Nov. 6, 1865, Mary Jane Bragdon of Limington, Maine (she died a few years previous to her husband); m., second, Jan. 1, 1908, Mrs. Emma Tuxbury of Waterboro, Maine; lived his entire life at the place of his birth on the homestead farm in South Parsonsfield, Maine. He was a member of the Free Baptist Church, and was for many years the leader of the choir.

Children, born in Parsonsfield:

i Carrie L. Piper, b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1926; m. 1900, Ira H. Bickford of Allston, Mass. She was a graduate of Parsonsfield Seminary and later of the Santa Cruz Business College, Santa Cruz, California. Throughout many years of teaching experience she was held in high esteem by both students and school officials.

ii Harriet M. Piper, b. April 17, 1872; m. Dec. 18, 1902, Fred E. Pomeroy, Dean of Bates College, Lewiston, Maine. (Prof. Pomeroy's mother was a Burbank — see Melinda W. Burbank.) Mrs. Pomeroy is a graduate of Emerson College of Oratory, class of 1899.

3 John W. Piper.

xi Mary[7], b. May 29, 1813; m. her second cousin, Silas[8] Burbank, son of Silas[7], who was the oldest of the five minor sons of David Burbank, an older brother of her father. She lived in Parsonsfield and Strong, Maine. (For her family see Silas[8] Burbank.)

273 xii William[7], b. June 15, 1816.

136. David[6] Burbank (David[5](59), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Newburyport, Mass., May 4, 1793; died Oct. 2, 1859; married, first, June 29, 1817, Mary Matilda Tillinghast (she was born in 1796 and died Dec. 22, 1838); married, second, April 9, 1839, Elizabeth Toole of Auburn, Mass. The town records at Northbridge, Mass., give the name of his first wife as "Mary Matilda Tillinghast", but the records of the death at the State House in Boston of four of his children by his first wife give her name as "Mary Matilda Knapp born in Sutton". Also some of the family records give her name Tillinghast and in others her name appears as Knapp. She may have been born a Knapp and brought up by a Tillinghast

family or vice versa, or possibly she may have been married previous to the Burbank marriage. Considerable research has been done trying to solve this rather complicated case.

Mr. Burbank was a blacksmith, and lived for a time — possibly for a few years — in Northbridge, and then removed to Worcester, Mass.

Children by first wife:

i Timothy T.[7], b. Jan. 23, 1818, in Northbridge, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1897, at Webster, Mass. He was a farmer, and lived the most of his life in Quinsigamond Village — this village is a part of Worcester, Mass.

274 ii Silas David[7], b. Nov. 15, 1819.

iii Samuel H.[7], b. July 21, 1821, in Northbridge or Worcester, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1901; m. Lucy Tatman. He was a farmer, and lived for many years in Quinsigamond Village, Worcester, Mass.

iv David[7], b. July 10, 1823; probably died young. A David Burbank died in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1826.

v Mary Ann[7], b. Sept. 5, 1828.

vi Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. May 5, 1919; m. Sept. 9, 1850, Harvey Sibley Tainter, machinist, Worcester, Mass. Lived in Worcester.

Children:

1 Lucy Maria Tainter, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1904; m. Jan. 1, 1880, John J. Lawton.

2 Edward Everett Tainter, b. June 22, 1853; d. July 7, 1865.

3 David Emmons Tainter, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. March 26, 1884 — drowned at Tampa, Florida.

4 Frederick Harvey Tainter, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Ida Gill.

5 Julia Augusta Tainter, b. March 31, 1857; d. April 6, 1858.

6 Augustus Burbank Tainter, b. June 27, 1859; m. Oct. 8, 1890, May G. Hunt; lives in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

i Harvey Hunt Tainter, b. Aug. 13, 1891.

ii Edward Earl Tainter, b. Nov. 3, 1893.

iii Wallace Wood Tainter, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

iv Ruth May Tainter, b. July 18, 1898.

v Augustus Burbank Tainter, b. March 22, 1904.

vi Stanley Herbert Tainter, b. March 22, 1908.

7 Jennie Matilda Tainter, b. May 4, 1862; m. June 19,

1890, James H. Sutton (he died Nov. 26, 1901); lives in Worcester, Massachusetts.

8 Samuel Herbert Tainter, b. Jan. 12, 1865; m., first, June 22, 1886, Mamie Gill (she died June 20, 1908); m., second, June 7, 1909, Eleanor Kenney; lives in California.

9 Hattie Agnes Tainter, b. Dec. 5, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1910.

275 vii Nathan Gardner[7], b. March 6, 1838.

Children by second wife:

viii Ruth[7], b. May 15, 1840.

ix Eliza Jane[7], b. Aug. 10, 1842.

x Harriet Naomi[7], b. Jan. 7, 1845.

xi Henry[7]?

137. Jonathan Marsh[6] Burbank (David[5](59), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Newburyport, Mass., June 16, 1796; died March 11, 1876, with angina pectoris, interred in Harmony Grove cemetery, Salem, Mass.; married, July 29, 1821, Eliza Wellington of Salem, Mass. In the marriage record his residence is given as Andover, Mass. He was a blacksmith and carriage painter. Soldier in the war of 1812; service at Newburyport in 1814. Lived in Salem, Massachusetts.

Child, probably there were other children:

i Mary Eliza[7], b. Aug. —, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

138. Silas[6] Burbank (David[5](59), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., April 12, 1799; married, intention dated Dec. 12, 1829, Sarah Wellington of Salem, Mass. He was a painter. Lived for some time in Salem, Massachusetts.

Children, order of birth not known:

i Silas Augustus[7], d. Oct. 21, 1830, aged 3 months.

ii Charles G.[7], m. his cousin Lydia, daughter of Sally (Burbank) Chase.

iii Mary Louise[7]? d. Oct. 7, 1836, aged 5 months.

iv Mary[7], m. —— Nelson of Georgetown, Mass.; had five children.

v Caroline Augusta[7], b. May 18, 1840; m. Charles Henry Hayward of Salem, Mass.

vi Eliza J.[7], d. Jan. 21, 1845.

vii Edwin A.[7], b. May 13, 1848.

139. Ebenezer Gunnison[6] Burbank (David[5](59), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., April 24, 1800

(date of birth from town record; another record sent in by a descendant gives his birth April 29, 1801); married Sarah Patterson (she was born April 24, 1804 and died 1863 at Salem, Mass.). He was a carriage-maker and painter. Lived in Salem, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Sarah Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. Sept. 17, 1871; m. at Salem, Mass., June 7, 1849, Samuel Augustus Carlton, banker, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

1 Sarah Elizabeth Carlton, b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1885; m. April 30, 1878, Joseph N. Damon.

2 Harriet Ashby Carlton, b. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Jan. 4, 1877, Thomas M. Dillingham; lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.

3 Alice M. Carlton, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. April 26, 1905, Arthur W. Sugden; lives in Hartford, Conn.

276 ii Eben Augustus[7], b. Feb. 10, 1831.

277 iii Thomas Fletcher[7], b. March 13, 1833.

iv Francis H.[7], b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1913; was a bookkeeper; lived in Somerville, Mass. Unmarried.

v George Leonard[7], d. in infancy, 1839.

278 vi Joseph Leonard[7], b. July 1, 1840.

vii Sophia[7], b. ——; d. 1882; m. Hiram W. Moore, carriage-builder; lived in Salem, Mass.

Children:

1 Sophia Moore, lives at North Reading, Mass.

2 Harvey Moore, clerk for Jordan Marsh Co., Boston, Mass.

viii Edward[7], b. March 31, 1838; d. Oct. —, 1867; was a carriage-builder and painter, and worked in his father's shop at Salem, Mass. Unmarried.

ix Josephine[7], b. May 30, 1848 (birth date may not be correct); lives in Santa Barbara, California. Unmarried.

x Harriet[7], b. May 20, 1851; lived in Salem, Mass. Unmarried.

The following numbers, 140 to 148 inclusive, are the records of nine of the twelve children of Capt. John Burbank, of Newbury, Mass., Yarmouth and Freeman, Maine.

140. Rev. William[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1777; died Oct. 18, 1857; married, first, Nov. 28, 1799, Abigail Reed of Wen-

ham, Mass. (she died March 24, 1846, aged 75 years 6 months); married, second, Lydia —— (she died Dec. 19, 1851, aged 42 years); married, third, Nancy —— (she died Nov. 3, 1853, aged 51 years). He and his three wives are buried in the Highland Cemetery, Jefferson, Maine. He is referred to by the Freeman, Maine, branch of the family as one of the half-brothers. He was about 10 years old when his father left the family — wife and five children in Newbury, Mass., went to Maine, married, raised another family. In 1805 he was living in Beverly, Mass., as he and his brother Johnson owned and mortgaged a house together, and in 1808 he and his wife mortgaged property in Beverly. Soon after disappeared from Beverly, and it took much search before he was finally located at Jefferson, Maine, where he was a carpenter and Baptist minister — preaching in Jefferson for nearly forty years. In Beverly his occupation is given as carpenter. It does not appear that he ever received any income from his church work. The records show that he performed many marriage ceremonies.

A citizen of Jefferson, Mrs. Geo. W. Benner, who obtained some data for the writer, says: "William Burbank was a wonderful example in his church and as a carpenter, and several houses that he built are standing today (1925), one of them is owned by his grandson, Rev. Nelson Burbank of Revere, Mass. He believed in the precept:

'Build well whatever you do,
Build strong and straight and true,
Build high and deep and broad,
Build for the eye of God.'

His last resting place is in one of the prettiest country cemeteries on a high hill overlooking a lake."

Children:

i Child, died young in Beverly, Mass.

279 ii Johnson[7], b. 1806.

iii Thomas[7], d. y.

iv Jane, b. in Jefferson, Maine, Nov. 20, 1810; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Charles G. Glidden of Cooper's Mills, Maine.

v Mary[7], m. —— Bryant of Jefferson, Maine.

Child:

1 Orianna Bryant, m. —— and lived in California.

iv Moody, an adopted son.

141. Deacon Johnson[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., June 29, 1779; bapt. Aug. 8, 1779; died Jan. 13, 1866, aged 87 years; married, June 11,

1801, Abigail, sixth child of Jonathan and Hannah (Thissel) Harris of Beverly, Mass. When he was eight years old his father left the family — wife and five children in Newbury, Mass., went to Maine, married, and raised another family. He is referred to by the Freeman, Maine, branch of the family as one of the half-brothers. At the time of his marriage he was living in Beverly, Mass., and also in 1805, as he owned and mortgaged a house with his brother William. Occupation given as carpenter. He moved away from Beverly in about 1810, and it required much search before the writer was able to trace him. Finally it was found that he moved to Trenton, Maine, where he lived until 1817, then removed to Eastport, Maine, and the last of his life he lived in Cooper, Maine, where his son resided. At Eastport he appears to have been an herb doctor as well as a carpenter. He had the reputation of being able to go into the woods and with no tool except an ax, fit a frame for a building ready to be put up. Also it is said that if the pastor did not happen to be present at the appointed time he could ably fill the pulpit; and that he never made a prayer without mentioning the mariner. He had lost a son at sea, and his father was a mariner for sixteen years or more.

After more search his only living grandson, Thomas W. Burbank, aged 82 years (1923), was located in Bangor, Maine. The resemblance of the grandson in looks, manner, and speech to the Freeman branch of the family was very noticeable.

The record of the birth of his children was found at the town clerk's office in Eastport, Maine, except the youngest who appears to have been born after he moved to Cooper, and if this is correct he lived in Cooper over forty years.

Children — the four oldest born in Beverly, Mass.:

i Moses J.[7], b. March 12, 1802; drowned at sea, Dec. 14, 1823.

ii William[7], b. April 21, 1804; d. April 27, 1805, in Beverly, Mass.

iii Hannah[7], b. March 3, 1806; m., first, Ezra Stinchfield of Leeds, Maine; had a large family; m., second, Rev. Timothy Blaisdel of Rockland, Maine.

iv Maria[7], b. April 16, 1809; m. Ephraim Elsemore of East Machias, Maine; had ten children.

v Edna[7], b. in Trenton, Maine, Sept. 19, 1813; m., first, William Allen of Columbia, Maine, and had issue; m., second, Silas B. Dyer, and had one son. (Another record gives her name "Edna J.")

280 vi Thomas J.[7], b. March 19, 1816.

vii Eliza Ann[7], b. in Eastport, Maine, Nov. 27, 1818; d. July 2, 1849; m. Asa Piper of Monson, Maine.

viii Abigail J.[7], b. in Cooper, Maine, Sept. 29, 1823; d. in Cooper, Aug. 2, 1849; m. Isaiah Henson. (Marriage records of this family taken from Ridlon's twenty-six page pamphlet of the Burbank family.)

142. Benjamin Moody[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeport, Maine, Nov. 29, 1787; died Feb. 2, 1876, aged 88 years; married, intention dated Aug. 3, 1824, Betsey S., daughter of Israel and Polly (Wellcome) Bray of Freeman, Maine. (See Bray and Wellcome family records.) He was called by his middle name, "Moody". Presumably the name "Moody" was for William Moody of Newbury, Mass., who married his father's sister Abigail. He was the oldest of his father's second family, and when at the age of 16 years the family moved to Freeman, Maine, he assisted in building the log house and clearing the land, and lived at home much of the time until he was married at the age of 37, and until after his younger brothers and sisters were all able to care for themselves. He took a cruise of six months on a fishing vessel to the waters off the coast of Newfoundland. And for a time he was at Poland, Maine, where his sister lived. It appears he never attended school, as it is said he could not read or write, although his brothers and sisters were well educated. But he could work correctly in his head an example in interest in partial payments where half a dozen or more payments had been made on the note after the note and endorsements had been slowly read to him once. (No wonder one of his sons was a great mathematician.)

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, with the rank of ensign. "Enlisted April 1813. Private, Capt. Robert B. Douglass' Co., 34th U. S. Infantry. Discharged April 25, 1814."

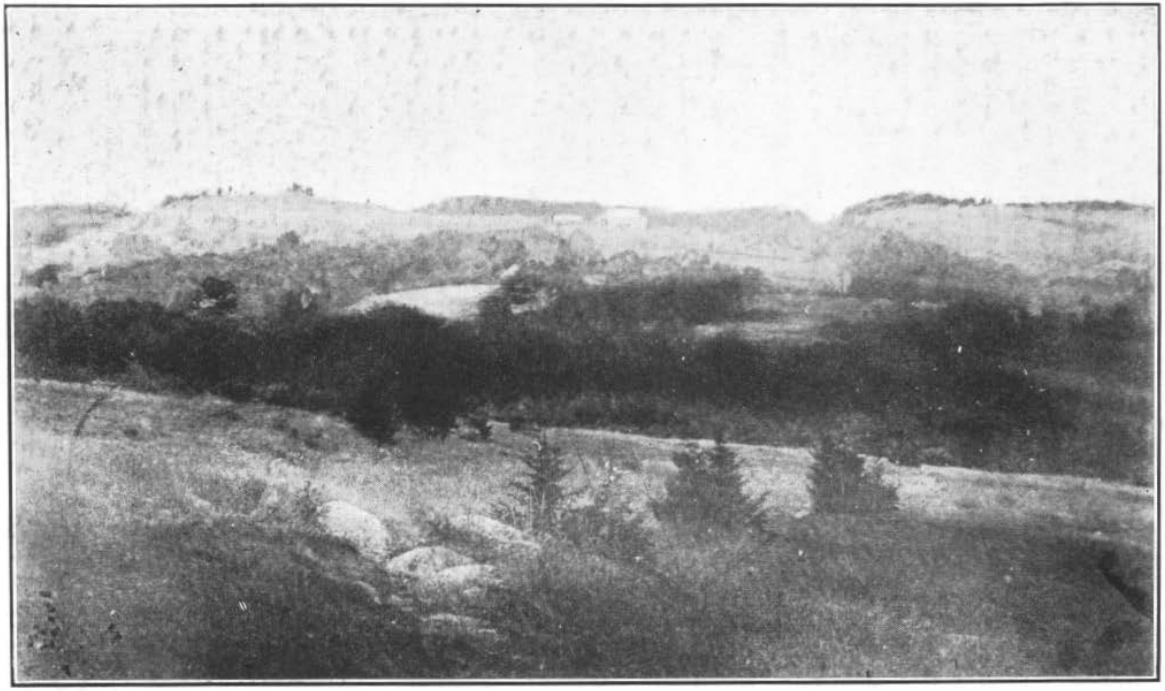
Application for a pension dated June 27, 1871: "Benjamin M. Burbank, aged 83 years. Residence of Phillips, Franklin County, Maine. Served in Capt. Douglass' Company; in garrison at Fort Preble; went over the New York line into Canada and captured 13 men; was in the affair at the 'Shodagee Woods'—and back to Plattsburg, the winter quarters. Was in the battle or skirmish of Stone Mill."

After his marriage he lived on a farm, near the Bray place, on Freeman Ridge in Freeman, Maine, until 1850 when he bought a farm in Phillips, Maine. After he bought the latter farm, and before he moved to it, the house was set on fire by a neighbor. His sons, Benjamin aged 21, and Israel aged 16, camped on the place, got out lumber and built a new house. This farm he bought Sept. 7, 1850, for $1180 of his brother-in-law, Israel R. Bray, who had a few days previous, Aug. 26th, purchased it of Sullivan Robinson "to-

gether with all the farming tools and crops and one pair of stags, one cooking stove, and all personal property said Bray purchased of said Robinson reference to said Robinson's bond for description of the articles subjected however to a written bill of excepted articles given Robinson by Bray — excepting the forty-seven sheep and thirty-seven lambs mentioned in said Bond." In other words Bray sold the farm, stock, tools, etc., for the same price paid Robinson, except that Bray kept the sheep and lambs. The above quotation is extracted from the bond given in place of a deed by Bray to Burbank, and is in the handwriting of Bray. Also it is from this bond that the signature of Bray is obtained which appears under his portrait. (See Bray family.) The bond also states that Burbank is to pay Bray "one half cash at twenty days from date hereof the remainder with interest within four years — and after the payment of one half as above written deed is to be made, executed and delivered." The first man to settle on this land and clear a farm from the wilderness was James Baker, probably not far from 1815; the second to live there was William Carl (or Carll) from about 1830-40, and the third was Sullivan Robinson from 1841-50 — all three sold out and went West. Since 1850 the farm has been in the Burbank-Sedgley name. The landscape view on another page shows in a dim and general way the east half of the farm; the west half is back and to the right of the hill. (A brief description of the farm is given in the Sedgley family under Albert R. Sedgley in the back of this book.)

Moody Burbank was well equipped for a farmer — ambitious, of large physique, six feet tall in his stocking feet at the time he entered the army, strong as a moose, with great powers of endurance, and without any surplus flesh he weighed in his prime two hundred pounds or over. He had a heavy head of hair, and seldom wore a hat summer or winter. Dr. Knapp of Mt. Vernon, Missouri, now well past 80 years, says: "When I was a boy my folks lived neighbor to Moody Burbank, and many mornings both summer and winter I have seen him wash his hands and face in the little brook which ran near his house." Another characteristic was that when he was ready to sell stock or produce from his farm he invariably asked a little less than the market price. He had the Burbank disposition — generous, calm, mild, pleasant, entertaining. It was almost impossible to get members of this branch mad, but when once aroused they never forgave. His wife was exactly opposite in temperament which accounts for the fretfulness in some of the descendants.

With his brothers and sisters he had the privilege to gather each year the apples from the big orchard set out by his father in Freeman, Maine, soon after making the first clearing. The orchard was owned by members of the family.



THE BENJAMIN MOODY BURBANK FARM

The pasture, the field, and the woods on the back part of the farm are not visible in the picture.

Nature made him a good man, physically, morally, intellectually, and he lived a wholesome life.

Among his descendants there were several superior scholars.

Children born in Freeman, Maine:

i Lydia C.[7], b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Aug. 17, 1852, aged 27 years 6 months; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Alvin H. Pullen, hotel proprietor, Kingfield, Maine. She was named for her aunt, Lydia Carlton (Burbank) Staples.

Children:

1 Albert H. Pullen, d. July 7, 1849, aged 4 years 8 months; killed by accident — a plank dropped by his father from the second story of a building under construction hit him.

2 Benjamin B. Pullen, lived in Atwater, Minn.; was a merchant — in the hardware business; died leaving three small children.

Children:

i Fred B. Pullen, lives in Hutchinson, Minn.

ii Lydia C. Pullen, d. in young womanhood; was a teacher, and fine scholar.

iii Blanche F. Pullen, m. Mar. 15, 1916, Eugene E. Burbank, her second cousin, of Windom, Minn.; lives at Fairmont, Minn.

3 Eldon H. Pullen, m., had issue; lived in Battle Creek, Michigan; was an Advent.

4 Lydia C. Pullen, d. in early womanhood; she was handsome and accomplished.

ii Phebe B.[7], b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1855, aged 28 years. Her name appears as a witness on the bond given in 1850 when her father bought the farm in Phillips, Maine. She was named for her aunt, Phebe (Burbank) Bartlett. She was scholar, poet, writer, debater, teacher. In her short life she taught many terms of school, and won a high reputation as an educator. Tradition says that she wrote a poem which was read at the dedication of Bunker Hill Monument. If any such poem was written it was probably inspired by the fact that the man — Solomon Savage — who had charge of laying up the monument when the cap stones were put on was born on Freeman Ridge, and was her neighbor for a time. (The cap stones were put on in the early morning before the crowd gathered to watch this difficult work.)

281 iii Benjamin Bray[7], b. Mar. 30, 1829.

iv Abigail B.[7], b. May 11, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1850, aged 19 years. She was named for her aunt, Abigail (Burbank) Bartlett.

282 v Israel Bray[7], b. Nov. 5, 1833.

vi Mary Jane[7], b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 20, 1908; m. March 29, 1871, Daniel Sedgley. (See Sedgley family.) No doubt she was named for her father's two half-sisters, Mary and Jane Burbank. Previous to her marriage she worked for fifteen years in her father's home as housekeeper for one dollar a week, and from her wages she saved several hundred dollars. After her marriage the homestead passed into her hands for the care of her parents, and here she lived for many years, removing to Phillips village after her family had grown up. She inherited from her father a pleasant disposition; was a good entertainer, and generously endowed with practical common sense and good judgment — a woman of pure thought and speech.

vii Henry[7], b. 1841; d. 1883; unmarried. He lived at home, carrying on the farm, until he was 30, and when his sister married he went to Windom, Minn., as a pioneer and took up land. Was called a good farmer while living in Maine.

143. Phebe[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeport, Maine, Oct. 18, 1789; died July 1871; married Feb. 8, 1814, John H. Bartlett, lumberman and mill-man. (He was born in Eliot, Maine, Dec. 9, 1789; died Jan. 21, 1878.) After her marriage she lived in Monmouth, Maine, a year or more, in Poland, Maine, about seventeen years, then removed in 1832 to North New Portland, Maine, where she lived the rest of her life.

The following is an extract from a letter dated May 12, 1813, written before her marriage by Nathan Jordan of New Portland to his cousin, Nathan Bartlett, a brother of the man she married:

"I have several small anecdotes to tell you, which I presume will divert you for a short time. The first topic is concerned with your brother John. He has entered into correspondence with a young lady by the name of Phebe Burbank. He appears to pay very strict attention to her at present, and I think it very probable that they will be married the first of next winter. To let you know concerning this young lady — she is the daughter of Captain John Burbank of Freeman, the town adjoining New Portland. Mr. Burbank and his wife are very worthy people. They are respected by all who have the

pleasure of being acquainted with them. I have had the pleasure of being introduced to Miss Phebe, as a friend, and I find her to be very agreeable, accomplished, and worthy girl. She is a girl of good morals, good understanding, a friend to religion and virtue, and looks upon her reputation as her greatest friend. She is universally loved as well as her parents. She is a school mistress and very much approved by her employers, and is very ingenious with the needle and very active in any sort of domestic work. According to the best of my Physiognomist, Miss Burbank will make friend Bartlett as agreeable a companion through life as he can procure in the state. She will be entitled to a small portion besides her furniture, such as cows, sheep, etc. I will give you a small description of Miss Burbank's person. She is fat, portly, middle sized girl, with dark eyes and hair and complexion, a well built girl and may be ranked with the middle class beauties. Well cousin Nathan what do you think of your intended sister? Do you like her? If you don't, I do and I suppose that John does, and so we shall have the majority and we shall carry the day."

A granddaughter, Miss Anna F. Bartlett of Waterville, Maine, writes as follows: "Phebe Bartlett was a woman of strong character, and a thoughtful practical mind. Many excellent ideas were thought out and practiced by this faithful mother, and the results in the lives of her children have been valuable beyond their power to express. Busy as she must have been with her household labor she taught each one of eleven children to read before sending them to school."

Maria L. Sylvester of Farmington, Maine, wrote as follows: "I remember my grandmother Bartlett very well — and she was a wonderful woman. She brought up eleven children and never one of them gave her any real trouble or care other than every mother has to contend with in life of small children. I was with her in her last days and she was so quiet and resigned to the last although she suffered much."

She was 49 when her last child was born.

Children — twelve, the tenth child died in infancy:

i Mary Bartlett, m. in Monmouth, Maine, Dec. 21, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1842; m. Oren Hall of New Portland, Maine.

ii Lois Hill Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Feb. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1905, aged 89 years, at her sister's home in West Lebanon, Maine. When about 23 she married Benjamin Pierce, widower with a family of nine children. Mr. Pierce died suddenly a few years later leaving her a young son a year old. She returned to North New Portland to her father's home. Six years later she married

James M. Hilton of Norridgewock, Maine, and to his six children and two daughters of her own born of their marriage her life was devoted for many years. Mr. Hilton died 1869. After his death she lived a few years at Buffalo, N. Y., with her son, John B. Pierce. Later she lived in Sharon with her sisters in an attractive home bought for them by her son. The last three years of her life were passed at West Lebanon, Maine, with her sister, Abby (Burbank) Shapleigh.

Child by first husband:

1 John Bartlett Pierce, b. about 1845; d. 1917; m. three times — one wife died, another was divorced, and he left a beautiful young widow. He was brought up by his grandfather Bartlett in New Portland. He started in the brass foundry business at Buffalo, N. Y., and later established the American Radiator Company, with offices in every country. He had a six hundred acre estate and beautiful residence at Lynnfield, Mass. He left an estate of five and a half million dollars. Much of his property he left to the workmen in his factories. He always showed great kindness and consideration for his mother.

Children by second husband:

2 Ellen Hilton, m. Frank J. Watts of Norridgewock, Maine; had sons, Percy and James Watts of Boston, Mass.

3 Mary Hilton, m. Charles Richardson of Pasadena, Calif.

iii Phebe A. Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Dec. 2, 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1880; m. Col. George C. Bartlett of Eliot, Maine.

iv John Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Feb. 3, 1819; d. May 31, 1872; m. Sarah E. Stackpole of Vassalboro, Maine; lived at West New Portland, Maine, and was a grist-mill-man.

Children:

1 Maria L. Bartlett, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. 1923 with pneumonia; m. Feb. 7, 1876, Alonzo Sylvester, sheriff, Farmington, Maine. She was an energetic and capable woman. Could do things.

Child:

i Lana Sylvester, b. July 8, 1892; m. 1910, Ralph L. Morton, Farmington, Maine. Two children.

2 Morrill Bartlett, b. Dec. 19, 1854; lives in Pasadena, Calif.

v Benjamin F. Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Oct. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1904; m., first, Aurelia Richardson; m., second, Abbie Libby of Portland, Maine; lived at North New Portland, Maine, and was a lumberman and millman. Member of the Maine legislature. An able and prominent business man.

Child:

1 Mary Bartlett, b. June 1847; m. Hiram Plummer; lived in New Portland and Norridgewock, Maine.

Children:

i Frank Plummer, b. Aug. 1, 1867; d. Mar. 1892.
ii William Pitt Plummer, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

vi James P. Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, May 30, 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1912; m., first, Abbie Walker; m., second, Angie Safford; m., third, Elizabeth Butterfield; lived in New Portland, Maine, and was a farmer.

Children by first wife:

1 William Bartlett, b. Sept. 19, 1855; journalist, and lives in Porterville, California.
2 Eliza F. Bartlett, b. Jan. 10, 1858; with the Shakers in Watervliet, New York.

Children by second wife:

3 Alice Bartlett, b. Aug. 30, 1871.
4 John H. Bartlett, b. Dec. 2, 1873; lawyer, and lives in Brockton, Mass.

vii Josiah D. Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Mar. 9, 1824; d. Jan. 28, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Eliza M. Firth of Clappville, Mass. His business was farming, insurance, and for a time deputy-sheriff. He lived at North New Portland, Maine, until 1880, then moved to Waterville, Maine.

Children born at North New Portland:

1 Abram Firth Bartlett, b. Apr. 19, 1853; d. June 2, 1854.
2 Anna Firth Bartlett, b. Mar. 2, 1855; resides in Waterville, Maine. Teacher in early life; later a home-keeper for her father's family.
3 Martin Firth Bartlett, b. May 4, 1864; d. July 18, 1918; m. Sept. 13, 1899, Grace E. Webber; was President and Treasurer of Boothby & Bartlett Insurance Company; member of the State Senate in 1915-1916; Mayor of the city of Waterville, Maine, in 1915. Left issue.
4 Elizabeth Firth Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1866; met with an

accident at the age of 12 years, and never fully recovered. Lives in Waterville, Maine.

viii Lovina Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, July 26, 1827; d. in the West; m. Sidney Sherman.

Children:

1 Amelia Sherman.
2 Nellie Sherman.
3 Sidney Sherman.
4 William Sherman.

ix William Pitt Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Sept. 13, 1829; d. Mar. 16 1917; m. Harriet Hart of Wisconsin; graduate of Colby College, class 1853; lived in Eau Claire, Wis.; lawyer; member of Wisconsin legislature 1860 to 1873; district attorney six years; county Judge two years; Regent of Wis. State Union 1886 to 1899; President of board Regents six years. He accumulated considerable wealth. He often visited the old home in New Portland, Maine.

Children:

1 Lavlla Phebe Bartlett, b. July 3, 1862; m. N. P. Winchell of Melrose, Mass.
2 Edwin W. Bartlett, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Jesse Snodgrass.
3 Sumner Pitt Bartlett, b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. 1898 at Porto Rico in the Spanish War.
4 Frank Hart Bartlett, b. May 1871; m. Edith S. Watson.
5 Stanley Bartlett, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

x Edwin Bartlett, b. in Poland, Maine, Sept. 3, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1831.

xi Willard W. Bartlett, b. in New Portland, Maine, Mar. 22, 1833; was killed in the Civil War Aug. 19, 1864. Unmarried.

xii Abbie E. Bartlett, b. in New Portland, Maine, Oct. 10, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1922; m. Oct. 3, 1865, George A. Shapleigh of West Lebanon, Maine. Her winter home was in Andover, Mass. She brought up and furnished a home for several children besides her own. One of her wards was a daughter of Ole Bull, the great violinist. At the time of her death she and her daughter were making a home for a young child. She was well-to-do.

Children:

1 William E. Shapleigh, b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Frances

H. Davinson; lives in Lockport, N. Y.; graduate of Cornell College. His business is insurance.

Children:

i Lester B. Shapleigh, b. Oct. 6, 1901.

ii Frances S. Shapleigh, b. May 4, 1903; d. Mar. 12, 1916.

iii William C. Shapleigh, b. Mar. 31, 1906.

iv Alexander D. Shapleigh, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

2 Amelia Shapleigh, b. Aug. 29, 1868; graduate of Cornell; lived with her mother at West Lebanon, Maine, and in Andover, Mass., and assisted in making a home for several unfortunate children.

3 Sara Shapleigh, b. July 31, 1870; d. y.

144. Capt. Jesse Sumner[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeport, Maine, Aug. 20, 1792; died Nov. 1, 1861; married, Jan. 1, 1815, Hannah Eames (or Ames) of Lewiston, Maine. He was eleven years old when his parents moved to Freeman, Maine. When he grew up he cleared land and built a home adjoining his father's farm. It is doubtful if he had any opportunity to attend school after he came to the Freeman wilderness. He served as a town officer; was a member of the Maine legislature; settled many estates; was an adept at settling neighborhood quarrels, and is described as a big, jolly man weighing nearly three hundred, with coal black hair and eyes, and a dark complexion. His avocation was hunting and fishing — a characteristic trait of the Freeman branch and more fully stated in the life of his brother Nathan. (See No. 146.) The lives of the four brothers were very similar — giants in physical strength, mild and gentle in disposition, a little set perhaps in their opinions, possibly rough of speech — pioneer style, natural scholars with a retentive memory, high moral character, good judgment, ingenious, painstaking and particular in all work and the care of stock, not over ambitious, yet well-to-do. Three of the brothers lived close neighbors and the fourth a few miles away.

Under the best of conditions pioneer farming and the establishing of new homes and roads in a rocky, rough, and hilly country required much work and courage, but Capt. Burbank eventually acquired a large farm — several hundred acres. How he got the title Captain is not known to the writer, but it appears on his gravestone.

Most likely he was the Burbank called to the school-house when the scholars decided to run the school, and it is said that the teacher had no more trouble that term, after he had demonstrated with great tact to a few of the big boys how easily they could be handled and not hurt.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Enlisted in Capt. Butler's company of New Vineyard, and is on record as appearing in the service at Bath, Maine, Sept. 18 to Nov. 8, 1814. He did not apply for a pension.

Late in life he had severe attacks of indigestion and in one, thinking he was going to die, sent for his nephew who lived near, and when the nephew arrived in haste he found the uncle out in the yard rolling in a two-foot back log for the fire. (The old style fire-place took big wood.)

The barn he built is standing 1926, but another house has been built or the old one built all over. The buildings are unoccupied and the highway by the house discontinued. His first house was a small log cabin built by the side of the bridle-way.

He had a large farm — the pasture must have contained several hundred acres. Took in stock to pasture for other people.

Children — the records of the daughters are carried forward because of space needed for their numerous descendants:

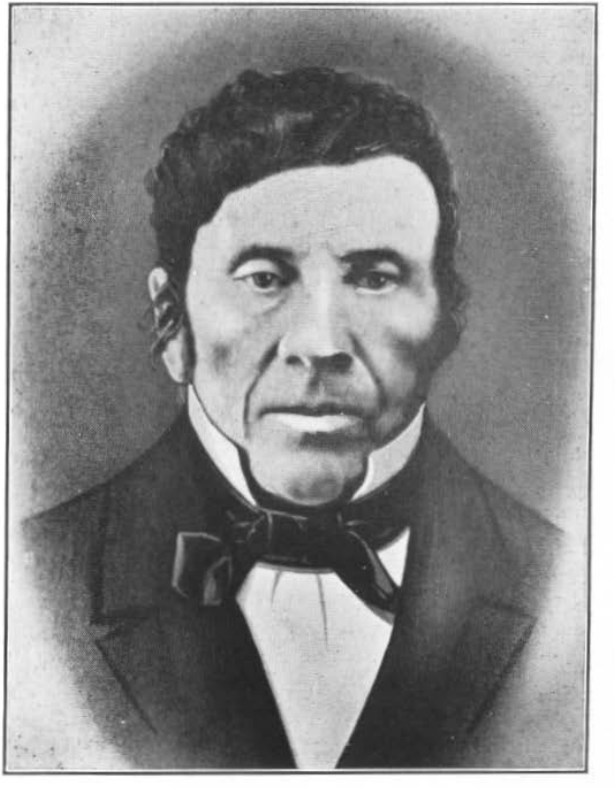
283 i Margaret[7], b. Apr. 14, 1816.
284 ii Hannah C.[7], b. Mar. 29, 1818.
285 iii John[7], b. Sept. 24, 1822.
286 iv Dorcas Ann[7], b. Oct. 7, 1824.
287 v Mary[7], b. Dec. 24, 1827.
vi Elizabeth[7], b. ——; m. —— Whitney (he had a limekiln; lived in Rockland, Maine; was well-to-do, but lost his property late in life).

Children:

1 Perlett Whitney, unfortunate in his marriage; went to Minnesota and worked on a farm for his uncle, Silas Paterson.
2 Edward Whitney, went to Rochester, Minn., and then to Seattle, Wash.
3 Abby Whitney, m. and lived in Rockland, Maine.

288 vii Lousia N.[7], b. June 10, 1836.

145. Abigail[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeport, Maine, July 12, 1799; died aged about 37 years; married, intentions dated Feb. 16, 1824, William Bartlett, a brother of her sister Phebe's husband; lived in New Portland, Maine. She was the first of her father's second family to pass away — all of her brothers and sisters lived to old age. While her sister Phebe is described as "ranking in the middle class of beauties" she is said to have been in the first class. Not much is known of her life prior to



JESSE S. BURBANK

her marriage, but no better testimonial is needed than that her children and grandchildren grew to be fine men and women.

Children:

i Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. June 23, 1900; m., second, Nov. 1, 1856, Cordelia, daughter of Daniel Howard of Phillips, Maine; lived in Phillips for many years, then removed to Bath, Maine, where his brother resided. Worked for a time as clerk in stores, and was known as a very kindly man. He is buried in Phillips.

Children:

1 Nellie M. Bartlett, b. 1857; d. 1866.
2 Herbert H. Bartlett, b. 1859; d. 1871.

ii Charlotte Bartlett, b. July 3, 1826; m. when very young Dr. Thomas; went to California; had a daughter Venessa who married Mark Webber. None of the family now living.

iii Salone Bartlett, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1850, Benjamin F. Kimball, merchant, of North New Portland, Maine.

Children:

1 Nellie M. Kimball, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. 1882; teacher in a Normal school, Boston, Mass.
2 Frank A. Kimball, b. Dec. 17, 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1880; merchant, North New Portland, Maine.
3 William Kimball, b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1859.
4 Lottie B. Kimball, b. July 13, 1859; d. 1878.
5 Charles B. Kimball, b. May 14, 1872; m. May 30, 1907, Ethel E. Farr; lives in Wollaston, Mass., and is employed by the General Electric Co.; was a teacher the first part of his life.

Children:

i Mary F. Kimball, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
ii Charlotte Kimball, b. July 31, 1911.
iii Bartlett Kimball, b. Feb. 14, 1916.

iv John Bartlett, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1909 or 1910; m. Fanny, daughter of Daniel Howard of Phillips, Maine. (Before her marriage she gained a high reputation as a teacher and taught the highest grade school in Phillips village.) He lived in Bath, Maine, and was in business for some time.

Children:

1 Venessa Bartlett, d. aged two years.
2 Grace Bartlett, b. Dec. 15, 1869; m. Dr. Horace Fox of Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

i Ruth Bartlett Fox, b. Dec. 22, 1899. Art student. Also taken the course in advertising and salesmanship at the University of Pennsylvania.

146. Nathan[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeport, Maine, Aug. 7, 1801; died Oct. 6, 1891; married, Feb. 4, 1827, Martha Evelyn Niles of Freeman, Maine. He was two years old when his father came to the wilderness in Freeman, Maine, as a pioneer. When he grew to manhood he cleared land and built a home in the same neighborhood where his father and brothers had homes and here he lived as a farmer, happy and contented, until extreme old age. The last house he built was of brick. The writer has heard his mother say that it was a great pleasure to visit uncle Nathan and aunt Patty. This statement is also true of his brother's and sister's families — they were a sociable and easy people to meet. The visitor at once felt at home in their presence.

His personal characteristics are described in general with his brothers in the life of Jesse S. (See No. 144.)

His avocation like that of his brothers, his sons, his grandsons, was life in the woods — exploring, hunting, trapping, fishing. The wild life of nature called them. They were expert rifle-shots, woodsmen, and guides. Every winter they took moose sleds (a long, narrow sled with wide runners, and hauled by hand over the snow covered country) and went into the Dead River region — a distance of 40 to 50 miles — to hunt for a few weeks the king of the forest. The choicest parts of many a moose were brought home by these hunters. The men of this branch of the family could go into the deep forest any time of the year with only a gun, hatchet, matches or flint, and take care of themselves for a month at a time — provide their food, make camp where night overtook them, and have a most enjoyable time whether alone or in parties.

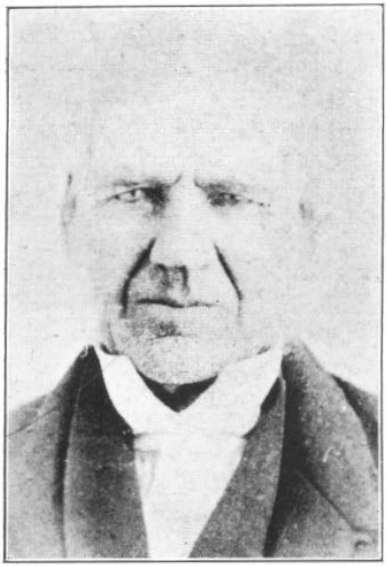
Children:

289 i Leander[7], b. Apr. 30, 1828.

290 ii Jerry[7], b. Apr. 2, 1830.

291 iii Susan[7], b. Sept. 9, 1832.

iv Silas Niles[7], b. Mar. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1922; m. Eliza A., daughter of Ivory Page of Salem, Maine (she died 1905). He was named for his maternal grandfather. The last years of his life he lived alone on the old homestead in Freeman, Maine — passing his time in farming, making maple syrup and candy, lumbering, hunting, trap-



NATHAN BURBANK

ping, fishing. He was an expert housekeeper, and even during the last year of his life, in his 88th year, he kept the house scrupulously neat and clean. He died of old age being confined to the house only a few weeks. Previous to living on his father's farm he lived for many years in the adjoining town of New Portland, and was a blacksmith and carriage-maker — a fine workman. He doubted if the name of his great grandfather could ever be found — the name and his residence was found and told him a few days before he died.

v Marshall N.[7], b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Dec. 9, 1915; m. Sarah Cook; lived on a farm in Freeman, Maine, and later lived on the homestead farm in Freeman.

Child:

1 Effa[8], d. aged 6 years.

vi Henry T.[7], d. Dec. 29, 1902, aged 57 years; m. Georgeanna Jennings. He was a machinist and employed for many years in Providence, R. I. The last few years of his life he lived in New Portland, Maine, on a farm with his brother Silas. No issue.

147. James Wesson[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in a log-house Oct. 21, 1805 (as recorded in Freeman, Maine, town records); died with pneumonia aged 69 years 10 months; married, intention dated April 28, 1833, Angeline, daughter of Ichabod and Betsey (Pease) Weymouth of Freeman, Maine. (She died Feb. 28, 1890, aged 75 years 11 months.) He was born in two years after his father settled in the Freeman wilderness. He lived on part of the home farm or on land adjoining and built a good set of buildings which are now standing (1926) although they have not been occupied for thirty-five years or more, and the highway past the farm has long been discontinued. Wood and lumber in that section during his life-time had no sale value, but Mr. Burbank always claimed that the day would come when the timber on his land would be sold for money. The farm is now owned by a spool manufacturing company, and the thick growth of white birch and other kinds of wood now on it is very valuable.

In personal appearance he was somewhat smaller than his brothers; had a very dark complexion; was a gifted talker, with a loud, joyous, hearty laugh. He was a great entertainer, and it is said that when he and Israel R. Bray (see Bray family) met in the road they would sometimes sit in their carriages and talk for half a day. His name appears frequently on the records where he served as selectman and in other town offices.

Children born in Freeman, Maine:

i Statira L.[7], b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. July 26, 1916; m. May 14, 1863, Galen M. Thompson of Jay, Maine; lived in Jay. She was born in the log-house at her grandfather Burbank's. No issue.

ii Cordelia A.[7], b. Apr. 23, 1835; d. July 26, 1916; m. in Lowell, Mass., May 4, 1860, Ansel S. Briggs, a machinist, formerly of Sumner, Maine; later moved to a farm in Freeman, Maine. After the death of her husband she lived at Farmington, Maine. During the last years of her life she was crippled with rheumatism. Previous to her marriage she worked in the textile mills of Lowell.

Children:

1 Dr. William S. Briggs, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868; d. with pneumonia Apr. 4, 1921; m. 1891 Flora M. Prescott of Farmington, Maine. He was a dentist and in practice with Dr. Dorr at the time of his death in Lewiston, Maine.

Children:

i Leon P. Briggs, b. May 26, 1894; m. Martha Marden; farmer; lives in Waterville, Maine.

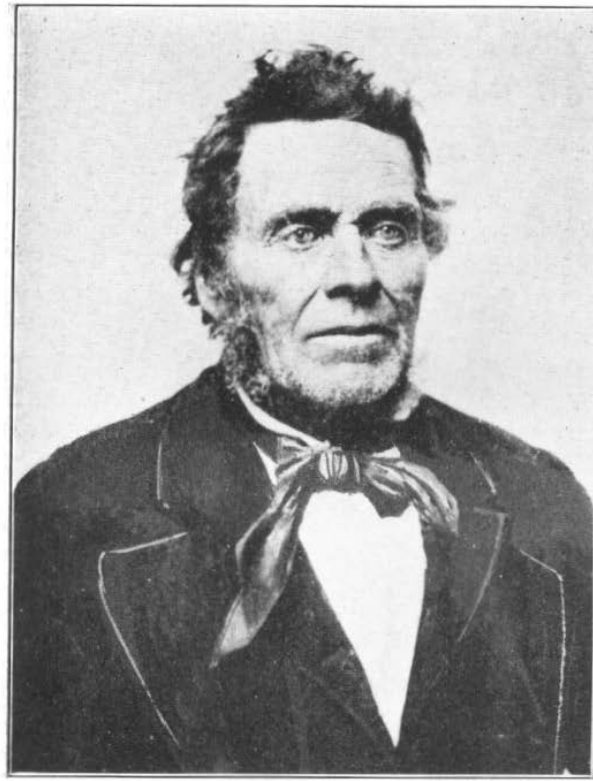
ii Muriel D. Briggs, b. Dec. 30, 1897; social worker in the city of Detroit, Michigan.

iii Ansel D. Briggs, b. in Richmond, Maine, Dec. 2, 1903; employed by the Ford Automobile Company; lives in Detroit, Michigan.

2 Walter J. Briggs, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 15, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1918, at Stafford, Conn., Abbie C. Fish of Winthrop, Mass., widow of James W. Bartlett of Boston, Mass. He is a surveyor and farmer; lives in Leeds, Maine; lost a hand while working in a mill some years ago.

iii Amanda A.[7], b. July 27, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1862.

iv William Johnson[7], b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1914; m. May 7, 1870, Ellen N. Weymouth of Freeman, Maine. He was named for William and Johnson Burbank, the two half-brothers of his father. Like his father he was a jovial man, and had the Burbank memory. He was a farmer, and lived in Freeman and Strong, Maine, and at Strong village the last of his life, where his widow still resides (1927). When a young man he had a severe sickness which handicapped him for several years. No issue.



JAMES W. BURBANK

v Jesse Sumner[7], b. Oct. 27, 1841; d. June 27, 1895; m. Lucretia Welch; lived for some years on the home farm in Freeman, and then moved to the adjoining town of West New Portland, Maine, where he had a small, well situated farm. He was found dead in bed by his wife on her return home from a visit. He was a man of large physique. An expert with a gun. No children.

vi Betsey P.[7], b. Apr. 20, 1844; m. in Auburn, Maine, Feb. 19, 1863, Dexter P. Fish (he was grocery merchant and lived in Boston and Winthrop, Mass.). She resides in Massachusetts and is one of the three grandchildren now living in 1926 of John Burbank of Freeman, Maine. She was a handsome girl and fine looking woman.

Children:

1 Etta May Fish, d. y.

2 Adelbert Peleman Fish, b. May 23, 1870. Lives in Boston, Mass. Single.

3 Ida Francis Fish, d. y.

4 Fred Wesson Fish, b. March 7, 1880; m. Feb. 10, 1915, Mary W. Taylor of Allston, Mass. He is in the wholesale drug business. Lives in Winthrop, Mass. No issue.

vii Angelia M.[7], b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. May 1, 1882; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Oren P. Walker, and lived on a farm in Freeman, Maine, which joined the Moody Burbank farm, neighbor to the writer. The Walker and Sedgley children played and worked together and every spring for several years they made maple syrup in partnership on the Burbank-Sedgley farm. The children were young when the mother died, and were cared for by a step-mother.

Children:

1 Fred S. Walker, b. Jan. 29, 1871; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Mabel A. Clark at Whitefield, N. H. When he was 18 years old he went to Minnesota and worked on a farm for a time, then returned and settled in New Hampshire and resides at Woodstock; has been employed many years as an inspector by a railroad company. He inherited from his mother many Burbank qualities.

Children:

i Bessie M. Walker, b. Jan. 23, 1894; m. June 23, 1914, Edward N. Donn of Washington, D. C.

ii Maurice C. Walker, b. Oct. 13, 1898; m. June 29, 1921, Ruth D. Marshall of Hanover, N. H.
iii Hazel H. Walker, b. May 8, 1901.

2 Lizzie M. Walker, b. May 10, 1873; m. Dec. 3, 1893, John Mullen of Embden, Maine.
Children:
i Villa A. Mullen, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
ii Fred A. Mullen, b. Sept. 4, 1896.
iii Pearl E. Mullen, twin, b. Mar. 2, 1904.
iv Lena W. Mullen, twin, b. Mar. 2, 1904; d. y.

3 Herbert A. Walker, b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 24, 1902, Nettie L. Brown of Farmington, Maine; lives at Kingfield, Maine, and is baggage master on the Franklin and Megantic railroad, a branch of the Sandy River road. In his youth he was a giant at manual labor.

4 William Walker, b. Nov. 9, 1878; m. June 24, 1906, Mrs. Evelyn Currier of Kingfield, Maine. Employed as a car inspector by a railroad company. Resides in Berlin, New Hampshire.

5 Etta M. Walker, b. Sept. 8, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1907, Newman Durrell of Freeman, Maine. They bought the Johnson Burbank farm in Strong, Maine, and reside there. She was less than two years old when her mother died.
Children:
i Herbert W. Durrell, b. Mar. 26, 1911.
ii Clifford H. Durrell, b. Jan. 18, 1916.

viii Ellen P.[7], b. June 16, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1874 in Lowell, Mass.
ix Ida J.[7], b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Apr. 19, 1877 in Boston, Mass.
x Abby E.[7], b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

148. Lydia Carlton[6] Burbank (John[5](60), Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in a log-house in Freeman, Maine, Oct. 25, 1807; died in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 18, 1892, with pneumonia; married, May 2, 1831, Alvah Staples, farmer and blacksmith of Temple, Maine. (He was born 1806; died 1866; lost his farm through signing notes to accommodate a friend and moved to Temple village and supported his growing family by working as a blacksmith. The last twenty years of his life he worked in edge tool factories at Douglass, Mass., Manchester and Nashua, N. H. He was an uncle of the three giant Staples brothers who settled in Phillips, Maine.)

She was a remarkably well preserved woman for her age, and for some time she had been living alone, doing her work, and caring for

LYDIA C. (BURBANK) STAPLES

At the age of 80 years

herself. She preferred to live alone, although she could have lived in the home of any of her children. She began teaching school at the age of 16 years, and taught eight years. How she got an education to teach when the country was just being settled is not known. She must have been taught largely by her family and the older brothers and sisters who were 16, 14, and 11 years old when they moved into the wilderness. No doubt the older children had obtained considerable schooling while living in Freeport, Maine.

Three of her sons served in the Civil War. Her daughter Abbie says in a letter, "Mother grieved terribly for a time when her youngest son died in the army" (see his record below). She was like her sisters, Phebe and Abigail, a high class woman.

Two of her daughters are now living (1927).

Children — her eleven children were born in Temple, Maine:

i John Burbank Staples, b. Feb. 18, 1832; died same day.

ii Louisa G. Staples, b. Apr. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Aug. 19, 1851, Oliver Hingsbury of East Douglass, Mass.

iii George Staples, b. Sept. 8, 1834; d. Aug. 1909. Superintendent of an edge tool factory for twenty-five years in Cleveland, Ohio.

iv Jesse Sumner Staples, b. Sept. 24, 1835; died when four weeks old.

v Abbie W. Staples, b. Nov. 9, 1836; m., first, Mar. 1, 1867, Maurice Haywood (he died 1872); m., second, June 10, 1876, Benjamin Fox. She is living in her 90th year at Nashua, N. H., a well preserved and well poised woman — reads, travels, works in the garden, does anything she likes. She is the oldest of the three grandchildren now living of John and Dorcas (Welch) Burbank of Freeman, Maine. Previous to her marriage she worked in the cotton mills of Nashua, and after her second marriage lived many years on a farm in Michigan.

When she was 85 she came from Michigan to Nashua, N. H., to make her home with her nephew, George S. Ball — soon after Mr. Ball died very suddenly — and she is living with his widow.

At the age of 19 years she visited for some months her mother's relatives in Freeman, and in her 86th year she wrote an unusually interesting letter of the visit, and spoke very highly of her mother's folks, describing in detail her uncles, aunts, and cousins. She also wrote for the author the records of her mother's family.

Child by her first husband died at the age of one year.

Since the above was written Mrs. Fox has returned to Michigan.

vi Lucy Jane Staples, b. May 21, 1838; d. Aug. 1878; m. Apr. 1863, Willard Trask. They had four children — all except one died in infancy. "Mr. Trask not proving to be a faithful husband she divorced him, and soon after he met a violent death on account of his wrong doings." She married, second, Robert Oliver, a fine man.

vii Lydia C. Staples, b. May 26, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1892, the next day after her mother's death, probably from overwork in caring for her mother; m. Dec. 1860, Louis B. Ball, a railroad man (he died 1875); lived in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Children:

1 George M. Ball, m., first, July 21, 1884, Madeline Green; m., second, Flora Jackson; resides in Nashua, N. H.

Child by first wife:

i Horatio Ball, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

2 Alvah S. Ball, b. July 29, 1866; d. suddenly July 8, 1922; m. in 1902 Mary Frances Parker of Nashua, N. H.; lived in Nashua; was a very popular man with all classes of people. For many years he had charge of the train wrecking crew for the railroad company.

viii Hiram Staples, b. Mar. 27, 1841; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 28, 1904. Enlisted in the 25th Mass. regiment, served three years in the Civil War. After the war he worked in iron foundries. He invented a tool to use in building wire fences, also something which is used in street paving, got patent rights on both, and made a fortune. He had the Staples mechanical ability and the Burbank judgment. He married Lourie Houpp, a southern lady, and a widow with four children. Was a good husband and father to her children. His wife outlived him and all of her children. After her death some of his property came to his brothers and sisters.

ix Alvah H. Staples, b. Dec. 20, 1844; died Sept. 1867. "He enlisted in the 4th Maine regiment, served a year, came home for a while, enlisted in the navy, served a year, and very much against the wishes of the family he enlisted in the regular army for five years. He was reported by the commanding officers to have been a fine soldier and a fine

man. He was killed by Indians in Montana where he was stationed as an Indian guard. He was massacred and scalped and stripped of his uniform and many arrows sticking in his body. Another soldier was with him in the same awful condition. They were picked up and taken to the fort where a military funeral as held. He was buried there and his grave marked. His mother received many sympathetic letters from the officers and men of his company. She received money and a pension as long as she lived for the loss of her dear son."

x Mary Ellen Staples, b. Dec. 28, 1847; resides in Clinton, Mass.; is the youngest of the three grandchildren now living (1927) of John Burbank of Freeman, Maine. She married June 1869 Horatio Ball, a butcher and provision dealer, of Clinton, Mass. She is not in as good health as her sister, Mrs. Fox, who is eleven years older.

Child:

1 Lewis B. Ball, b. Jan. 11, 1876; m. 1902 Edith A. Butler of Lancaster, Mass.; lived in Clinton, Mass.

xi Frank Adelbert Staples, b. Jan. 28, 1849. He had the Revolutionary War spirit of his grandfather — John Burbank. "Being too young to be taken as a soldier he ran away with another youngster and enlisted under an assumed name. He was a large, stout boy and gave his age several years older than he was. After they got established the other boy wrote and their folks could have gotten them out of the army, but they could not find out the names they enlisted under so could do nothing. The regiment that they were in was sent to Governor's Island, N. Y., to be trained for service. They were there a month or so when the cholera broke out in the camps, and the young soldier fell a victim. He confessed to his nurse and told her where to write to his folks and tell his mother how sorry he was for being such a bad boy and hoped to be forgiven — he knew he must die. His mother tried to have the body sent home, but as he died from cholera it was forbidden. He was buried in a special yard on Governor's Island where hundreds who died at that time with the awful disease were buried." Written by his sister, Mrs. Fox.

149. Jonathan[6] Burbank (Moses[5](61), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, May 29, 1765; married, Mar. 24, 1785, Salome Cass. Enlisted in Revolutionary War

several times; served as a private in 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1782. The History of Boscawen has the portrait of a Jonathan Burbank which is his or his son's, Jonathan, Jr. The picture is of a rather homely man, but he must have been prominent to have had the honor of having his picture in the book. Descendants of only one of his eleven children were found.

Children born in Boscawen:

i Joseph[7], b. Apr. 9, 1786.

ii Jane[7], b. June 8, 1787.

iii Nancy[7], b. Mar. 11, 1789.

iv Judith[7], b. May 24, 1791; d. Mar. 22, 1877; m. Ezra Tucker (he was born Mar. 22, 1791; d. Aug. 31, 1871); lived in Grafton, N. H.

Children:

1 John Tucker, had children: John, Dr. Edward, George, Sarah, Mary.

2 Dan S. Tucker, b. in Grafton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1819; d. in New Sharon, Maine, Oct. 19, 1894; m., first, Mary French; m., second, Mercy S., daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Mayhew) Howes of New Sharon, Maine (she was born July 25, 1830; died Aug. 7, 1879 — her father was a descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower); m., third, Emma A. Lovejoy of New Sharon; lived in Waldoboro and New Sharon, Maine.

Children by first wife:

i Sarah Tucker, d. aged 23 years.

ii Lizzie Tucker, d. aged 28 years; m. Edwin Mace; had a daughter, Hattie Mace, who married Ernest French of Vienna, Maine.

Children by second wife — first seven born in Waldoboro, Maine, others in New Sharon, Maine:

iii Susie Tucker, b. June 19, 1854; d. at the age of 16 years.

iv Hattie Tucker, b. Mar. 2, 1856; d. at the age of 13 years.

v Nellie Pope Tucker, b. June 17, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Clarence E. Junkins; lives in Farmington, Maine.

vi Frank M. Tucker, twin, b. Oct. 15, 1859; lives in New Sharon, Maine. Unmarried.

vii Fred M. Tucker, twin, b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. 1883.

viii Clara M. Tucker, b. Apr. 21, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Fred P. Adams, undertaker and merchant, Farmington, Maine.

Children born in Farmington:

1 Inez Tucker Adams, b. Dec. 3, 1887; m. Charles Nickerson.

Child:

i Norma Nickerson, b. Aug. 7, 1912.

2 Dan Tucker Adams, b. Apr. 20, 1894; m. Nan Tuttle Ramsdell.

Children:

i Caroline Adams, b. Dec. 8, 1922.

ii Thomas Frederick Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1925.

ix Cora M. Tucker, b. Aug. 30, 1865; d. July 2, 1886; m. Dec. 16, 1882, John Benson Morrison Lovejoy (he died Aug. 4, 1921 aged 67 years; was a carriage manufacturer of Chesterville, Maine, and a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower).

Child born in Chesterville:

1 Dr. Frederick Collins Lovejoy, b. Mar. 7, 1884; m. Oct. 10, 1917, at Skowhegan, Maine, Susie Belle Holt (she was born in Canaan, Maine, Aug. 24, 1886). Received the degree of A. B., Bates 1909 and D. M. D., Tufts College 1915. Dentist, Farmington, Me. Member of Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Children born in Farmington:

i Roland John Lovejoy, b. Sept. 16, 1918.

ii Frederick Collins Lovejoy, b. July 13, 1922.

x Walter Tucker, b. Oct. 1866; d. at the age of 6 years.

xi Addie French Tucker, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m., first, James Bobst, Jan. 1, 1893, in San Francisco, Cal. (he died); m., second, Ezra Smart of Rochester, N. H.

Child by first husband:

1 Frank Tucker Bobst, b. Aug. 24, 1894; A. B., Dartmouth College.

3 George W. Tucker, had children: John, Helen, Hattie, Amanda, Belle.
4 Lydia Tucker.
5 Martha M. Tucker.
6 Oliver Tucker, had children: Carrie, and Sarah.
7 Nathan Tucker, had children: Charles, Albert and Alice, twins.
8 Elsie Tucker, m. Warren Hardy.
9 Alice Tucker, m. —— Bucklin.
10 Sophronia Tucker, m. Charles R. Meserve.

Children:

i George W. Meserve.
ii Caroline F. Meserve.
iii Judith Ann Meserve.

11 Martha Tucker, m. and went to California in 1849.
12 Judith Tucker.

v Samuel[7], b. July 11, 1793.
vi Betsey[7], b. June 24, 1795.
vii Patty[7], b. May 12, 1797.
viii Nathaniel[7], b. Mar. 15, 1799.
ix Jonathan[7], b. May 29, 1800.
x Moses[7], b. June 26, 1801.
xi Paul D.[7], b. June 27, 1802.

150. Daniel[6] Burbank (Moses[5](61), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Jan. 4, 1767; married June 6, 1786, Hannah Eastman; lived in Boscawen. He married young but not as young as his brother Stephen who was seventeen at the time of his marriage. He was a school teacher.

Children — may have been others:

292 i Daniel[7].
ii Abigail[7].

151. Stephen[6] Burbank (Moses[5](61), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Feb. 3, 1769; married, Nov. 27, 1786, Mary Garvin. Is he the Stephen who appears in Canada in about 1800? "Stephen Burbank, with his wife, Mehitable Ordway, and two young sons, Alphonso and Moses, came from New Hampshire to the town of Hatley, Province of Quebec, and settled on a four hundred acre farm in the place now called Massawippi. Twenty miles north of the Vermont line, and about sixteen miles from Sherbrook, P. Q. There was only 3 houses in Sherbrook at the time, and no road save spotted trees for 20 miles. Stephen Burbank

was choked to death with a piece of bone while eating chicken. His widow married a man by the name of William Hippwell, and still lived on the farm and tended a grist mill for a Mr. Harvey until both boys were married." Burbank also had a gristmill, and built a hotel which is still standing.

There is no proof that this is the Stephen who settled in Canada. But there is some evidence. He is the only Stephen found available in New Hampshire. Then he named a son Moses which was the name of his father and grandfather. There was another Stephen in New Hampshire who married in New London Aug. 25, 1799, Lydia Burbank — the name of his wife eliminates him. Joseph and Mehitable Ordway of Goffstown, N. H., sell forty acres of land in Goffstown to Trustum Barnet of South Hampton, Aug. 8, 1765. These may have been the parents of Mehitable Ordway who was the wife of Stephen Burbank.

If this is the Stephen Burbank who appears in Canada with wife Mehitable, what became of Mary Garvin whom he married when he was 17 years old? No record is found of her death. Neither is any record found of his marriage to Mehitable Ordway, and no record of the birth of his children. This is not strange as it is impossble to find many records wanted — births, deaths, and marriages were not all recorded. This Stephen, son of Moses[5], may or may not be the Stephen who appeared in Canada. Whether right or wrong the writer has placed Stephen Burbank of Hattery, Quebec, as the son of Moses[5] of Boscawen, N. H. And the branch from here on is correct as far as it is worked out.

Again there is some evidence that this Stephen is the son or grandson of Joseph[4](28), Ebenezer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]. Joseph's sons settled in New Hampshire and Stephen was a common name in his family.

Children:

293 i Alphonso[7], b. in 1800.
294 ii Moses[7], b. in 1802.

152. Moses[6] Burbank (Samuel[5](62), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1778; married Hannah Thatcher; lived in Bennington, Vermont, and later at Port Edward, Washington County, New York.

Children:

295 i Gamaliel T.[7], b. Sept. 2, 1807.
ii Caroline B.[7], b. Apr. 3, 1809; d. in Ohio June 25, 1872; m. Robert Walker.
iii Melissa T.[7], b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. 1840.
iv Hannah H.[7], b. July 15, 1813; d. 1837.

v Sophiah H.[7], b. Aug. 1815; d. 1848.
vi Melonie A.[7], b. June 12, 18—; d. 1856.
296 vii Asa T.[7], b. Mar. 22, 1820.
viii Harriet[7], m. Chauncy Ellis, farmer, Brockport, N. Y. Children: Howard, Harriet and Kate.

153. Rev. Caleb[6] Burbank (Samuel[5](62), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Aug. 12, 1792; died Oct. 5, 1876; married, first, in 1830, Elizabeth G. Gillette (she and an infant son died the following year); married, second, June 28, 1833, Delphia Harris. He united with the Congregational church in 1810; worked on a farm until 21 years old when he began his preparation for college under the instruction of Rev. Samuel Ward, D. D., of Boscawen. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1821, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1824. He preached a few years in New Hampshire, and many years in Ohio. After his retirement he lived in Stamford, New York.

Children by second wife:

i Infant.
ii Infant.
iii Mary E.[7], b. in Ohio, June 20, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1864, Rev. Leonard E. Richards. Had children.

154. John[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](63), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born Aug. 10, 1778, in Sanbornton, New Hampshire; died May 7, 1848; married, Oct. 27, 1801, Hannah Simms (she died Jan. 23, 1852, aged 78). He settled on the Mann-Greaves place in Walden, Vermont.

Children — names of two given:

297 i John D.[7]
ii Sarah[7], d. Dec. 12, 1890, aged 76 years 10 months; m. Augustus Sanborn, an inventor.

155. Nathaniel[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](63), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Feb. 25, 1782; married, Dec. 4, 1810, Sally Adye of Hartford, Vt.; lived in Vermont and New York.

Children:

i Ansel[7], b. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 6, 1852, Betsey Adye.
ii Ann[7], b. in Walden, Vt., Nov. 13, 1812; m. Jan. 27, 1846, William Slocom of New York.
iii Hiram[7], b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 9, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1841, Ann Eliza S. Cram of Napoli, N. Y.

iv Emeline[7], b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 10, 1816; m. Dec. 8, 1842, William Adye of Napoli, N. Y.

v Rowena[7], b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 26, 1817; m. Feb. 9, 1858, Fred Williams of Napoli, N. Y.

vi Charles[7], b. in Perry, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1819; m. Aug. 4, 1849, Elizabeth W. Hewett of Napoli, N. Y.

vii George[7], b. in Perry, N. Y., June 5, 1822; m. Aug. 4, 1847, Nancy Bell, Napoli, N. Y.

viii Olive[7], b. in Napoli, N. Y., April 16, 1825; m. May 6, 1850, Lorin Boardman.

ix Austin[7], b. in Napoli, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1827; m. April 9, 1857, Fanny Hatch.

156. Joseph[6] Burbank (Nathaniel[5](63), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Sanbornton, New Hampshire, May 2, 1786; died 1863; married, Dec. 17, 1812, Dorothy Laird of Cabot, Vermont. He was a farmer, and lived in Walden, Vermont. He was captain in the militia in 1818, 1819 and 1821. The oldest child recorded below was born twelve years after his marriage. It is probable that several of his first children died young. It is said he adopted or brought up several children besides his own. One record states that he had nineteen children which probably includes his own and those he adopted.

Children:

i Harvey[7], b. March 2, 1824. He represented Walden, Vermont, in the legislature in 1863 and 1864, as the first Republican representative. Was selectman and justice of the peace for many years at Danville, Vermont. In early life he was a school teacher. It is said that one of his descendants, Mrs. Robert Ward, lives in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

ii Alvira[7], b. May 2, 1827; d. at the age of 30 years; unmarried.

298 iii Nathaniel[7], b. June 22, 1828.

iv Alma[7], b. Feb. 4, 1832; d. aged 18 years.

v George[7], d. at the age of 10 years.

vi Philura[7], b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. Jan. 30, 1855, John M. Hibbard (he was among the missing in the battle of the Wilderness).

Children:

1 Clinton Hibbard, d. in middle life.

2 Alma Hibbard, m. Frank Shaw; lived in Walden, Vermont; died leaving four small children.

Children:

i Robert Shaw.
ii Orvis Shaw.
iii Lester Shaw.
iv Irma Shaw.

3 Inez Hibbard, m. J. P. Greenwood.

Children:

i Clinton Greenwood.
ii George Greenwood.
iii Bernice Greenwood, b. May 19, 1882; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Francis L. Burbank, jeweler, of Montpelier, Vermont.
iv Ben Greenwood.
v Norma Greenwood.
vi Harold Greenwood.

157. Abraham[6] Burbank (David[5](64), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Nov. 16, 1781; died Jan. 1, 1856; married, first, Dec. 19, 1805, Mary Call; married, second, Sept. 1, 1818, Polly, daughter of Benjamin Jackman of Boscawen. In one town history he is called "Capt. Abraham Burbank".

The following is from the History of Boscawen and Webster:

"Abraham, son of David Burbank, was one of the prominent business men of Boscawen. Learned the trade of blacksmith of his father, and carried on blacksmithing on Little hill with Jesse Little. He was an adept in making axes, giving them a shape much liked by woodchoppers at the beginning of the century, and of such keen temper that 'Abe Burbank's axes' were widely known, and had a ready sale.

"Married 1st Mary Call, 2nd Polly Jackman, settled in Basham on the farm later owned by his son Azro Sheridan Burbank, and engaged in lumbering. With his son Friend L., he became proprietor of the mills on Blackwater river, also, a mill on Knight's Meadow brook, also, one on Pond brook. At one time, nearly every mill in Boscawen was employed in sawing his lumber, which was sent down the Merrimack river to Lowell and Boston.

"He was greatly respected by his fellow-citizens, and was repeatedly elected to represent them in the legislature. He was a cheerful supporter of religious and charitable organizations, and alive to all interest affecting the public welfare. Died 1856 — aged 75 — an active, energetic, honored citizen to the last year of his life."

Children by first wife:

299 i Friend Little[7], b. June 29, 1806.

ii Joanna Call[7], b. March 5, 1808; d. Feb. 19, 1843.
iii Mary Little[7], b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Woodman Jackman of Boscawen, N. H.
iv Sophronia Gerrish[7], b. Aug. 25, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
v Judith Call[7], b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. Nov. 21, 1847; m. Warren Jackman.

Children by second wife:

vi George Washington[7], b. June 29, 1819; d. May 16, 1873.
vii Infant, d. May 19, 1821, aged 4 months.
300 viii David Emory[7], b. May 16, 1822.
ix Bifield Plummer[7], b. March 1, 1824; d. of dropsy of the heart, Sept. 19, 1860, in Marysville, Calif. Single.
301 x Abraham Pettingill[7], b. Nov. 2, 1825.
302 xi Azro Sheridan[7], b. Aug. 29, 1827.
xii Ezekiel Webster[7], b. in Boscawen, N. H., June 16, 1829; m., first, at Concord, May 3, 1853, Martha Ann, daughter of Enoch Pillsbury; m., second, at Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1863, Emelia Hunkins; resided with his brother Azro on the homestead in Basham. (Basham appears to have been the name of a local place in the town of Boscawen.) He was a volunteer in the 16th New Hampshire regiment of which his brother David was 2nd lieutenant. He soon fell a victim to the malaria of the Mississippi, and died at Brashea City, May 27, 1863. His was a character that won respect and confidence. (From the History of Boscawen and Webster.)
xiii Amanda Jane[7], b. June 11, 1831; m. Horatio N. Webber of Boscawen, N. H.

158. Eleazer[6] Burbank (David[5](64), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Jan. 1, 1785; died 1848; married in 1815, Drusilla, daughter of Aaron Flanders. He lived in Boscawen for a time, then moved to St. Albans, Vermont. Soldier in the war of 1812.

Children, born in Boscawen:

i David Pettingill[7], b. Sept. 30, 1816; d., according to one statement, in 1846 at St. Albans.
303 ii Webster Flanders[7], b. April 10, 1818.
304 iii Walter Harris[7], b. April 14, 1821.

159. Capt. Little[6] Burbank (David[5](64), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Feb. 2, 1787; died Nov. 17, 1870; married Jan. 9, 1817, Judith C. Jackman. Lived in Boscawen.

"He early engaged in lumbering, sending masts, spars, and oak timber to Medford, and other kinds to Lowell. He was a man of great industry, working early and late. He was a public-spirited citizen, a steadfast supporter of civil and religious institutions, a consistent member of the Congregational church, and a respected member of society." (From the History of Boscawen and Webster.)

Children:

i Child, b. July 26, 1817; d. in infancy.
ii Lucretia Little[7], b. April 15, 1819; d. Dec. 12, 1838.
iii Hannah Farmer[7], b. Sept. 27, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
305 iv Emulous Warren[7], b. Nov. 20, 1825.
306 v Calvin Morris[7], b. June 16, 1832.

160. Luke[6] Burbank (Eleazer[5](66), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Peacham, Vermont, Aug. 19, 1803; married, first, Almira George; married, second, Mar. 25, 1833, Sally B. Combs (Coombs). Lived for a time at Danville, Canada.

Children by first wife:

i Ezra Badger[7], b. June 18, 1830.
ii John Gardner[7], b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. 1891 at Campton, New Hampshire.

Children by second wife:

iii Sarah Jane[7], b. Dec. 9, 1833; d. July 1911; m. George Lodge.
iv Eliza[7], b. Feb. 3, 1835; d. June 12, 1906; m. Lindsay Morrill.
v William H.[7], b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1920; m. Lavina Barlow.
vi Daniel H.[7], b. May 17, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1920; m., first, Lydia Chamberlain; m., second, Victoria A. Wallace.
Child:
1 Edith May[8], b. Jan. 9, 1865.
vii Mary Ann[7], b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Mar. 25, 1920; m. Henry Wade.
viii Moses[7], b. May 8, 1842; d. July 29, 1842.
307 ix Moses F.[7], b. April 28, 1843.
x Emily[7], b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. Roderick McLeod.
xi Manus Combs[7], b. Jan. 5, 1847; m., first, Ella Davis; m., second, Katie Courts.
xii George W.[7], b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Mattie Nelson.
xiii Abigail A.[7], b. May 7, 1853; m. James Willey.

161. Moses[6] Burbank (Eleazer[5](66), Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Peacham, Vermont, May 19, 1808; died Feb. 19,

1889; married, Sept. 18, 1845, Margaret Hyndman; lived in Barnet, Vt. He was a wheelwright. The History of Caledonia County gives his business as carriage maker and undertaker. Very likely worked at all three occupations.

Children:

308 i William Hyndman[7], b. Sept. 17, 1846.
ii Moses[7], b. May 1849; d. at the age of 5 weeks.

162. Thomas[6] Burbank (Nathan[5](67), John[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1795; died April 7, 1875; married Hannah Dow, a tailoress. He lived on the old farm of his ancestors in East Bradford, in the part of the town called Groveland. Many Burbanks are buried in the cemetery at Groveland, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Maria[7], b. July 22, 1817.
ii Hannah M.[7], m. July 1, 1841, Abram D. Boynton; went to Utah.
iii Matilda H.[7], b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. first, July 20, 1846, Charles Boynton; m. second, April 28, 1858, Edward Harrington.
309 iv John[7], b. Dec. 11, 1832.
v Caroline[7], b. Feb. 21, 1834.
vi Marinda J.[7], b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1836.
vii Marinda J.[7], b. April —, 1837; m. May 26, 1857, George Carleton of Georgetown, Mass.
viii Laura R.[7], b. Nov. 17, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1857, H. A. Burnham of Manchester, Mass.

163. Leonard[6] Burbank (Caleb[5](68), John[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass,, Oct. 25, 1795; died Jan. 20, 1880; married, April 27, 1831, Margaret Hills. He moved with his parents to Windham, N. H. Was a merchant until the time of his death at the age of 85 years.

Children:

310 i Leonard Irving[7], b. Sept. 2, 1832.
ii Margaret A.[7], b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Foster Perham; lived in Lowell, Mass. Had six children.

164. Jedediah[6] Burbank (Eliphalet[5](69), Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., probably in the part of the town called Groveland, July 8, 1784; married, first, Esther Clark; married, second, —— ——. In 1803 at the age of 19 years he moved with his parents to Gilead, Maine, and soon after settled in Bethel,

Maine. He was a farmer, justice of the peace many years, and trial justice. All of the early court trials in Bethel were before him. He was a selectman four years, and is always referred to as a prominent citizen.

Children by first wife, born in Bethel, Maine:

i Sarah Jackman[7], b. July 26, 1805; m. Nathan F. Twitchell.

311 ii Edward Parker[7], b. Sept. 3, 1811.

iii Mary Eliza[7], b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Sept. 15, 1868; m. Feb. 25, 1841, Edward F. Weston.

iv Fordyce Clark[7], b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Jan. 13, 1842, Drusilla P. Ingalls.

v Alma Esther[7], b. July 29, 1825; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Mark E. Lowell.

Children by second wife:

vi Capt. Augustus Jedediah[7], b. in Bethel, Maine, Mar. 5, 1829; m. Harriet E., daughter of Dr. Calvin Blake of Hartland, Maine; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1849; taught school St. Albans, Lee and Dennysville, Maine; was in business in Hartford and Portland, Maine, then went to Iowa, and later settled in Chicago. He served as Captain in the First Maine Cavalry during the Civil War. Was a prominent Mason for many years. No issue.

312 vii Albert Little[7], b. Oct. 18, 1831.

165. Deacon Eliphalet[6] Burbank (Eliphalet[5](69), Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1791; died May 30, 1856; married Betsey Lary; moved to Gilead, Maine, in 1803 with his parents. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and settled in Shelburne, N. H., which is just across the line from Gilead.

Children:

i Esther Clark[7], b. Apr. 11, 1810; m. Dr. Abner B. Howe.

ii Polly[7], b. Mar. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1852; m. Foster Farwell.

iii Eliza[7], b. Mar. 29, 1814; m. Samuel Wheeler, Jr.

313 iv Eliphalet[7], b. Mar. 19, 1816.

v Fannie[7], b. Nov. 1, 1818; m. Caleb Knight.

vi Priscella[7], b. Sept. 29, 1821.

vii Lemuel Bliss[7], b. Apr. 4, 1824; m. Cordelia Knight.

Children:

1 Charles[8].

2 Anna[8], m. Labon Weston of Randolph.

314 viii Paul Jackman[7], b. June 13, 1826.

ix Hannah R.[7], b. Mar. 26, 1828; m., first, Benjamin Coffin; m., second, Cyrus Gammon.

x Barker Stickney[7], b. June 29, 1830; m., first, Else Lary; m., second, Francis Barker.

166. Barker[6] Burbank (Eliphalet[5](69), Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1795; died Dec. 23, 1867; married Polly Ingalls; moved with his parents in 1803 to Gilead, Maine. He settled in Shelburne, N. H., and was a lawyer. As a lawyer his ability and reputation appears to have been very good. His son was law partner of Daniel Webster, and a grandson was Judge of the Supreme Court of Maine.

Children born in Shelburne:

i Mercy Ingalls[7], b. Aug. 2, 1816; d. Aug. 23, 1871 at Gorham, N. H.; m. Jan. 9, 1834 at Shelburne, N. H., John T. Peabody. (He lived in Gorham, N. H., and was a tanner, farmer, lumber manufacturer, town clerk, representative to the legislature, justice of peace, and Capt. of Maine Militia. He was born in Gilead, Maine, lived there for a time before he moved to Gorham.)

Children:

1 Daniel Webster Peabody, b. in Gilead, Maine, Mar. 11, 1836; d. at Augusta, Maine, Apr. 15, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1868, at Cedar Grove, Tenn., Mary H. Saltmarsh (she was born Dec. 5, 1842 at Hartford, Conn.); graduate of Dartmouth 1859; justice of the peace and commissioner of deeds for Maine at Boston in 1863; clerk Pension Dept. at Washington, D. C. 1863, and examiner, 1865; city attorney, Nashville, Tenn., 1868-9; collector Internal Revenue 5th District Tennessee, 1869-1874; then District Attorney for Middle, Tenn.; resigned account of ill health in 1876. Was appointed, by Gov. Brownlow of Tenn., Circuit Court Judge, but declined.

Children:

i Ernest H. Peabody, b. June 30, 1869; lives in New York; is President of the Peabody Engineering Corporation.

ii Lesley G. Peabody, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

2 Henry Clay Peabody, b. in Gilead, Maine, Apr. 14, 1838; d. Mar. 29, 1911; m. July 25, 1867, Ellen, daughter of Deacon Augustus and Eunice Woodson (Cleaves) Adams of Saco, Maine; graduate of

Dartmouth 1859; practiced law in Portland, Maine; was appointed judge of probate for Cumberland County in 1880, and after ten years' service in that position was appointed one of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine Nov. 29, 1900, reappointed Nov. 29, 1907, died in office.

Children:

i Clarence Webster Peabody, b. at Portland, Maine, Jan. 26, 1871; d. at Bowdoin College 1893.

ii Arthur Glendower Peabody, b. Dec. 22, 1872; d. April 18, 1880.

iii Henry Adams Peabody, b. Dec. 1, 1881; lawyer; instructor for a time in the University of Maine Law School.

3 Mercy Maleen Peabody, b. at Gorham, N. H., Nov. 23, 1847. Unmarried.

315 ii Robert Ingalls[7], b. Mar. 21, 1818.

iii Mary Ann[7], b. July 2, 1820; d. in Gilead, Maine, July 30, 1899; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Parmenio Peabody (he was born and lived in Gilead, Maine; was a farmer; served in the state militia in all grades up to that of colonel).

Children:

1 Parmenio Peabody, twin, b. and d. in 1838.

2 Parmenia Peabody, twin, b. and d. in 1838.

3 Mercy Emeline Peabody, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1876, H. P. Wheeler of Bethel, Maine.

4 Mary Ann Peabody, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

5 Julia Mana Peabody, b. June 17, 1844; d. June 26, 1865.

6 Albert Barker Peabody, b. Mar. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 28, 1879.

7 Sarah Amanda Peabody, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. May 6, 1879.

8 Amy Cornelia Peabody, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1874, E. A. Cole.

9 Robert Parmenio Peabody, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. June 30, 1874.

iv Emerline[7], twin, b. June 16, 1822; d. at Groveton, N. H., 1865; m. Edward Bucknam.

v Dr. Alcander[7], twin, b. June 16, 1822 in Shelburne, N. H.; d. 1882; graduate of Bowdoin College; lived in Lewiston, Maine, where he practiced medicine.

vi Sarah F.[7], b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. in Gilead, Maine, 1883; m. Abraham Lary.

Children:

1 Evangeline Lary.
2 Jessie Lary.

316 vii Martin L.[7], b. Dec. 11, 1826.

viii Deborah C.[7], b. June 16, 1829; m. Jedediah G. Lary.

Children:

1 Minnie Lary.
2 Edith Lary.

317 ix Edward Payson[7], b. Jan. 14, 1832.

x Barker[7], twin, b. in Shelburne, N. H., Nov. 1, 1834; d. in college.

xi Parker[7], twin, b. in Shelburne, N. H., Nov. 1, 1834; d. 1888; graduate of Chandler Scientific School, Dartmouth; was an officer in the custom house, Boston, Mass.

xii Brainard B.[7], b. in Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 27, 1837; d. 1896; m. Mary J. Eaton; graduate of Chandler Scientific School, Dartmouth. He was superintendent of gas works in Wakefield, Mass. No issue.

xiii Helen[7], b. Jan. 22, 1842; died in infancy.

xiv Helen[7], b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 1860.

167. James[6] Burbank (Eliphalet[5](69), Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1798; moved with his parents in 1803 to Gilead, Maine. He probably lived in Bethel, Maine, and is no doubt the James Burbank chosen representative to the legislature from Bethel in 1830. Name of his wife not found, nor the dates of birth of his children.

Children:

i Adino[7], teacher in Bowdoin College.
ii Daniel[7].
iii Gustavus[7].
iv Althea[7].
v Francelia[7].

168. Rev. Jacob[6] Burbank (Jacob[5](70), Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Washington, New Hampshire, Aug. 6, 1780; married Sept. 25, 1809, Electa E. Fish of Westfield, Mass.; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1807; studied theology with Elijah Parish, D. D., in Byfield, Mass., and also with Rev. John Smith of Salem, Mass. His first church was in South Salem, N. Y. "A man of ability in his profession." He died in 1863.

Children:

i Mary E.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. in Sylvania, Ohio, June 15, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Dr. Horace Green.

ii Electra E.[7], b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. Aug. 5, 1870.

318 iii Solomon[7], b. June 8, 1815.

319 iv Thomas S.[7], b. Mar. 27, 1817.

320 v William W.[7], b. Apr. 19, 1819.

321 vi Jacob A.[7], b. June 20, 1821.

322 vii Samuel N.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1824.

323 viii Edward W.[7], b. Jan. 7, 1827.

ix Infant, b. at Marion, N. Y., 1830; d. 1830.

169. Samuel[6] Burbank (Jacob[5](70), Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Washington, New Hampshire, March 2, 1788; died March 17, 1854; married Nov. 28, 1821, Mary F. Lawrence of Washington; lived in Washington.

Children:

i Mary E.[7], b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. July 1869; m. 1858, John Conant of South Acton, Mass.

324 ii Justin E.[7], b. March 18, 1825.

325 iii David B.[7], b. Dec. 9, 1828.

170. Benjamin[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5](72), Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Tyngsborough, Mass., Oct. 2, 1801; died Sept. 23, 1863; married Polly Howe of Hopkinton, N. H. He resided a short time in Washington, N. H., and then settled at Underhill, Vermont.

Children:

i Aurora E.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1825.

ii Joseph H.[7], b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Hannah M. Field; resided in Galesburg, Ill., and North Brookfield, Mass.

Child:

1 Frank O.[8], b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. April 9, 1861.

iii Jotham H.[7], b. March 7, 1830; d. Dec. 10, 1886; resided at North Brookfield, Mass. Single.

iv Lovina J.[7], b. Nov. 14, 1840; resided at North Brookfield, Mass.

171. Samuel[6] Burbank (Jonathan[5](73), Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Hudson, N. H., July 9, 1792; died 1867; married Harriet Rogers; lived in Lowell, Mass.; was a merchant; is recorded as a "trader" of Chelmsford, Mass., in 1833 and 1834; member of Common Council, Lowell, 1840, '41, '52, and '56; was one

of the first directors of Prescott Bank; director of Howard Insurance Company, 1848; dealer in hardware and clothing. In 1843 the name of his firm was Burbank, Chase & Company.

In the settlement of his estate, dated March 12, 1867, Harriet R. and Charles H. Burbank under bonds of $60,000; he is called "trader", and wife Harriet R. and son Charles H. are mentioned. (Part of the above information is from the Old Residents Historical Association of Lowell, Mass.)

Child:

326 i Charles H.[7], b. Oct. 5, 1838.

172. Aaron[6] Burbank (Ebenezer[5] (74), Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Conway, N. H., Dec. 25, 1786; died April 16, 1848; married June 9, 1809, Susan Dolloff. He was a farmer, and lived in Conway for a time, then moved to Gorham, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Seth[7], b. March 2, 1810; d. March 16, 1810.

ii Maryann[7], b. April 10, 1811; d. Oct. 5, 1830.

327 iii John Dolloff[7], b. Jan. 25, 1813.

iv Reuben[7], b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. probably Alvria Pinkham. In about 1849, he settled in Batchtown, Illinois.

v Elbridge[7], b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. 1866, Mary Costo; was a cooper; lived in Gorham, N. H., for a time, then went to Batchtown, Illinois.

vi Susan[7], b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1895; m. May 30, 1847, Bailey K. Davis; lived in Maine and Berlin, N. H.; had four children.

vii Drusilla[7], b. Nov. 23, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1847.

viii Aaron[7], b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1828.

ix Maranda[7], b. June 14, 1829; m. July 27, 1851, H. Wheeler, farmer, and lived in Berlin, N. H.; had three children.

x Alonzo[7], b. April 18, 1831; d. Nov. 3, 1852.

xi Jane[7], b. Feb. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

173. Ezra[7] Burbank (Isaac[6](75), Isaac[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1802; married in 1825, Adaline Snow, daughter of a well known sea captain of those days. Lived in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Son, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. Sept. 6, 1826.

ii Mary Ann[8], b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1912; m. Jan. 2, 1870, James W. Dexter.

iii Sarah L.[8], b. March 17, 1832; d. April 29, 1832.

iv George Herbert[8], b. July 17, 1834; d. July 5, 1853.
328 v Charles Melvin[8], b. March 31, 1839.
vi Henry Tisdale[8], b. May 17, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
329 vii James Snow[8], b. Jan. 21, 1848.

174. Joseph[7] Burbank (Isaac[6](75), Isaac[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Freetown, Mass., Sept. 5, 1818; married, 1844, Sarah Price. He was a ship carpenter. One record has it that he moved from Mattapoisett, Mass., in the late fifties or early sixties to Somonauk, Ill., then to Sparta, Wis., and in a few years returned to Mattapoisett. It also appears that he lived for a time in South Boston, Massachusetts.

Children:

i George[8], d. y.
ii Clinton[8], d. y.
iii William[8], d. y.
iv Mary[8], b. 1856; d. 1907.
v Willis E.[8], b. in South Boston, Mass., 1862; m. 1898, Cora L. Haskell. Salesman, and resides in Brighton (or Brockton), Mass.

175. William S.[7] Burbank (Ezra[6](76), Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1798; died July 28, 1871; married, Dec. 6, 1821, Abigail S. Perkins. He lived in Plymouth, and was a nail-maker.

Children:

i William S.[8], b. 1822; d. 1823.
ii Abigail W.[8], b. 1824.
iii Ezra[8], b. 1828. Soldier in the Civil War.
iv Priscilla[8], b. 1830.
330 v William S.[8], b. July 14, 1832.
vi Calvin[8], b. 1834; d. 1845.
331 vii Elijah W.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1837.
viii George[8], b. 1839; d. 1840.
ix Georgianna[8], b. 1841.
x Luke[8], b. 1844; d. 1923. Soldier in the Civil War.

176. Josiah C.[7] Burbank (Thomas[6](77), Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., about 1792; married, July 17, 1817, Mary, daughter of Richard Durfey (record from Durfey family Bible); lived in Plymouth.

Children:

332 i Josiah C.[8], b. June 5, 1818.
ii Richard T.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1821.

177. John[7] Burbank (John[6](78), Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1795, and lived there.

Children:

i Betsey[8], b. 1829.

ii Amy A.[8], b. 1831.

178. Stevens Mason[7] Burbank (John[6](78), Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., March 11, 1798; died Feb. 14, 1885; married, in Plymouth, July 23, 1823, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Churchill) Bradford (she was born 1800; d. 1880). He resided in New Bedford, Mass., and made a high grade of shoes for women.

Children.

333 i Stevens Mason[8], b. May 11, 1824.

ii Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 20, 1905; m. Dec. 4, 1848, William R. Clark; lived in New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

1 William H. Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1849.

2 Lydia F. Clark, b. Apr. 1, 1853.

3 Elizabeth W. Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1855.

334 iii Charles Brewster[8], b. Oct. 6, 1830.

iv Nehemiah[8], b. Mar. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1836.

v Catherine[8], b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. in New Bedford, Mass., 1859, Ira C. Pierce (he died Feb. 20, 1892). She died Feb. 28, 1892. Lived at Hyde Park, Mass.

Children:

1 Susan H. Pierce, b. Mar. 5, 1861.

2 Elinor L. Pierce, b. Dec. 12, 1866.

vi Mary Helen[8], b. June 7, 1838; d. Aug. 5, 1838.

vii Nehemiah[8], b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1856.

179. Samuel[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](79), Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., March 15, 1799; died March 25, 1858; married, Oct. 6, 1823, Louisa Crocker of Barnstable, Mass. He lived in Barnstable or Sandwich, Mass., and was a wholesale confectioner.

Children:

335 i Samuel Crocker[8], b. Feb. 11, 1825.

ii William Henry Flanders[8], b. in Sandwich, Mass., June 6, 1827; d. Sept. 1876; m., first, June 8, 1848, Helen Mar Winsor of Duxbury, Mass. (she died April 21, 1858); m., second, Sept. 21, 1869, Fannie L. Robinson of Falmouth, Mass. He was a hardware dealer. Lived in

Sandwich. (The records of this family were received too late to carry forward and too late to obtain more complete data.)

Children born in Sandwich:

1 Helen Mar[9], b. April 8, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Frank E. Bartley of Norwood, Mass.

2 Louisa Abbie[9], b. April 7, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

3 William Henry[9], b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1924; m. Laura A. Tolman of Boston, Mass.

Children:

i Arthur Atherton[10], b. March 13, 1880; d. y.

ii Everett Clifton[10], b. Oct. —, 1882; m. May —, 1914, Bertha Hall of Hinsdale, N. H. No issue.

iii William Henry[10], b. 1887?; m. 1915-16, Jeanette ——.

Children:

1 Kenneth[11].

2 William[11].

3 Malcolm[11].

iv Marion Winsor[10], died in infancy.

4 Oscar Winsor[9], b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 17, 1856.

5 Laura May[9], b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

6 George Everett[9], b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. Aug. 16, 1911, Elizabeth L. Higgins. He has been in the grocery business for twenty-six years. Lives in Sandwich, Mass. No children. A neighbor of the writer heard him talking and asking some questions over the radio in the winter of 1927 and in this way his name and address were obtained.

7 Frank Clifton[9], b. April 19, 1866; m. Sept. 14, 1891, Nellie A. Taylor of Malden, Mass.

Child:

i Elliott Winsor[10], b. July 8, 1896; m. Sept. 6, 1922, Lydia A. Jones of Alton, N. H.

Children:

1 Elliott Winsor[11], b. Aug. 28, 1923.

2 Albert Clifford[11], b. Dec. 8, 1925.

iii Catherine Lothrop[8], b. Feb. —, 1834; d. Sept. —, 1913; lived in Sandwich, Mass.

iv Eben Lothrop[8], b. ——; d. Sept. 22, 1897; m. Ione Bernard. He lived for a time in Tennessee, and then removed to Athens, Georgia.

Children:

1 Catherine[9], m. —— Steedman. Lives at Atlanta, Georgia.
2 William[9], d. ——.
3 Jessie[9], m. —— Dismukes.
4 Clifton[9].
5 Lena[9].
6 Helen Mae Winsor[9].

v Walter Danforth[8], b. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1895; m., first, Anna Daggatt of Wareham, Mass.; m., second, Harriet Swift of Wareham. He lived in Wareham.

Children by second marriage:

1 Mary Stuart[9].
2 Walter Danforth[9], m. ——. Lives in Brockton, Mass. Connected with the F. B. Washburn Company.

Child:

i Walter Danforth[10].

3 John Swift[9], m. ——. Has a daughter — name not known.

180. Leonard[7] Burbank (Joseph[6](81), Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1795; died Mar. 17, 1854; married, first, Feb. 8, 1823, Bethiah Lincoln of Taunton (she died Feb. 14, 1824, aged 21 years); married, second, Betsey B. ——. He lived in Taunton, and was a nailer. Record of only one child found, probably there were others.

Child by second wife:

i Elizabeth Ann M.[8], b. June 26, 1846.

181. Jahaziah[7] Burbank (Joseph[6](81), Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Mass., May 21, 1803; died Feb. 22, 1876; married, May 13, 1833, Orilla White of Montpelier, Vt. Another record says "both of Taunton". He lived in Taunton.

Children:

i Ellen[8], d. y.
336 ii Henry Jahaziah[8], b. May 4, 1834.

182. Warren[7] Burbank (Joseph[6](81), Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Mass., July 15, 1805; died Feb. 5, 1884; married, Sept. 27, 1827, Betsey White of Taunton; lived in Taunton.

Children:

i Lydia Ann[8].
ii Emeline[8].
iii James[8], m., and had several sons — names not found.

183. Abner[7] Burbank (Abner[6](82), Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Mass., April 22, 1800; married, 1824, Lucetta Witherell; lived in Taunton.

Children:

337 i Abner Thomas[8], b. June 25, 1825.
ii Henry J.[8], b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
iii Amelia Frances[8], b. June 30, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1833, with scarlet fever.

184. Charles R. A.[7] Burbank (Abner[6](82), Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton (or Wareham), Mass., 1802; married, first, intention dated Sept. 24, 1825, Sibbel G. Wastcoat (she died Apr. 5, 1844, aged 38 years); married, second, intention dated Nov. 1844, widow Mary H. Babbitt of Taunton. He was called of Norton, Mass., at the time of his second marriage.

Child by first wife:

i Anne Jennett Green[8], b. July 31, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1845.

Child by second wife:

338 ii Charles G.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1845.

185. Barnas L.[7] Burbank (Abner[6](82), Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Mass., May 18, 1807; married, July 5, 1835, Rebecca Reed Evans of Taunton. Lived in Taunton.

Children:

i Georgianna[8], d. aged 1 y. 7 m. 8 d.
ii John E.[8], d. Oct. 13, 1838.
iii Sarah[8], d. Sept. 4, 1840, brain fever, aged 9 mo. 11 d.
iv Georgianna[8], d. Feb. 19, 1846, aged 10 mo. 8 d.

186. David W.[7] Burbank (David[6](83), David[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1835; married Sarah Lakin. Probably lived in Plymouth or some near-by town.

Children:

i Louisa[8], m. John Seavoy.
Children:
1 John Seavoy.
2 Louisa Seavoy.
3 Ray Seavoy.
ii Annie[8], m. Alfred O. Stevens. No issue.
iii Sarah P.[8], b. ——. She is in the Thawing Machine business in Boston, Mass.

187. Leavitt[7] Burbank (Timothy[6](84), John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 13, 1789; died

July 28, 1870; married, Nov. 22, 1818, Betsey, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (De Carteret) Nichols (she was born Oct. 20, 1791; died Jan. 28, 1864). He was a soldier in war of 1812. Blacksmith, and lived in Cohasset on North Main St. in house built by Adam Stowell in 1793.

Children:

i Rebecca N.[8], b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Feb. 1843, Capt. John W. Bates of Boston, Mass.

ii William P.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. Nov. 1, 1905; m. Alpheus Staples (she died Nov. 28, 1901, aged 85 yrs. 11 mos.); lived in Cohasset, Mass.

Child:

1 Abbie P.[9], d. July 4, 1858, aged 5 mos. 5 days.

188. Ephraim B.[7] Burbank (Timothy[6](84), John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 29, 1794; died Oct. 26, 1827; married Nov. 13, 1819, Ruth, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Burr) Beal. He was a farmer. Lived in Cohasset. Soldier in the war of 1812.

Children:

i Ephraim Battles[8], b. July 23, 1821; m. Apr. 14, 1844, Ann M. Barnes of Hingham, Mass.

ii Isaac B.[8], b. ——; m. Dec. 22, 1847, Hannah V. Barnes.

iii Elizabeth N.[8], b. ——; d. at Weymouth, Mass., May 25, 1901; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Robert V. Barnes.

189. John[7] Burbank (John[6](85), John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Mass., March 1, 1816; died Sept. 4, 1869; married, Dec. 2, 1856, Amanda W., daughter of Osborn and Silence Tower (Lincoln) Wood. (She was born May 4, 1825 and died Aug. 20, 1885.) He was a farmer. Resided on King St. in Cohasset.

Children:

i Timothy James[8], b. Nov. 6, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1857.

ii Miriam L.[8], b. July 17, 1859; m. June 22, 1887, William H. Bates, Jr.

iii Amanda Wood[8], b. Nov. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Frank W. Couillard.

iv Hosea Urbane[8], b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. Oct. 31, 1865.

v Gertrude Almira[8], b. July 30, 1866; d. July 8, 1870.

190. Charles B.[7] Burbank (John[6](85), John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Mass., Oct. 24, 1818; died Aug.

24, 1897; married, June 20, 1861, Ruth N., daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Nichols) James (she was born June 15, 1828). He lived in Cohasset, on King Street.

Children:

i Son, d. Feb. 19, 1862.

ii Ella L.[8], b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Arthur S. Bates.

191. Timothy L.[7] Burbank (John[6](85), John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Mass., Aug. 3, 1824; died May 4, 1895; married, Sept. 10, 1848, Adeline daughter of Charles and Ruth T. (Carlew) Souther, of Hingham, Mass. (she was born 1827 and died Jan. 1906). He lived in Cohasset, on King St.

Children:

i Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Sept. 19, 1849; m. June 25, 1871, Samuel G. James.

ii Timothy James[8], b. Dec. 29, 1851.

iii Arthur Franklin[8], b. May 19, 1854; d. ——.

iv Adeline Frances[8], b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Walter B. Staples of East Weymouth, Mass.

v George Oliver[8], b. Dec. 1860; m. July 20, 1879, Etta B. Merritt of Scituate, Mass.

339 vi John[8], b. Feb. 20, 1862.

vii Emma J.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1884, Edwin W. Bates.

viii Henry W.[8], b. May 3, 1867.

192. Robert Titus[7] Burbank (John[6](85), John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Mass., May 24, 1827; married, Nov. 29, 1849, Cordelia, daughter of Elijah and Rebecca (Stowell) Souther of Hingham, Mass. (she was born Sept. 22, 1826). He was a farmer. Resided in Cohasset on King St. "His house being in part the one built by John Burbank in about 1727 or 1728." Probably his great grandfather, John[4].

Children:

i John Robert[8], b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Lizzie —— of Derry, N. H.

ii Charles Henry[8], b. Mar. 23, 1853; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Ella F. Wolfe of Hingham, Mass.

iii Augusta[8], b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Samuel L. Williams of Cohasset, Mass.

193. John[7] Burbank (John[6](87), Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]). If this John is placed right and is the son of

JAMES CRAWFORD BURBANK

The biographical sketch of the above begins on the opposite page and the records of his family are in the appendix — see pages 372 and 373.

John[6] then he was born in Framingham or Warren, Mass.; married, first, April 21, 1821, Isabella Brooks (she died Oct. 6, 1830); married, second, June 6, 1832, Fanny Lathe of Brookfield, Mass. He lived in Warren, and was called John, Jr. It is known that John[6] lived in Warren, but there is no absolute proof found that he had a son John, Jr.

Children by second wife:

i Frances Isabella[8], b. May 9, 1833.
ii Maria Louisa[8], b. June 18, 1834.
iii Andrew[8], b. Sept. 16, 1836; d. Oct. 22, 1836.
iv Mary Riley[8], b. Jan. 26, 1838.
v John Murry[8], b. Mar. 6, 1841.

194. Hon. James Crawford[7] Burbank (Simeon[6](89), Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Ludlow, Vermont, Jan. 20, 1822; died in St. Paul, Minnesota, June 2, 1876, aged only 54 years; married Evelyn S. ——. The names of his children are not known. It appears from an article written at the time of his death and printed in the St. Paul Dispatch of June 3, 1876, that he had two daughters. The extract reads as follows: "The first real shock followed the announcement of the death of a beloved daughter which occured suddenly in her Southern home in the latter part of December last. At that time Mrs. Burbank and another daughter were traveling in Europe."

The following sketch of his life was printed in the St. Paul and Minneapolis papers June 3, 1876 — the next day after he died — and is on record at the library of the Minnesota Historical Society in St. Paul:

"Mr. J. C. Burbank was born in Ludlow, Windsor county, Vermont, in 1822, and moved to the state of New York in 1831. He was brought up as the majority of boys were in those early days, amidst what would now be considered hardships. His youth was spent upon a farm, his education being acquired by attendance at school during the winter months. Later along he spent some time in teaching. He came to St. Paul in 1850, with neither money nor friends, and proceeded at once upon that career, which in little more than a dozen years placed him among the foremost of the capitalists, business men, and the founders of all the great enterprises which have made this city and state what they are today. In July, 1851, Mr. Burbank undertook the bold scheme of establishing an express line from St. Paul to Galena, the chief depot at that time of that steamboat trade of the Upper Mississippi, in connection with the American express company, running to the latter point as its western terminus. Mr. Burbank was himself the pioneer messenger of his express, and made the first trip

in this business from St. Paul overland. He started from St. Paul on the 24th of November, after the close of navigation, and traveled the old mail route by way of Hendson, Black River Falls and Prairie du Chien to Galena. He also had a sub mail contract on that route, his mail consisting of one bag. The amount of express matter entrusted to him on his first trip he carried in his pocket. He continued these trips through the winter. The whole receipts for express carried during the winter of 1851 and 1852, although the trips were made regularly, would not have paid one messenger's board. In the summer also he ran alone, doing the whole agency and messenger business himself, making weekly trips between St. Paul and Galena, on the old steamer Nominee.

" St. Paul was then a small village, and there were but few settlements on the river, but with a firm faith in the future, Mr. Burbank diligently set himself to work to sow the seeds and foster the germs of an express business in what he foresaw was to be a great and populous state. Much of his business at first consisted of filling orders at Galena for merchants at St. Paul and on the river. In 1852 he formed a partnership with W. L. Fawcett, who, however, found the business too hard work for too poor pay, and he retired in about six months. Then Ed. Holcombe, afterward the well known steamboat captain, went in with him, taking the end of the route between Galena and Prairie du Chien, which he ran during the winter of 1852-3, when he also became discouraged, but Mr. Burbank still pressed on, running the route himself and gathering about him a large and increasing business. To eke out of the express business, however, he took Chas. T. Whitney into partnership, and in 1853 went into the forwarding business at the upper levee in Frank Steels's old wharf boat. In 1854 the express business had reached such dimensions as to justify the employment of regular messengers and offices at all the principal towns, and therefore the Northwestern express company, (Burbank & Whitney) was organized and the business continued to grow in both its branches, forwarding and express. In 1856, Mr. Whitney, whose health was failing, sold out his interest to Captain Russell Blakeley, then connected with the old Galena packet company. Prior to 1856 Mr. Burbank had depended for the winter conveyance of his express matter on the famous and once much reprobated 'Walker line' of coaches, but in January of that year Burbank & Company came to the relief of a despairing public by putting on a line of his own stages between Dubuque and St. Paul by the interior route, by way of Decorah, Iowa. Although they originally intended to carry only express matter, they soon put on passenger coaches, and though they had no mail contract at that time, pushed Walker's slow coaches off the road on this route.

"The passenger business having largely increased on this and the other routes, Mr. Burbank made a bid for the mail contract for Minnesota, and at the general letting in 1857 was the successful bidder for the down river mail. In 1858 the company stocked up jointly with Allen & Chase on the route to La Crosse, which latter point had now become the nearest railroad terminus, and in the spring of 1858 the Minnesota Stage company was formed by consolidation with Allen & Chase, and Burbank & Co.'s stages were put on the route from St. Paul to St. Anthony, and from St. Anthony to Crow Wing. In the summer of 1859 they also bought out the Stillwater route from Gibbons and the Superior route from Doble, and thenceforward the chief stage business of the state was conducted by the new company. In the spring of 1860, Col. J. L. Merriam, who was a partner with Mr. Burbank in the forwarding business, bought out the interest of Allen & Chase in the stage company, and for more than seven years Messrs. Burbank, Blakeley & Merriam constituted the firm and carried on the express and stage business. Subsequently this company got all the mail contracts on staging routes in Minnesota, amounting in the aggregate to 1,300 miles of staging business, besides about 300 miles more of pony routes. The stage business had now grown to such proportions that the express business had become a minor consideration, and in 1868 they sold out to the American express company all the express territory south of St. Paul, retaining for themselves all north of this point. The immense proportions to which the staging business had grown may be inferred from the fact that in the winter of 1865 they employed over 700 horses and 200 men. It is perhaps due to these three gentlemen and expressly to the senior partner, the lamented Mr. Burbank, to whose early struggles and tenacity of purpose, all the subsequent prosperity of the firm is due, to say that their business management as public carriers from first to last was distinguished by liberality, fairness and justness in all their dealings, which have been rarely if ever paralleled, and that the people are more indebted to this than to any other agency for pushing out our great network of mail communications all over the state and its frontier. They established more new roads and built more bridges than any other thousand men in the state.

"Mr. Burbank was senior member of the firm of J. C. & H. C. Burbank & Co. from 1859 to 1866, which, during that period, was one of the heaviest grocery and commission houses in the state. It was also largely engaged in transportation, having in 1859 entered into a contract with Sir George Simpson, governor of the Hudson's Bay company, to transport their goods for the Red river settlement from Montreal and New York through the states, making St. Paul their

headquarters, which had previously been done by way of York Factory, in Hudson's Bay. This contract covered a yearly tonnage of from five hundred to six hundred tons, and was by this firm continued four years, during which time they built the steamer International, being the first steamer successfully navigated on the Red River of the North. The business thus inaugurated has been of untold advantage to the state; from such beginnings it has grown to thousands of tons freightage per year and opened a trade with St. Paul which now requires a constant use during the season of navigation on Red River of seven steamboats.

"Mr. Burbank was one of the foremost of our citizens in establishing the chamber of commerce in St. Paul, and he was its first president from 1869 to 1871. He was also largely identified with the railroad system of the state, being a large stockholder and director in the St. Paul & Sioux City railroad, and instrumental in securing the construction of many others.

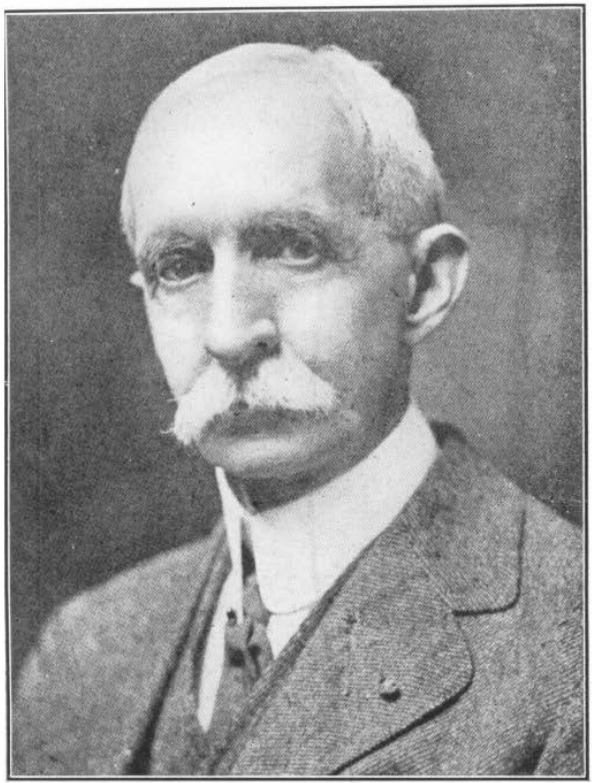
"In 1865 and 1866 he was prominently active in organizing the St. Paul Fire & Marine insurance company, with a cash capital of $75,000, and was its president and financial manager from the day of its organization until the day of his death, under which its capital and assets have increased to a million dollars, that company now occupying a position second to that of no other of its age and capital in the United States.

"In 1872 Mr. Burbank established and perfected the organization of the St. Paul street railway company, of which he was the first president.

"In the year 1872, Mr. Burbank was also elected to the house of representatives of the state legislature, and served his constituents of Ramsey county with rare devotion and ability.

"Mr. Burbank was one of the earliest settlers of St. Paul, and for a quarter of a century had been prominently identified with the important enterprises which have contributed to the prodigious growth and progress of this city and state. His successful and remarkable career presents an example worthy of the imitation of all young men of the prosperity that may be achieved and the honorable position that may be attained by the exercise of individual energy, self-reliance and personal integrity."

195. Albin Sullivan[7] Burbank (Abel[6](90), Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Proctorsville, Vermont, April 4, 1838; died July 29, 1913; married, May 3, 1866, Martha J. Howe. Like his brother Samuel he appears to have been a popular man. He was a woolen manufacturer, and lived in Proctorsville.



Samuel Kendall Purbrick

Child:

i Alla[8], b. July 16, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Henry L. Drugg, banker, of Proctorsville, Vermont.

196. Henry Zaccheus[7] Burbank (Abel[6](90), Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Proctorsville, Vermont, July 1, 1841; died April 21, 1922; married, Sept. 10, 1872, Adelaide S. Granger; lived at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., and was treasurer of Roessle Brewing Co., Boston, from 1873 to 1912. In personal appearance he was tall, 6 ft., and was very dignified and reserved, but exceedingly generous and kindhearted. He was a 32 degree Mason. A member of Joseph Webb Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Boston, also of the Aleppo Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Boston. He and his brothers had wonderful personalities.

Children:

i Edith Adelaide[8], twin, b. Sept. 10, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1897, Charles E. Oberhauser, cutlery merchant (he died Jan. 8, 1911). She lives in Brookline, Mass. No issue.

ii Edna[8], twin, b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. Aug. 10, 1874.

iii Dorothy A.[8], b. Sept. 19, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1905, Laurence A. Sprague, Sub-Master of Somerville (Mass.) High School. No issue.

197. Samuel Kendall[7] Burbank (Abel[6](90), Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Proctorsville, Vermont, March 15, 1844; died Jan. 14, 1917; married June 19, 1872, Mary J. Tottingham. No issue.

He was cashier of the St. Nicholas Hotel of New York for seven years. Then removed to Pittsford, Vt., and was hardware merchant. He was first cousin of James Crawford Burbank whose record appears two numbers above.

The following resolution was adopted at the town meeting:

"Whereas, Samuel K. Burbank, an official and leading citizen of Pittsford, has been called from our midst by death, therefore, be it,

"Resolved, That we, the voters of the town of Pittsford, testify to his honesty, efficiency and faithfulness in the sixteen years he had served the town as treasurer, the seven years as clerk, and in the many other and varied official positions.

"Resolved, That we wish to give expression to our appreciation of his sterling integrity of character, his kindly spirit, which have made him so useful and necessary in the relationships of the community and the friend of everyone in our town, and that we wish to bear record to the loss sustained by all in his death.

"Resolved, That we express to his wife, sisters and brother, our deep sympathy in their loss, greater than ours, and that a copy of these resolutions, signed by the officials of this meeting, be sent to them.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be placed on the records of the town of Pittsford."

The following are extracts from a pamphlet printed after his death:

"Samuel K. Burbank was always helping somebody, and helping as one who enjoyed doing it. Many a time has it been said to needy ones in our community: 'Go to Mr. Burbank; he will help you, if anyone can.' We all remember the numberless little deeds of kindness done by this our friend who was always helping, and always first to see what was needed.

"Efficiency was characteristic of all his service. It was the efficiency of faithfulness. He could always be trusted. No one depended upon him in vain. The man who was on hand, who was there on time, who so carefully kept all his engagements. We were so sure that any special thing would be done because he said so, he told us he would see to it. In the home, the church, the numerous associations for community welfare, in his many town offices, in discharging the numerous tasks, bearing the many burdens imposed upon him, he was ever the tried, true, faithful servant of all, ever ready, ever willing, in every position doing his duty.

"His was also the efficiency of thoroughness. His work was carefully, accurately wrought. There was no slipshod overlooking of details. With him it was always a complete job. I am treasuring and carefully keping in my home a list of names written by him; prizing it chiefly for its neat and beautiful penmanship. Doubtless not a few of you have carefully treasured specimens also. In documents, letters, and the many pages of books of records that handwriting bears the hall-mark of his thoroughness. What he did, he did well.

"One thing more about this efficiency was its adaptability — his great versatility. There were so many things this man could do and do so finely. The Town Hall, Town Clerk's office, his Church, and the greater part of our homes are adorned or cheered with specimens of his handiwork, kindly bestowed gifts, the more highly valued as coming from him. We gratefully say, 'Mr. Burbank made that and gave it to us.'

"Our brother was a man of patience — of patience unfailing. Think of the multiplied tasks, the constantly increasing burdens, the ever present responsibilities — and with what Christ like patience he accepted all, and with quiet cheerfulness bore the load. We all seemed to find something that he and no one else could or would undertake.

"He was patient with people. Through the years he dealt with all classes and conditions of men, women and children. All were treated with equal courtesy. Somehow he made them all his friends.

"And the conditions with which he had to deal were often far from favorable or pleasing. No society, church or community is ideal. Nor did he attempt to idealize any of these. Yet steadily, uncomplainingly he did his part, his whole duty, improving where it was possible, doing the best that could be done everywhere.

"We must not forget his service in our Maclure Library. For years he has been the President and Treasurer of the Association, and Chairman of the Board of Directors. Others might be too busy to attend meetings of the Board, and to do the necessary work. But he was always faithful, always giving himself more freely than any other. He loved the library almost as his own child, and counted the time given it as no sacrifice.

"Among the good and able men whom it has been my privilege to know there have been few in whom strength and beauty of intellect and character were so ideally blended as they were in S. K. Burbank. He was eminently endowed with personal charm. It seemed easy for him to excel in every manly virtue, and the elements of his noble character were obvious even to those who were not intimately acquainted with him. He was as strong as an oak and as graceful as an elm.

"Like our Savior he found his supreme joy in loving and unselfish service. He was endowed with rare gifts; and his genius was consecrated to the service of the community and the church. No higher tribute can be paid to any man than the words so many are saying in these days, 'We do not see how we can fill the place of Samuel K. Burbank.'"

198. James Conant[7] Burbank (Josiah[6](92), John[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Oakham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1813; married, at Easthampton, Mass., June 22, 1839, Lucinda J. Pendleton (she was born in Thetford, Vt., Mar. 3, 1813 and died at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1897). He lived at various places as indicated by the birth records of his children.

Children:

i Mary[8], b. in Oakham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1841; m. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 18, 1858, John Doolittle; resided in Springfield.

ii John[8], b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1871, Etta V. Lawrence.

iii Emma L.[8], b. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 19, 1857; d. May 5, 1863.

199. Salmon[7] Burbank (John[6](93), John[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Oakham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1802; died 1875; married, Nov. 17, 1828, Mina Dexter of Royalston, Mass. He was a farmer, and when his will was probated his place of residence is given as Athol, Massachusetts. The petition for probate of the will of Salmon Burbank of Athol allowed June 15, 1875, mentions a widow Alma, a son, Andrew A., of California, and a daughter, Martha A. Holland, of Hinsdale.

Children:

i Ezra[8]? m. Adaline Snow of Rochester, Mass.
ii Andrew A.[8], lived in California.
iii Martha A.[8], m. —— Holland; lived in Hinsdale, Mass.
iv Mary[8]? m. Jan. 1, 1870, James W. Dexter; lived in Rochester, Mass.

200. Stephen Austin[7] Burbank (John[6](93), John[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Oakham, Mass., March 13, 1804 (possibly in 1803); married Eliza ——; lived in Royalston, Mass., and probably in Athol, Mass., as they were apparently buried in the latter place.

Children — the record of only one child found:

i Melissa Pierce[8], b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. June 15, 1847, Edwin Stevens.

201. Rev. Joseph Perry[7] Burbank (John[6](93), John[5], Samuel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Oakham, Mass., June 30, 1804 (or possibly in 1805-6); died June 15, 1894; married Sarah ——. At 23 or thereabout he had a gentlemen's furnishing store in Boston, but was induced to enter the ministry, studied at Andover, at Brown, and at Newton. In 1840 he accepted a call to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he was ordained. He served churches: at Plattsburg 4 years, Richmond, R. I., 4 years, Block Island 3 years, Perryville 2 years, East Lyme, Conn., 3 years, supplied at East Greenwich 1 year, served at Cumberland Hill 3 years. He retired to South Sutton, Mass., "to make a home for himself for the rest of his life," but supplied different churches for short terms. He was "cordial, sympathetic, unassuming and without guile." (Necrology of Bapt. Min.)

Children, born at Sutton, Mass.:

i Sarah[8], b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Apr. 21, 1844.
ii Howard M.[8], b. May 29, 1844; d. June 17, 1848.

202. Lester[7] Burbank (Ebenezer[6](96), Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born at Wells River, Vermont, Oct. 6, 1811; married, Aug. 22, 1837, Dorothy Austin; lived in Suffield, Connecticut.

Abraham Burbank

Children:

i Julia A.[8], b. May 27, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1864; m. Capt. James A. Hamilton.

340 ii Webster Ebenezer[8], b. Oct. 13, 1840.

203. Roland S.[7] Burbank (Ebenezer[6](96), Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., June 15, 1826; married Caroline Parsons.

Children:

i Sumner N.[8]

Children:

1 Roland S.[9], b. in about 1899; lives in Medford, Mass.

2 Fred L.[9], b. in about 1901.

ii Dexter H.[8]

Children:

1 Herbert D.[9]

2 Florence M.[9]

3 Caroline[9].

204. Abraham[7] Burbank (Arthur[6](98), Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born at Feeding Hills in the town of West Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1813; died Nov. —, 1887; married, April 13, 1834, Julia M. Brown of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a carpenter, contractor, real estate dealer and owner, and hotel proprietor. Accumulated an estate of several million dollars. It is said that he got out a book on the genealogy of the Burbank family, but the writer has failed to find a copy. He lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Charles H.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1843.

341 ii George W.[8], b. Nov. 8, 1837.

342 iii James A.[8], b. Sept. 12, 1839.

iv Mary E.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Henry A. Smith of New York, N. Y.

343 v Charles H.[8], b. Dec. 20 or 29, 1843.

344 vi William P.[8], b. April 4, 1846.

vii Edward A.[8], b. April 29, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1849.

viii Sarah J.[8], b. Jan. 4, 1850; m. March 21, 1871, William W. Lamb of Albany, N. Y. Has children.

345 ix Roland E.[8], b. June 1, 1852.

x Merrick A.[8], b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. about 1887, Rosa Sibley. He keeps a boat livery at Ousta Lake. Lives in Pittsfield, Mass. No issue.

205. James[7] Burbank (Arthur[6](98), Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born at Feeding Hills, West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1817; died Feb. 18, 1861; married, Dec. 26, 1844, Frances Henrietta Alsbury at Galveston, Texas (she was born in Jackson, Miss., Apr. 2, 1828 and died July 4, 1882). He was a commission merchant, and lived in New Orleans, Louisiana. In 1875, after Mr. Burbank's death, the family was living at Indianola, Texas, when the town was washed away, and the daughter, Mrs. Anderson, writes: "We lost everything except the clothing we had on and some silver and a few dishes we found in the sand. We all were saved on a part of the roof of our house." Mrs. Burbank owned a large Texas ranch and other Texas property.

Children, first one born in Texas, others born at New Orleans, La.:

i Frances Henrietta[8], b. in Indianola, Texas, Oct. 6, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1899; m. 1867, Zebulon Montgomery Pike of New Orleans, La. (he died June 6, 1877).

Children, born in New Orleans:

1 Abigail R. Pike, lives in New York City.
2 Stella F. Pike, m., first, J. L. Watkins; m., second, W. B. Anderson; lives in Citronelle, Alabama. She had two children by first husband, Lester E. Watkins, deceased, and Mrs. A. M. Smith of Citronelle.
3 Zebulon Montgomery Pike, Jr., deceased.
4 John Randolph Pike, deceased.
5 James Burbank Pike, b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. March 25, 1913, Lucille L. Colton. Banker. Vice President of the National City Bank of New York.

346 ii Hanson A.[8], b. Jan. 26, 1848.

iii Clara Raymond[8], b. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 19, 1850; d. in New York City, March 22, 1923; m. at Indianola, Texas, Jan. 10, 1869, Edwin Lilly. (Mr. Lilly was born in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1, 1830 and died at San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 18, 1882. At the time of his marriage he was known as a "Cattle man" in that he owned large herds of cattle and other live stock and at that time was killing and packing over 100 head of cattle a day and a like number of hogs, the majority of which he shipped to Europe. His packing house was located six miles up the beach from Indianola, Texas. At the time of his death he was a wholesale grain merchant at San Antonio, Texas. He was an expert with a rifle, called a "dead shot".) For many years previous to her death, Mrs. Lilly lived with

and was cared for by her daughter Effie in New York city.

Children:

1 Wharton Bennett Lilly, b. in Indianola, Texas, Sept. 4, 1869; m. at Asbury Park, N. J., April 4, 1903, Mary Jane Maire. He is a building contractor. Lived for a time at Asbury Park, now living in Los Angeles, California.

Child:

i Roy Raymond Lilly, b. at Asbury Park, N. J., July 12, 1904.

2 Effie Henrietta Lilly, b. in Indianola, Texas, Oct. 2, 1871. Her life is interesting — a success under difficulties. Not being able to attend school but little in her youth owing to ill health, yet she has become very efficient in her line of work. She is stenographer-secretary in the U. S. Customs Service, New York City. Residence, 78 Manhattan Ave., New York.

3 Stella Josephine Lilly, b. in New Braunfels, Texas, March 26, 1874; m. Aug. 28, 1898, George P. Elliott, contractor, of Santa Monica, Cal. (he died Oct. 18, 1921). She lives in Santa Monica.

Children:

i Edwin Robert Elliott, b. Sept. 13, 1900; d. Jan. 21, 1916.

ii Eleanor Henrietta Elliott, b. March 6, 1903.

iii Raymond Porter Elliott, b. Oct. 25, 1912.

iv Arthur[8], b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. Feb. 21, 1905. He was night superintendent of the Post Office at New Orleans, La., also had a stationery and picture framing store in New Orleans, of which his brother Edward was manager. Bachelor.

v James[8], b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. at the age of three years.

vi Stella V.[8], b. March 5, 1855; d. ——; m. 1890, W. B. Anderson at Tangipahoa, La.

347 vii Charles Cushman[8], b. July 26, 1858.

viii Edward P.[8], b. Aug. 10, 1861; d. April 1, 1922. He was manager of his brother's store for a time, later employed in U. S. Mint at New Orleans, La. Detective at the time of his death. Bachelor.

206. Lieut. Asa[7] Burbank (Israel[6](99), Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Brownfield, Maine, 1786; died

Oct. 26, 1858; married Sarah Bucknell (she died Oct. 30, 1865, aged 82 years). He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. His commission dated Sept. 15, 1813, was signed by Gov. Strong. His name appears in the war records as: Lieutenant Asa Burbank, in Capt. W. Wheeler's company, Lieut.-Col. W. Ryerson's regiment; also lieutenant in Capt. A. Spring's company, Maj. James Steele's Bat. Art., Sept. 13-24, 1814, raised at Hiram, served at Portland, Maine. There were soldiers in all of the wars from this branch of the family. He was a carpenter, and lived in Hiram, Maine.

Children born in Hiram:

i George W.[8], b. 1815; d. 1898; was a carpenter; lived in Hiram, Maine. Never married.

ii Lydia J.[8], b. 1818; d. 1888; m. —— Kimball; lived in Hiram, Maine. She was a school teacher previous to her marriage.

Children:

1 Clara Kimball.
2 Charles Kimball.
3 Asa Kimball.
4 Sarah Kimball.
5 Leland Kimball.

348 iii Benjamin[8], b. Jan. 18, 1821.

iv Mary B.[8], b. 1823; d. 1880. School teacher. Unmarried.

349 v Asa[8], b. 1825 (or 1827).

207. Israel[7] Burbank (Israel[6](99), Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Brownfield, Maine, in about 1790; married Rhoda Hatch; lived in Denmark, Maine; moved to South Portland, Maine, a short time before his death. He was a farmer. Soldier in the war of 1812; served Sept. 13-24, 1814, at Portland. This branch of the family furnished soldiers in all of the wars.

Children, born in Denmark, order of birth may not be correct:

350 i Gideon Hatch[8], b. in about 1828.

351 ii Albion[8], b. Apr. 26, 1830.

352 iii Benjamin Franklin[8], b. Sept. 22, 1832.

iv Edwin[8], died quite young, unmarried.

v Louisa Jane[8], d. y.

vi Louisa Jane[8], b. 1838; m. Isaac Cobb, sea captain; lived in South Portland, Maine.

Children:

1 Emma Susan Cobb, b. 1857.
2 Cora May Cobb, b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. May 1, 1890, Fred S. Brown, constructional iron worker; lives

in Southampton, Mass., during the summer, and in South Portland, Maine, during the winter.

vii Henry[8], died quite young, unmarried.

viii Mary[8], d. Sept. 18, 1865, aged 19 years 5 months; m. William J. Lovett (or Loveitt), a sailor.

ix Israel[8], died at sea.

x Asa[8], died at sea — near the Mediterranean; unmarried.

208. William G.[7] Burbank (John[6](100), Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Hiram, Maine, March 2, 1805; died Nov. 22, 1888; married Eliza Wentworth, a descendant of Gov. Wentworth of New Hampshire. He was a farmer and merchant. Lived in Hiram.

Children, born in East Hiram:

i Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. March 7, 1913; m. Oct. 26, 1849, Charles G. Allen, clothing merchant. Lived for six years at Farmington, Maine, then removed to Portland, Maine.

Children:

1 Ella Augusta Allen, b. June 14, 1854; d. July 27, 1920; m. July 17, 1883, William H. W. Bean; lived in Portland, Maine.

2 William C. Allen, b. in Brownfield, Maine, Jan. 16, 1859; m. Jan. 23, 1883, Clara Vose Allen of Portland, Maine. He is a merchant — wholesale and retail clothing. Lives in Portland, Maine.

Child:

i Morrill Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1886.

ii Mercy[8], m. C. P. Derby, merchant, Quincy, Mass., and East Hiram, Maine.

iii Frances[8], m. Ivory Clark, merchant, East Hiram, Maine.

iv Abby Seavy[8], b. April 24, 1842; d. March 10, 1906; m. June 30, 1864, James Evans, Jr., merchant and postmaster, East Hiram, Maine.

Child:

1 Clifton Evans, b. Oct. 25, 1867; m. Aug. 9, 1894, Grace Anna Clark of Cornish, Maine. He is the postmaster at East Hiram, Maine.

209. David[7] Burbank (John[6](103), Asa[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Saco, Maine, Jan. 2, 1799; lived to old age — being over 90 at the time of his death; married Sophia, youngest daughter of Samuel Andrews, Esq., of Bridgton, Maine — known as "Merchant Andrews". He was trained for mercantile pursuits

in Portland, Maine. When Portland became a city in 1832 he was a member of the city council. In military affairs he was familiarly known by old Portlanders as "Major". He was brigade inspector. "Long a member of the Masonic Fraternity; now (1880) permanent member of 'Grand Royal Arch Chapter' of Maine, as the records of Annual Convention show." Held many positions of trust. Removed in 1841 to Baltimore, Maryland.

Children, born in Portland:

i Elkanah[8], b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Oct. 11, 1848 at Baltimore, Maryland.

ii Martha H.[8], b. May 8, 1826; m. July —, 1849, Nathan Webb of Cincinnati, Ohio (he died Nov. 3, 1865).

iii David L.[8], b. Jan. 26, 1829; d. July 13, 1868; m. —— Hopkins of North Carolina.

Child:

1 Ida[8].

iv Caroline S.[8], b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 26, 1832.

v Leonard[8], b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Mary O. Elsender (or Essender). Lived in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children:

1 Sophia[9].
2 Kattie[9].
3 Olivia[9].
4 James D.[9]
5 Leonard A.[9]

210. Rev. John F.[7] Burbank, A. B., D. D. (Lieut.-Col. John[6](103), Deacon Asa[5], Lieut. John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Standish, Maine, Dec. 4, 1811; died Nov. 15, 1853; married, intentions dated Feb. 20, 1841, Lucy Ann Loring of Portland, Maine (she died in 1847, aged 34 years). He was a Baptist minister. The following is from the "Baptist Encyclopedia of the World" by Cathcart:

"Rev. John F. Burbank was born in Standish, Maine, in 1812 (should be 1811), but spent most of his youth in Portland. Immediately on his conversion he decided to enter the Christian ministry. He spent three years in Waterville, and graduated at Columbia College, Washington, D. C. He took the full three years' course at Newton, and was ordained pastor of the church in Taunton, Mass., where he continued for a year, and then settled at Webster, Mass. He found that his health would not permit him to exercise his calling, and, having purchased a farm near Worcester, Mass., he retired to it

to recruit his failing strength. Here he resided, preaching as he felt able, and trying to make his life a useful one in the cause of his master.

"He was much respected by his fellow-citizens, filling several offices of honor and trust, and among them at one time that of president of the Common Council of the city of Worcester."

The New Hampshire records show he resided and preached in that state for a time.

Cumberland County, Maine, Deeds:

"John F. Burbank administrator of the estate of John Burbank of Bridgton sold the homestead for $500 to Samuel Andrews in 1846." (Capt. Samuel Andrews was a brother-in-law of John F. Burbank.)

This deed is good proof that his father, Lient.-Col. John Burbank, had removed from Standish, Maine, and was living in Bridgton at the time of his death.

Children — may have been others, order of birth not known:

i Rev. George L.[8], was pastor of the Methodist church at Strong, Maine, for two years in about 1880.

353 ii Caleb W.[8], b. 1844.

iii Charles[8].

211. Benjamin[7] Burbank (Benjamin[6](104), Stephen[5], Timothy[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Massachusetts, Dec. 1, 1785; died April 5, 1844; married Feb. 10, 1805, Bethiah Tenney. In a deed dated April 30, 1823, "Benjamin Burbank, Jr., bought property on County Road, situated in Bradford, of Samuel Burbank."

Children, born in Bradford:

i Asa[8], d. y.

ii Elizabeth Tenney[8], b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. May 4, 18—, John N. Quimby.

iii Mary Longfellow[8], b. Nov. 12, 1812.

iv John Tenney[8], b. May 12, 1815; m., first, June 23, 1836, Caroline K. Cole; m., second, Dec. 17, 1870, widow Matilda Boynton of Groveland, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mehitable Burbank of Readfield, Maine.

v Hannah Rollins[8], or Hannah T., b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Nov. 26, 1840, John A. Renton.

vi Mehitable Parker[8], b. Feb. 28, 1822. Unmarried, and living with her mother in 1855.

vii Samuel Newton[8], b. March 8, 1825; m. Emily W. Doe, daughter of Joshua Doe of Dunham, New Hampshire.

212. Fitzwilliam[7] Burbank (Benjamin[6](104), Stephen[5], Timothy[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Massachusetts, Dec. 15, 1791; married Oct. 16, 1808, Lucy Parker Moody — another record gives her name Nancy Moody (she died April 27, 1830, aged 37 years, at about the time her youngest child was born). He lived in Bradford for a time, and then removed to Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Bradford, except the two youngest born in Haverhill:

i Matrassa[8], b. April 2, 1809; m., first, A. Lull; m., second, George Butterfield.

ii Nancy Parker[8], b. July 26, 1810; m. David Marsh, Jr.

iii Peleg Norman[8], b. Nov. 7, 1813.

iv Moses Moody[8], b. April 19, 1815; named for his grandfather, Moses Moody, whose wife was Elizabeth Buckmaster.

v Edwin Moody[8], b. May 23, 1827; changed his name to George B. Sanford, perhaps, because he had been adopted.

vi Lucy[8], b. in about 1830; having been adopted by Nathaniel Merrill was known as Susan Merrill; m. J. Frank Twombly.

213. Daniel[7] Burbank (Caleb[6](106), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Vermont, Oct. 16, 1810; married Lydia Hall of Wethersfield, Vermont. He lived in Wethersfield and Springfield, Vermont.

Children, born in Springfield:

i Son, d. in infancy.

ii Olive Jane[8], b. May 12, 1842; m. Henry Levis (or Lewis) of Springfield, Vermont. No issue.

354 iii Horace H.[8], b. April 25, 1844.

214. Levi Ball[7] Burbank (Caleb[6](106), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born 1813, probably in Vermont; married in 1840 Jane Kidder of West Townsend, Mass.; lived in Lancaster, Mass. He was a brick-maker. Served in the Civil War, in the 34th Mass. Infantry, enlisting when he was over age.

Children:

i Maria A.[8], b. 1842; living with her niece, Florence Blossom, Tampa, Fla.

ii Mary E.[8], m. Augustus Holyoke; resides in Hudson, Mass. No issue.

iii Ellen[8].

iv Augusta[8].

v Martha[8], m. Charles W. Priest of Hudson, Mass.

Children:

1 Miriam Priest, m. Arthur Cushman of Worcester, Mass.

2 William E. Priest, m. Ruth Squires of Cambridge, Mass.; treasurer of a bank in Winchester, Mass.

Child:

i Emerson Charles Cook Priest, graduate of Harvard, and dentist in Boston, Mass.

3 Irving A. Priest, m. Virginia Hicks; lives at South Sudbury, Mass. He is an official in a National bank in Boston, Mass.

Children:

i Helen B. Priest.

ii Irving A. Priest, Jr.

iii Doris E. Priest.

vi Jessie[8].

355 vii George H.[8], b. 1861.

215. Daniel[7] Burbank (Daniel[6](107), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Stoneham, Massachusetts, Feb. 9, 1832; married Frances ——; lived in Woburn or Stoneham, or in both places. Burbank Post of Stoneham was named for him.

Children — their birth recorded in Woburn, Mass.:

i William Spencer[8], b. June 19, 1859; drowned Aug. 20, 1870.

ii Frances Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 10, 1860.

iii Ann Willett[8], b. June 7, 1864.

216. George Walton[7] Burbank (Samuel W.[6](108), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1829; died Mar. 15, 1901; married, first, May 6, 1863, Apphia Blake (she died June 25, 1896); married, second, Dec. —, 1897, Maggie Zearns (she died April 24, 1916). He was rancher and able business man. Lived at Tomales, California. Settled in California in 1854. He held many public offices, but is best remembered by his generosity and kindness in private life.

Child by second wife:

i George Walton[8], b. Nov. 13, 1898; m. Jan. 15, 1920, Mary C. Watkin; lives in Tomales, Cal.

Child:

1 George Walton[9].

217. Hosea Herbert[7] Burbank (Samuel W.[6](108), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Lancaster, Massachusetts,

Oct. 13, 1833; died July 22, 1909; married Nov. 7, 1860, Elizabeth Harlow Anderson (she died July 1923). He was a farmer, and lived in Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Henry A.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. May 21, 1899; m. April —, 1884, Jennie E. Thorpe.

Children:

1 Lucile E.[9], b. March 11, 1891; d. Oct. 24, 1894.

2 George L.[9], b. Sept. 2, 1894.

ii Charles[8], b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Sept. 4, 1868.

iii Wilber[8], b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1872.

iv Herbert W.[8], b. May 5, 1877; m. June —, 1903, Hattie Granger.

218. David Ball[7] Burbank (Samuel W.[6](108), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; died July 20, 1918; married, first, Aug. 20, 1864, Pauline V. Ball of Pepperell, Mass. (she died March 6, 1895); married, second, July 14, 1897, Ella Burgess. Settled in California in 1859. He was a farmer. Lived at Tomales, Marin County. Like his brother George, his children were born in his old age.

Children by second wife:

i David Burgess[8], b. Aug. 23, 1899; m. Aug. —, 1921, Amy Church. He is a rancher, and lives in Tomales, Marin County, California.

ii Herbert Elmer[8], b. June 16, 1901; m. Lillian Watkin. He is a rancher, and lives in Tomales, California.

219. Luther[7] Burbank (Samuel W.[6](108), Nathanel[5], Danel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Lancaster, Massachusetts, March 7, 1849, the thirteenth in a family of fifteen children; died at Santa Rosa, California, April 11, 1926; married Dec. 21, 1916, Elizabeth J. Waters of Hastings, Michigan (his second marriage).

As long as the Earth stands and plants bloom the name "Luther Burbank" will be known and spoken in every city, in every village, and on every farm the world over. His name, his work, his fame will be known to all future generations and they will reap the benefit of his handiwork. He inherited his love for plant life from his mother, Olive Ross — her people for several generations were horticulturists. From his father he inherited in good measure the Burbank character, patience, gentle disposition, scholarly ability, common sense and judgment. In looks, judging from his portrait, he was all Burbank. In personal appearance he was small of stature and lithe of body — could turn a handspring when past seventy years of age.

His work called for much hard physical labor. The hard and difficult and dangerous work he did during sixteen years of experimental work with six hundred varieties of cactus is a good illustration of the vast amount of work he did with brain and hand. (See his book, "The Harvest of the Years".) His friends and neighbors aver that in the last years of his life after he was well past three score and ten he toiled fifteen to twenty hours a day and felt rewarded if one successful experiment resulted in three thousand. He had as many as ten thousand separate and distinct experiments going on at one time. His work was gigantic — the hundreds of thousands of trees, shrubs, plants, and vines that he up-rooted, discarded, and burned every year after selecting one — the best one — from each variety would have made a pile as big as a mountain. His work has added untold millions to the wealth of the gardens of the world for the benefit and enjoyment of all the people. And that was Luther Burbank's religion — to help mankind.

His father's death probably caused him to abandon the study of medicine. And soon after the family — his mother, brother and sister — moved to Groton Junction, Mass., now the town of Ayer. His mother's brother was with the Ames Plow Company at Worcester, Mass. Luther went to work in the plow factory and became very useful in the way of some improvements he made in wood-working machinery, but his health suffered from working indoors, so then the family removed to Lunenburg, Mass., and bought a small farm, seventeen acres, where the ambitions of the youthful Burbank were to take root. On this farm he gained a livelihood by raising garden vegetables. Competition was keen and he soon found that his only way to succeed was to produce earlier and better garden products than his neighbors.

His first notable success was achieved at the age of twenty-two, partly by accident, when he happened to find an unusually large seed ball of the Early Rose potato which he planted and waited for results. Patience was the strong point from which radiated all his achievements. Soon after breeding this potato, in 1875 at the age of twenty-six, he went to California, taking along ten potatoes which he planted on the farm of his half-brother who had preceded him. The reason he gave at that time for going to California was that his girl-friend had told him there were other eligible young men in Massachusetts. But afterwards said that he did not think it the real reason. Mr. Burbank and the girl of his youth were friends during life.

In California he worked as a laborer until able to acquire a small farm at Santa Rosa. With this small beginning he undertook the

series of experiments which had been uppermost in his mind. At about this time some one wanted twenty thousand prune trees which he was able to produce for them. Then followed year after year his achievements. The edible thornless cactus, the stoneless plum, the improved prunes, the giant white calla lily, the white blackberry, the super-wheat, the Burbank rose, a species of corn with fourteen ears on a stock, the sweet scented verbena, and down through the long list of all species of plant life — flowers, shrubs, trees, fruits, vegetables. From all his many experiments, three hundred and eighty-five were selected and recommended by him as of value to humanity. Some of these were under his observation for twenty-five years, and a few fifty years, before being given to the world.

"Mr. Burbank's knowledge of the intricate processes of hybridization was phenomenal, and his horticultural methods were as successful as they were unique. Plant life was plastic to his touch. His work was the marvel of government experts, scientists and schools, and the many favorable comments upon it have added to his renown. It was well for his brother scientists in his line to acknowledge the superiority of his achievements, for he stood above them all."

Few men in all time have left so great an estate to posterity. The legacy he left cannot be exhausted. Mr. Burbank believed there was no end to life, but that men lived eternally in the work they had done; that those who had performed great deeds live and will live forever in the lives of those that follow them. Humanity was his religion. Good deeds were his heaven.

Sketches from a California newspaper:

"Burbank loved children and was loved by them. Having no child of his own — the one abiding tragedy of his life, he himself confessed — he adopted the whole world as his children. His book on eugenics, 'Training the Human Plant', has been translated into almost every known tongue."

"Luther Burbank, in addition to being a thirty-third degree Mason and a Shriner, was a life-member of the Elks, Modern Woodmen of America and a Moose."

"To few indeed has been given seventy-seven years of such worthwhile life, rich in accomplishment, rich in character, rich in true, abiding friendships."

Luther Burbank wrote of his life as follows:

"Afterwards I had the beginnings of education along many lines, but in my formative years I was moved only by enthusiasm, a love of nature, a great and insatiable curiosity, and a high regard for facts as against theories. When I began to work I had no elaborate equipment, I had no microscope and Gray's Botany; I had a hoe and a

pair of overalls; I had no fixed and inflexible scientific education; I had a voracious appetite for knowledge. I have studied and experimented with plant life for almost seventy years since then; I have watched men and their motives with interest and curiosity; I have regarded the progress of the world and what we call civilization; I have tried to look beyond war for its causes; beyond poverty for its economic germ, beyond ignorance for the sapping parasite from which it grows in the human mind, beyond bigotry and superstition for the human weakness and fear that breed them, I have wondered and questioned and experimented and observed, from the beginning until today, with no more equipment than the mind of one inquisitive and a lover of life, and now I look back down the years and try to set forth here something of what I have observed in all this time.

"I had a taste for drawing, and for a time I studied that art seriously; I had a good many inclinations towards the practice of medicine and I took up that training; there was every opportunity for me to go into manufacturing, and I went to work in a factory and for many months believed that I had, perhaps, found my calling there. My employers felt this even more strongly than I did, particularly because, almost at once, I found short cuts which enabled me to improve on their methods; several of the devices which I invented were adopted and made a part of the factory equipment.

"I was told that I could advance myself rapidly with them, and my wages were, for that period, very high as a result of my adaptability and inventive faculty I possessed. But, without my being fully aware of it, nature was calling me to the land, and when there came to me my share of my father's modest estate I could no longer resist the call." From "The Harvest of the Years" (The Houghton-Mifflin Company) by permission of Wilbur Hall.

Tributes to Burbank. (From the California press.)

It is with a glow of pride that a Californian observes the many tributes to the genius of Luther Burbank paid by the eastern press on the occasion of his demise. These eulogies tell the story of how the "plant wizard" was esteemed by Americans and of how highly important they regarded his service to mankind.

Lavish editorials in praise of him and his work were published in the New York newspapers. The Herald-Tribune said that "the most unscientific layman can divine that there must have been among his faculties a unique prescience to enable him by artificial selection to invent, as it were, thousands of plant variations eugenically ideal. Certainly there never has been more astonishing manipulation of hereditary traits than he achieved." The same newspaper speculated upon what he might have done had he worked his magic power upon the human race.

At one time in his life Burbank is said to have seriously considered the idea of such an experiment and he might have evolved the superman which has been the dream of the eugenist. "But they wouldn't let me," he is said to have remarked concerning this proposed flight into the realms of biological theory.

In paying its high tribute to Burbank the New York Times said that many of his triumphs are not credited to him in the imperfect annals of his work. "They were bought outright by other nurserymen, renamed and their origin concealed." This observation is a true one. Some of Burbank's friends urged him to trace down the more important of these "piracies" and expose them, but the patient plant-breeder would only smile and say he had no time for such trivial work. "And, anyway," he would say, "the world is getting the benefit, whether it is credited to me or not." Such was his altruism and such his indifference to fame.

Mr. Burbank willed his estate, consisting of stocks, bonds, cash, and experimental gardens, comprising three tracts, a 25-acre ranch in Bennett Valley, 9-acres in Santa Rosa, a 12-acre garden in Sebastopol, estimated to be worth at least $200,000, to his wife. Will dated March 20, 1924. Estate appraised $168,624.

No doubt his life was shortened by the religious controversy concerning the future life of man. Appearing in the pulpit of the First Congregational Church in San Francisco, Burbank prefaced his speech on "Science and Civilization" by declaring he had "nominated" himself an "infidel" so as to cause people to think. He saw no proof of any spiritual existence after death. He could not believe without proof. And for this courageous stand a certain class of good people of good intent considered it their duty to visit or write Mr. Burbank to inform him of their belief in a spiritual life and their belief that the Bible is a supernatural book. The result of all this was to create an atmosphere of excitement which was too much for a person of his age. No doubt he tried with all his might to believe in a future existence — every one wants to believe in immortal life of the soul. One so constituted that he believes death ends all may or may not be unfortunate. The papers quoted the pastor of the church at Santa Rosa, his home where he was best known, as saying, "the door of our church is open to Luther Burbank any time he will join."

In religious thought he was centuries ahead of his time. Judge Lindsey of Denver, Colorado, speaking at his funeral said, "Luther Burbank was the most religious man I ever knew. He was the world's most contented man. He had more real satisfaction and joy from his work than any other human being." Then the famous ora-

tion voiced by the agnostic, Robert G. Ingersoll, at the funeral of his brother Eben in Washington, D. C., May 31, 1879, was read, and Luther Burbank was laid at rest in his own garden in the shade of a Lebanon cedar.

Note. An interesting book of educational value, "The Early Life and Letters of Luther Burbank", has been written by his sister, Emma Burbank Beeson, of Healdsburg, California.

220. Prof. Levi S.[7] Burbank (Aaron[6](109), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shutesbury, Massachusetts, May 10, 1829; died Aug. 1880; married at Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859, Margaret Adams Russell. He was a teacher and lecturer. Teacher of science for seven years in the Lowell (Mass.) High School. President of Paducah College, in Kentucky, for some time, also principal of Lancaster Academy and of Lowell High School. Was author of a number of books on scientific subjects. He was a friend and associate of Louis Agassiz.

Children:

i Mary Lee[8], b. in Paducah, Kentucky, Nov. 2, 1860; resides in Waverley, Mass.; was a teacher for forty-two years in the Belmont High School.

ii Clara Eliza[8], b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; was a teacher for thirty-five years in primary school in Waverley, Mass.

iii Lizzie Alice[8], b. in Westborough, Mass., Nov. 23, 1865; died June 8, 1893; was a teacher in the schools of Watertown, Mass.

iv Russell[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., May 13, 1868; died Feb. 4, 1911; was in navy; chief wireless electrician on U. S. S. Chicago.

356 v Robert S.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1870.

vi George Herbert[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 19, 1873; d. June 20, 1873.

vii Amy Luella[8], b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; has been a teacher for twenty-six years in a high school in Boston, Mass.; is traveling in Europe on a year's leave of absence (1925). She and her sister, Mary L., have a home together in Waverley, Mass.

221. Calvin W.[7] Burbank (Aaron[6](109), Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Massachusetts May 21, 1837; died Feb. 24, 1914; married Florence Whitney. He was an educator of some note. For thirty-three years he was principal of a grammar

school in Lowell, Mass. He had three daughters — names not known. Two of them were teachers in the schools of Lowell.

222. Lieut.-Col. Jacob Edward[7] Burbank (Isaac[6](110), Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Centerville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1822; died Nov. 26, 1912 at Malden, Mass.; married ———. He was an officer in the U. S. army. After his retirement he was pay master with the rank of major, and later lieutenant-colonel.

Children, born at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.:

i Josephine H.[8], m. W. W. Flynn of St. Joseph, Mo.

ii Annie F.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1868; m., first, July 6, 1891, ———; m., second, June 26, 1903, John B. Fielding, professional musician; lives in Brighton, Mass.

Child:

1 Lester E. Fielding, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

223. Gov. John A.[7] Burbank (Isaac[6](110), Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Centerville, Indiana, July 23, 1827; died at Richmond, Ind., 1905; married, first, at Richmond in 1856, Annie E. Yates (she died Nov. 8, 1864); married, second, 1884, Sarah Perry. He was educated at Centerville under Prof. Samuel E. Hoshour, one of the most celebrated teachers of that time. When about eighteen years of age he began merchandising with his father and was thus engaged for about five years. In 1858 he began business for himself in Falls City, Nebraska, to which place he shipped a stock of goods carrying on merchandising for four years. Since 1861 he has been an important factor in political affairs. He was the first Mayor and first Postmaster of Falls City and was by President Lincoln appointed Agent for the Iowa, Sac and Troy Indian tribes of Missouri. He resigned that office to return to Centerville in 1866 and soon after went to Indianapolis and engaged in the wholesale crockery business two or three years. In 1869 he was appointed Governor of the territory of Dakota and ex officio Superintendent of Indian affairs, filling that position for six years with marked ability.

In 1870 disruption occurred in the ranks of the Republican party and caused great bitterness between factions. It originated at Yankton and extended to other sections of the state. The Democrats of Dakota took advantage of the situation and twice elected their candidate to congress. Later effort was made to keep the Democratic candidate from office by declaring certain election returns illegal or irregular. Governor Burbank and his two associates on the Board of Elections opposed this on account of its fraudulent nature and stood for right regardless of party affiliations or party disturbances.

He had a most difficult position but acted with fairness. He was at all times true to duty and eventually reunited his party and carried it to victory.

He was active in organizing the territory of Wyoming and was a candidate for Governor when he was appointed by President Grant as Governor of Dakota. On removal to Yankton and Springfield he acquired large real estate interests. When in Yankton he was associated with Major Hanson, Judge Brockings, and Chief Justice French in the firm of J. H. Hanson & Co., owners of large interests in a manufacturing plant. In 1875 Governor Burbank went to Richmond, Ind., where he made his home. For a time he was clerk of the United States senate. Also held the position of post office inspector having exclusive charge of all post office buildings in the United States rented by the government, and was the only person who ever held that position as the office was discontinued at the time of his retirement therefrom.

"Governor Burbank was a man of strong mentality, keen discernment, great tact and resolute purpose and well fitted for the political honors conferred upon him. His business interests were well managed and brought him a handsome competence. He commands the respect of his fellow men by his sterling worth and Indiana numbers him among her honored sons."

Children, born in Richmond, Indiana:

i Nora[8], b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1924; m. Jan. 10, 1876, Joseph H. Kibby (he was a lawyer, and Governor of Arizona during the Roosevelt administration; d. June 14, 1925).

Children:

1 Walter Burbank Kibby, b. Oct. 10, 1877; lawyer, and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

2 Anne Burbank Kibby, b. Apr. 24, 1880; m. Joseph S. Jenckes, Judge of the Superior court, Phœnix, Arizona.

ii Mary[8], b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. Harry I. Miller, a railroad executive.

Child:

1 Fred A. Miller, lives in Chicago.

224. Joseph Henry[7] Burbank (Isaac[6](110), Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Centerville, Indiana, 1833; died at Wood Lake, Neb., Oct. 18, 1913; married Sarah Jane Norris. He was a merchant and ranchman; pioneer in Nebraska, and founder of Falls City and Superior. Previous to settling in Nebraska he lived at Norris, Illinois.

Children:

i Mary Emeline[8], b. in Norris, Ill., Aug. 27, 1859; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Elmer D. Frank (he was clerk U. S. Circuit court at Omaha, Neb., many years; died in New York city Dec. 21, 1921). She resides at 123 Waverly Place, New York city. Her unmarried children reside at her home.

Children:

1 Morton E. Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1882; unmarried; lawyer, New York city.

2 Mary Frank, b. Nov. 26, 1883; unmarried.

3 Robert T. Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1885; m. Desdamona Bowey; lives in Washington, D. C.

Children:

i Robert T. Frank, Jr., b. June 10, 1912.

ii Elmer D. Frank, b. March 18, 1918.

iii Phyllis M. Frank, b. March 20, 1920.

4 Marguerite Frank, b. July 21, 1889, not married.

5 DeForest W. Frank, b. July 24, 1901, not married.

357 ii Isaac[8], b. Jan. 23, 1862.

iii John Albyne[8], twin, d. in infancy.

iv Joseph Henry[8], twin, d. in infancy.

v Charles Edward[8], b. in Norris, Ill., Nov. 13, 1868. He is at Wind River, Wyoming, where he is engineer in charge of construction of irrigation project in the United States reclamation service. Single.

vi Walter[8], d. in infancy.

vii Timothy J.[8], b. at Falls City, Neb., Aug. 19, 1873; m. Katherine Richmond; lives in Cody, Wyoming, where he is employed by the United States Government on an Indian Reservation as an instructor.

358 viii Ralph Anderson[8], b. at Falls City, Neb., Mar. 20, 1875.

ix Sada Caroline[8], b. in Decatur, Neb., Apr. 18, 1878; m. Oct. 11, 1896, Robert A. Templeton, farmer and stock raiser, of Tekamah, Neb. (he died Mar. 24, 1922). She lives in Tekamah.

Children:

1 Robert Burbank Templeton, b. July 22, 1898; farmer, and lives in Tekamah, Neb.

2 Kenneth E. Templeton, b. Apr. 8, 1900; farmer, and lives in Tekamah, Neb.

3 Elsie E. Templeton, b. Jan. 22, 1902; m. —— Gellette; lives in Augusta, Ga.

4 Mary E. Templeton, b. Jan. 24, 1904; m. —— Van Nostraud; lives in Tekamah, Neb.
5 Paul A. Templeton, b. Feb. 15, 1906; farming in Tekamah.
6 Jessie E. Templeton, b. June 1909; m. —— Graham; lives in Emerson, Neb.

225. Isaac Dana[7] Burbank (Alvin[6](111), Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vt., March 18, 1832; died Oct. 1, 1913; married Nov. 29, 1860, Anna M. Goodell. He was a farmer, and lived in Pomfret, Vt.

Child:

359 i John Alvin[8], b. May 23, 1863.

226. Daniel[7] Burbank (John[6](113), John[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Feb. 19, 1814; died June 4, 1900; married, first, Dec. 1, 1840, Anna W., daughter of Abishai and Sarah (Farrar) Collins (she was born Mar. 13, 1812 and died Nov. 30, 1880); married, second, Nov. 28, 1883, Dene B. (Buel) Jackson, daughter of Shalor and Tirzah C. (Lee) Buel, of Lyndon, Vt. He resided in Fitzwilliam.

Children:

i Daniel Edwards[8], b. Sept. 8, 1841; is married, and resides or did reside in Worcester, Mass.
ii Son, b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 13, 1843.
360 iii Isaac Harvey[8], b. Sept. 8, 1845.

227. John[7] Burbank (John[6](113), John[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, July 18, 1825; married June 8, 1870, at Winchenden, Mary Jane Prichard of New Ispwich, N. H. He lived in Fitzwilliam.

Children:

i John Sumner[8], b. Aug. 20, 1871.
ii Emma Adelia[8], b. Feb. 16, 1875.
iii Avis Eugenia[8], b. Sept. 24, 1877.

228. Rev. Lysander Tower[7] Burbank (John[6](113), John[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Nov. 24, 1828; died May 12, 1912; married May 16, 1860, Sarah S. Van Vlock of New York. Graduated at Williams College in 1857, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1860; licensed to preach by the Fourth Presbytery of New York. He was ordained as an evangelist at Fitzwilliam, June 15, 1860, and sailed as a missionary of the American Board for Bitlis, Turkey, July 3, 1860,

where he remained in that capacity for ten years. He returned to America in 1870, and was pastor of a Congregational church in Herndon, Va., for seven years. In 1888 was in Georgetown, Neb., and 1910 at the age of 82 years he was pastor of a church in Fresno, California.

Children, first five born in Bitlis, Turkey, Asia Minor:

i Frederick Lysander[8], b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. July 31, 1899. Physician.

ii John Henry[8], b. June 28, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1864.

361 iii Frank Van Vlock[8], b. Dec. 24, 1864.

iv Mary Susanna[8], b. May 26, 1866; lives in Fresno, Cal.

v Hannah Catherine[8], b. May 15, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1924.

vi Durbin[8], b. June 28, 1873; d. July 1874.

vii Abraham Julian[8], b. Sept. 26, 1876? in Georgetown, Neb. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

viii Agnese Josephine[8], b. Jan. 14, 1881.

229. Ezra[7] Burbank (Enoch[6](114), Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Londonderry, New Hampshire, in 1790; died in 1864; married Rachel, daughter of Isaac Blaisdell of New Hampshire. (Mr. Blaisdell was a Revolutionary soldier; lost a leg and lived to the age of 104 years.)

The name "Ezra" is not common in the family which makes it easier to trace this branch where records are lacking. He was a farmer. Lived in New Hampshire (name of the town not known).

Children, born in New Hampshire:

i Nancy[8], b. 1817; d. 1890; m. Pearl Codling.

Children:

1 James Codling, served in the Civil War; Missouri regiment.

2 William Codling, served in the Civil War; 83rd Ohio regiment.

362 ii Ezra[8], b. March 18, 1820.

iii Richard[8], b. 1823; served in the Civil War; Michigan regiment. Was in the soldiers' home at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

iv Isaac[8], b. 1825; served in the Civil War; Michigan regiment. Was in the soldier's home at Grand Rapids, Mich.

230. Richard J.[7] Burbank (Enoch[6](114), Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Londonderry, New Hampshire, Jan. 12, 1792; died in 1835; married Lucy Patten of Candia, New Hampshire. He was a farmer, and lived in Chester, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Lavina[8], b. 1816.
ii John[8], b. 1820; d. y.
363 iii John H.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1822.
iv Melinda[8], b. 1825.
v Richard[8], b. 1830.
vi William[8], b. 1834; d. 1906; lived in Stratford, N. H.

231. Enoch[7] Burbank (Enoch[6](114), Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in or near Londonderry, New Hampshire, in 1794; married Betsey Healey of Candia, New Hampshire. He was a farmer, and lived in Candia, New Hampshire. The name "Enoch" or "Ezra" was not common in the family which makes it easier to trace the line where records are lacking or hard to find, as in this branch.

Children:

i David[8], lived at Raymond, New Hampshire.
364 ii Thomas Wilson[8], b. Nov. 4, 1820.

232. John[7] Burbank (Hale[6](115), Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Alexandria, New Hampshire, July 15, 1783; died Nov. 24, 1861; married March 1, 1807, Love Foy, daughter of Major James Foy (she was born Nov. 28, 1789 and died Oct. 22, 1870). He was no doubt quite young when his father was drowned, and very likely passed some of his time in youth with his uncle Samuel Burbank in Newfield, Maine, as for some years after his marriage he lived on the "Old Burbank Homestead" in Newfield.

He removed from Newfield before 1825 to Brighton Plantation, Somerset County, Maine. His fifth child is given in the family records as having been born at Alexandria, N. H. — he may have lived there a short time. The other children were born at Newfield and Brighton, Maine.

Children:

i David H.[8], b. Aug. 16, 1807 or Jan. 16, 1808; d. at Athens, Maine, Nov. 25, 1874, aged 67 years 8 months 8 days. If his age at death is given correctly then the date of his birth was Mar. 17, 1807.
ii John Morse Corliss[8], b. Feb. 22, 1809; d. in Boston, Mass.
iii Mahala[8], b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Mar. 24, 1812.
iv Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. Ebenezer Carlton. One record says she died in Lowell, Mass.
365 v Samuel[8], b. Nov. 4, 1814.

vi Ursula[8], b. Aug. 17, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1899; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Osgood Carlton (he died Oct. 11, 1888).
vii Thomas[8], b. Apr. 14, 1819; d. in East Boston, Mass.
viii Joseph Morel[8], b. Feb. 15, 1821; d. in Brighton, Maine, Sept. 19, 1826.
ix Arville[8], b. June 20, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
366 x Alvah H.[8], b. April 23, 1827.
xi Joseph Morel[8], b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1888.

233. Rev. Samuel[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](117), Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Brentwood, New Hampshire, June 17, 1792; died in Limerick, Maine, Sept. 24, 1845; married Dec. 5, 1822, Nancy, daughter of Deacon Joseph Drew of Newfield, Maine. He was only a few months old when his father moved to Newfield, Maine. He was the settled minister of the Free Will Baptist church in Newfield; was one of the founders and proprietor of the "Morning Star", a religious paper first issued in Limerick, Maine, in 1826. This paper had considerable influence for many years, especially among the Baptists. He was treasurer of York county eight years; trustee of Parsonsfield (Maine) Academy; chairman of board of selectmen of Newfield in 1821. He removed to Limerick in 1826. Early in life he was an able school teacher.

Children:

i Martha A.[8], b. in Newfield, Maine, Mar. 5, 1824; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Aug. 22, 1860; m. Rev. James M. Woodman.
ii Mary[8], b. in Newfield, Maine, Jan. 22, 1826; d. April 22, 1827.
iii Olive J.[8], b. in Limerick, Maine, June 8, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1830.
iv Arthur C.[8], b. in Limerick, Maine, Nov. 29, 1830; d. in Gallatin, Mo., June 2, 1892; m. Oct. 11, 1859, Lucy Hoyt of Vermont. He had a daughter who married Dr. Samuel Scott of Sewickley, Penn.
v Charles H.[8], b. in North Berwick, Maine, Dec. 8, 1835; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Mar. 5, 1860.
vi Joseph D.[8], b. in Limerick, Maine, Nov. 8, 1838; d. there Nov. 12, 1860.
vii Mary J.[8], b. in Limerick, Maine, Nov. 18, 1841; d. Apr. 20, 1872; m. Benjamin R. Frisbee of Kittery, Maine, Oct. 12, 1871.

234. Amos[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](117), Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, Dec. 24, 1803; died Nov. 2, 1878; married Nancy Moore of Newfield. He lived in Newfield, Maine, and Tamworth, N. H., then removed to Wellington, Nevada.

Children:

i Sarah R.[8], b. in Newfield, Maine, Aug. 23, 1830; d. Nov., 1856; m. in Chicago, Ill., Samuel Morris of Ohio.

ii Samuel M.[8], b. in Newfield, Maine, Mar. 10, 1833; m. in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 2, 1868, Mary M. Nickerson. He lived in Wellington, Nevada.

iii Susan J.[8], b. in Tamworth, N. H., Mar. 26, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1863, M. B. Isbell of Kentucky (he died in Empire City, Nev., June 14, 1873).

iv Silas E.[8], b. in Limerick, Maine, June 17, 1841.

v Joseph P.[8], b. in Tamworth, N. H., Apr. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 4, 1875, Lizzie Kline of Virginia City, Nev., and lived in the West.

vi Charles P.[8], b. in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1850; d. in Virginia City, Nev., Sept. 30, 1876.

235. Hon. Abner[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](117), Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, Dec. 27, 1805; died ———; married Mar. 8, 1837, Eliza Adams, daughter of Daniel and Sarah G. Harmon of Limerick, Maine. (She was a direct descendant of Joseph Gilpatrick, one of the original proprietors of the town of Limerick.) He went from Saco, Maine, where he was educated, to Limerick, Maine, in 1832, and lived there the remainder of his life. He represented his district in the state legislature in 1839-40; was county commissioner from 1847 to 1851; was selectman and town treasurer for many years. He was a school teacher and land surveyor by profession, and one of the most distinguished men of that section for many years. He was a wise and skilled teacher, kind but firm, and an excellent disciplinarian ever retaining an interest in his former pupils. He was local magistrate, justice of the peace and quorum; was trustee of Limerick Academy. In politics he was a Democrat. The Burbank house in Limerick is owned and used as a summer home by his son, Edwin C. Burbank, of Boston.

Children born in Limerick:

367 i Horace Harmon[8], b. Oct. 27, 1837.

368 ii Albion[8], b. Dec. 25, 1839.

iii Sarah A.[8], b. Nov. 14, 1845. She was a teacher in the Biddeford (Me.) High School for many years. Lives in Malden, Mass.

iv Ida E.[8], b. Oct. 13, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1911; m. May 26, 1879, Edwin R. Perkins of Limerick, Maine.

Child:

1 Marion Edna Perkins, b. in Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 18, 1886; m. Edward A. Page of Saco, Maine.

Children:

i Elmer E. Page, b. Mar. 16, 1912.
ii Robert A. Page, b. May 14, 1913.
iii Rose A. Page, b. June 8, 1915.
iv Arthur W. Page, b. Sept. 27, 1916.
v Marion P. Page, b. Dec. 3, 1917.

369 v Edwin C.[8], b. Mar. 2, 1859.

236. Rev. Porter S.[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](117), Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, March 13, 1810; married July 16, 1837, Miriam Blazo Burbank (she was born in Newfield Jan. 22, 1812 of a kindred stock). He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1837; taught in Stafford Academy, N. H., three years; ordained Free Will Baptist minister in 1840. He was corresponding editor of the "Morning Star" for thirty years; was clerk of New Hampshire Yearly Meeting six years; was President of the Free Will Baptist Educational society several years; was trustee of New Hampton Seminary, N. H., Maine State Seminary at Lewiston, Maine, and of Bates College. He preached after 1840 but the towns where he was located are not given. In 1880 he was living at Parsonsfield, Maine. During his active ministry he taught a score of high schools.

"His influence as preacher and teacher, by voice and pen, has been extensive; as a preacher he was learned, able in argument, and eloquent; as a teacher of schools, systematic, practical and clear; as a writer, lucid, terse, and forcible. In personal appearance, he was marked, tall and graceful in carriage; head fine, intellectual and well poised; in bearing, dignified and urbane; in conversation, genial and courteous."

Children:

i Eliza[8], b. in Parsonsfield, Maine, Oct. 30, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1839.
ii Mehitable F. B.[8], b. in Parsonsfield, Maine, June 10, 1840; m. May 13, 1859, Henry S. Wharton of Huntingdon, Pa.
iii Porter M.[8], b. in Hampton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 1870, S. Emma White of Exeter, N. H.
iv Miriam E.[8], b. in Hampton, N. H., Aug. 6, 1846; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Joseph D. Conway of Portland, Maine.
v Marcia A.[8], b. in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1849.

237. Hon. James M.[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](117), Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, Dec. 30, 1811; died April 26, 1875; married Nov. 1, 1835, Phebe Hill (she was born in Waterboro, Maine, Feb. 14, 1811). He was for several years a trader in Waterboro, Maine; was representative in the legislature in 1845; kept hotel in Sanford, Maine, for several years. He was sheriff of York county from 1859 to 1864; was selectman, city marshal of Saco, Maine, and state senator.

"In every position to which he was called, and in which he served town, county, state, he sustained himself as an upright and efficient citizen and business man, performing with greatest faithfulness, every duty imposed."

Children:

i Charles E.[8], b. Feb. 1837; d. in Sanford, Maine, Oct. 26, 1855.

ii Ella F.[8], b. June 29, 1840; m. May 1866, Ruel C. Carter of Ossipee, New Hampshire.

iii Anna E.[8], b. March 5, 1844; m. William C. Fox of Wolfboro, New Hampshire.

iv Emma E.[8], b. July 26, 1852; m. —— Webber of Saco, Me.

238. Rev. David[7] Burbank, A. B., A. M., L. L. D. (Thomas[6](118), David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Deerfield, New Hampshire, Oct. 10, 1809; died in Chicago, April 25, 1865. Graduated at Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, in 1837; studied at Newton Theological Institution, 1837 to '39; principal of Day's Academy, Wrentham, Mass.; grammar school, Providence, Rhode Island; principal of academies at Wyoming, Elbridge, Munral and Brockport, New York; ordained at Delavan, Wisconsin, in 1862. He was a Phi Beta Kappa, and his L. L. D. was from Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana. He was married twice — names of wives not known. No record found of any children.

239. Gideon Webster[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](119), David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Deerfield, New Hampshire, May 24, 1803; died in Rochester, New York, March 4, 1873; married Oct. 2, 1825, Mary Goodrich (she was born Dec. 28, 1806 and died June —, 1888). The following is a newspaper notice of his death published March 4, 1873:

"Last evening at half past eight o'clock, one of our oldest and most respected citizens, Gideon W. Burbank, died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Ira B. Northrop. His age was seventy years. During the past eight months, he has suffered severely from disease, and his death was not unexpected.

"Deceased came to this city from Kendall, Orleans County, New

York, in the year 1839, and engaged in the milling business. He held several offices of trust and responsibility — was President of the old Manufacturers Bank, a Director of other banks. He gave $20,000 to endow the chair of "Mental and Moral Philosophy" known as the Burbank professorship. He was an active and influential member of the First Baptist church, and one of the Trustees of that Society. Mr. Burbank was a kind-hearted benevolent man, a good citizen, and the people of his city will feel deeply the loss of so excellent a man."

He was elected to the Board of Trustees of the University of Rochester in 1854. Was made a member of the Executive Committee of the Board and in the next year, 1855, he became vice chairman of the Executive Committee and served in that capacity until his death. His son-in-law, Mr. Lewis Roberts, was also a member of the Board of Trustees. Concerning the professorship which Mr. Burbank endowed the following is on record at the University:

"Established July 2, 1855, by Gideon W. Burbank of Rochester, New York, and Lewis Roberts of New York City; the subscription of Mr. Burbank being $17,000, and that of Mr. Roberts being $3,000. The total subscription of $20,000 was made on condition that an additional $20,000 be subscribed for the building fund of the University. This amount was raised.

"The above sum 'is to be devoted to the permanent endowment of the Presidency of the University, of which Martin B. Anderson is now (1855) the incumbent, and the professorship which is now or hereafter immediately connected with such Presidency, to be denominated the "Burbank Professorship".' It was the wish of the donors, and the endowment was made with the express understanding that a member of the Baptist Church should always be the officer so to be supported."

Dr. Rush Rhees is the present (1927) incumbent of the presidency of the University and is, therefore, the direct beneficiary of the Burbank Professorship.

President Anderson said: "The sum which Mr. Burbank gave was by far the largest which up to that time had been given to the University by any one man. It also bore a larger proportion to the total amount of property in possession than any larger donation which we have ever received. For this and other reasons which might be named, we believe that it represented also a greater amount of honest self-denial. In his last days when great losses had come upon him, he said of this gift, 'That I have saved.'"

"Record Entered on the Death of Gideon W. Burbank

"At a meeting of the Executive Board of the Trustees of the University of Rochester the following minute was adopted and entered upon our records:

"Our late Vice Chairman and friend, Gideon W. Burbank, Esq., having recently departed this life, we would recognize the deceased as one of the earliest and most active friends and patrons of the University of Rochester. His constant attendance on our sessions, his business capacity and personal service in times of trial, entitle him to be numbered amongst the most energetic, faithful and judicious of our Trustees. He was one of the first to manifest his devotion to the University and the interests of education in the city and community by the endowment of the chair which bears his name. His example of liberality has been as valuable as his munificence itself, and this donation will be an honorable of his memory.

"As a citizen he was public spirited and benevolent; as a merchant he was honorable, industrious and persevering; to his family he was a model of indulgence and kindness, and in all the relations of his life he sought to control his actions by the spirit and principles of Christianity.

"As a mark of our personal respect for the deceased we will attend his funeral in a body, and we direct our Secretary to deliver to the stricken family a copy of this record, and to convey to them our profound and respectful sympathy in this time of bereavement and sorrow.

Rochester, New York, (Signed) William N. Sage,
March 6th, 1873 Secretary".

An account of his life is given in the "Baptist Encyclopaedia of the World" by Cathcart which is somewhat similar to the account written here:

His father, when Gideon was 18 years of age, removed from Salem, Mass., to New York city, and gave him a business education. Here the son remained for two or three years as a clerk in a dry goods house. The father went to North Carolina and became a successful merchant. Upon his death the son went for a time to that State to settle his father's affairs. On his return North he decided to go into business for himself, and arranged to commence business in his native town, Deerfield, New Hampshire. But the opening was unsatisfactory, and joining the crowd whom the near completion of the Erie Canal was leading to western New York, he established himself in the business of a merchant in Kendall, Orleans County, New York, in the year 1824. The region was just emerging from a wilderness state, and his first heavy goods were transported for some miles before reaching his store by oxen, over roads otherwise impassible. He had small capital, but his perfect integrity, which beamed in his countenance, gave him ample credit.

The rapid peopling of the region afforded abundant incentives to his ambition, and he prospered with the prosperity of his neighbors. But at length the country around him reached a stationary condition, and his capacities found here no adequate opportunity. He transfered himself to Rochester in 1839, and entered on his greatest career in the manufacturer of flour. Here, honored of all men, he lived.

The last Will and Testament of Gideon W. Burbank, of Rochester, Monroe County, New York. (The two codicils are omitted as they do not materially change the Will.)

I, Gideon W. Burbank, thankful to a Kind Providence for all gifts bestowed upon me and desiring to dispose of my property interests for the benefit of others, do now, being of sound mind and memory, make, publish and declare this as my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Will or Wills by me at any time made, and after payment of all just debts Existing at my decease.

First: I give and bequeath unto my son-in-law the gold headed cane given me by him heretofore, and which shall be surrendered to him by my Exectors hereinafter named within three months after my decease, such son-in-law being Lewis Roberts.

Second: I hereby give and bequeath unto my Grandson Gideon W. B. Roberts, whose name is taken from me, and who is the Son of the Said Lewis Roberts, the gold watch now carried by me, and which was the gift of the Said Lewis to me.

The said property shall be delivered to said grandson at such period as his father shall deem most proper and in the meantime, the same shall be held for him, after my decease, by his said father.

Third: I give and bequeath unto my Son, Albert E. Burbank, of Rochester, the gold watch formerly carried by me, to be surrendered to him Within three months after my decease.

Fourth: I do hereby declare as a reason for no specific devise or bequest to my Wife Mary that heretofore I have given to and Secured for her, and may hereafter add thereto, ample property for her comfort and support, and do hereby add thereto only such portion of my Estate, real or personal as Would pass to, or become vested in her under the laws of the State of New York in the event of my intestacy.

Fifth: All the rest, residue and remainder of my Estate after discharge of the foregoing provisions of this my last Will and testament I give, devise and bequeath unto the following named children, share and share alike, namely, Frances Ann Northrop of Rochester, 2nd Abner Burbank of Rochester, 3rd Mrs. Mary A. Tuttle of Brooklyn,

4th Mrs. Sarah V. McPherson of Rochester, 5th Mrs. Lucilla Young of Rochester, 6th Albert E. Burbank of Rochester, 7th Mrs. Catharine P. Bonney of Brooklyn, 8th Mrs. Susan S. M. Carpenter of Rochester.

Each of the said children shall take an equal share and portion of the said residuum of my Estate, in whatever form represented.

My reason for omitting my daughter, Mrs. Lewis Roberts, from any share in my estate is that her husband is vested with a handsome estate and she is not at present, and cannot be so as far as I can anticipate in need of any property in any contingency, and for the reason that my other children are numerous and may require the aid of my property in their future.

Sixth: I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint as my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament my Son Abner Burbank and my Sons-in-law Ira B. Northrop and George W. Carpenter all of Rochester, New York, and do hereby give to them or to the Survivor or Survivors full power and authority to mortgage sell convey or lease any portion of my Estate as in their Judgement may be deemed most beneficial for the persons interested in my Estate; Each and Every Executor shall act Without compensation fees or commissions.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 12th day of December 1870.

(Signed) Gideon W. Burbank

Child by Anna Ballou, born in Deerfield, New Hampshire:

370 i Gideon Webster[8], b. March 20, 1824.

Children, born in the State of New York:

ii Harriet Elizabeth[8], b. March 12, 1827, in Murray, New York; m. Lewis Roberts, miller, of Rochester and New York City. A son, Gideon W. B. Roberts, is mentioned in the above will.

iii Frances Ann[8], b. June 10, 1828, in Murray, New York; m. Ira B. Northrop, dry goods merchant, of Rochester, New York. No issue.

371 iv Abner[8], b. June 10, 1830.

v Mary Abigail[8], b. May 2, 1832, in Murray, New York; m. Washington Irving Tuttle of Brooklyn, New York.

Children:

1 Effie Tuttle.
2 David Tuttle.
3 Washington Irving Tuttle.
4 James Tuttle.
5 Marie Tuttle.

vi Helen Lucilla[8], b. Oct. 29, 1834, in Kendall, New York; m. Chauncey T. Young, flour manufacturer, Rochester, New York. Mr. Young lived in Rochester from early youth and died Jan. 26, 1927, at the age of 92 years.

Children:

1 Lucilla Young.
2 Burbank Young.
3 Sarah Young.
4 Frances Young.

vii Sarah Victoria[8], b. June 14, 1838, in Kendall, New York; d. April 20, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Duncan McPherson of Rochester, New York.

Children:

1 Christabel McPherson, m. John Carroll.
2 Florence McPherson, m. John Morrison.

viii Catherine Patience[8], b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Rochester, New York; m. Joseph L. Bonney of Wilmington, Delaware.

Child:

1 Hamilton Bonney, deceased.

372 ix Albert Eleazer[8], b. Oct. 15, 1842.

x Susan Maria[8], b. Oct. 16, 1844, in Rochester, New York; m. George W. Carpenter of Rochester, New York. He was in the steam laundry business.

Child:

1 May Carpenter, m. Amos H. Cobb.

240. Abner[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](119), David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts, or Deerfield, New Hampshire, June 18, 1805; died Jan. 19, 1874; married Oct. 24, 1827, Elizabeth R. Badger of Deerfield (she was born April 2, 1806 and died May 11, 1869). His mother died when he was less than a year old, and very likely he and his brother Gideon lived more or less with their grandfather, David Burbank, at Deerfield, New Hampshire. At the time of his marriage he was living in Deerfield. Soon after his marriage he settled in Lowell, Mass., and was employed in a textile mill as an executive officer or overseer for some years. The Lowell Directory gives him as overseer of the Hamilton Corporation and living on Hamilton street. His name appears in the directories of Lowell from 1832 to 1857 when it disappears.

In about 1857, he moved to Harvard, Illinois, where he lived the rest of his life. He was in business in Harvard — one record says that he was in the grain and lumber business, another says he was commission merchant — dealing in eggs, chickens, etc.

Children, born in Lowell:

i Susan[8], b. June 14, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. in 1850, Isaac Warren Webster, lawyer (he was born in South Kingston, N. H., Nov. 25, 1818 and died Aug. 14, 1872); lived in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Children, born in Kenosha:

1 Perilla Webster, b. June 15, 1851; d. at the age of 20 years.

2 Mary Elizabeth Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1852.

3 Abigail Chase Webster, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. March 31, 1880, Robert Stevenson Whitaker; lives in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Her children, except the oldest, are all living and married.

Children:

i Margery Whitaker, b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. at the age of 2 years.

ii Isaac Webster Whitaker, b. Aug. 26, 1887.

iii Robert Burbank Whitaker, b. July 28, 1890.

iv Emily Elizabeth Whitaker, b. June 20, 1892.

v Susan Burbank Whitaker, b. Nov. 4, 1899.

4 Emma Webster, b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. at the age of 18 years.

5 Isaac Webster, b. July 19, 1862; d. at the age of 26 years.

373 ii Albert E.[8], b. May —, 1830.

374 iii Abner J.[8], b. 1832 or 1834.

iv Emily Augusta[8], b. Oct. 25, 1845 (Lowell, Mass., record); m. Edward E. Ayer, lumberman (he is the noted archæologist who presented the Ayer room to the Field Museum at a worth of a half million dollars. Mr. Ayer was born in Massachusetts). Mrs. Ayer is the author of several books. She lives in Chicago, Illinois. She has an only child, a widowed daughter, Mrs. Dr. Johnson, who lives in Pasadena, California. Mrs. Johnson has two children — both married and have children.

241. William Roberdeau Swift[7] Burbank (Abner[6](120), David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Washington, North Carolina, Sept. 14, 1826; died Oct. 1905; married Mary Eliza Sparrow. He was a banker and farmer, and lived in the city of his birth.

One of Dr. Glen Burbank's sons found in California in 1927 a piece of confederate money issued by the State of North Carolina for

twenty-five cents, dated Raleigh, Sept. 1, 1862, and signed W. R. S. Burbank, for the Public Treasurer.

Children:

i Jane Jennett[8], b. 1851; d. 1925.
375 ii Stephen Frontis[8], b. Sept. 12, 1852.
iii Thomas Sparrow[8], b. 1854.
iv Mary Delamar[8], b. 1856.
v Sarah Augusta[8], b. 1858.
vi Lavina Masters[8], b. 1861.

242. Moses T.[7] Burbank (Jonathan[6](123), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Campton, New Hampshire, Jan. 11, 1790; died in Deerfield, New Hampshire, Sept. 18, 1888, aged 98 years 8 months 7 days. The record says, "he died of old age." He married Esther Church. Probably lived in Campton the most of his life.

Children:

376 i Moses[8], b. Oct. 2, 1811.
ii Jonathan[8], b. Sept. 6, 1814; lived and died in Bangor, Me.
iii Jabez Selden[8], b. Aug. 27, 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1843.
iv Wellman[8], b. May 20, 1819; d. June 5, 1852.
v Davis Barker[8], b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. at Fergus Falls, Minn., aged 91 years. (His name appears in one record as "David Barker Burbank".)
vi Almira[8], b. June 15, 1823; m. Dr. Warfield of Lexington, Kentucky.
vii Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Dec. 3, 1850, Dr. Charles Chase of Deerfield, N. H. (She was his second wife.)
Child:
1 William Burbank Chase, b. 1853.

243. Ebenezer[7] Burbank (Jonathan[6](123), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Campton, New Hampshire, April 23, 1794; married Feb. 13, 1815, Lucy Ford of Campton (marriage recorded at Plymouth, N. H., and residence of both given as Campton). History of Campton gives Lucy (Ford) Burbank as the wife of Eleazer Burbank and says she joined the church in 1834 which must be an error in the name unless she was married twice. Lived in or near Campton.

Children, born probably in Campton:

i Mary Ann[8], m. A. C. Taggert, Taunton, Mass.
377 ii Wellman Morrison[8], b. Jan. 11, 1821.
iii Sheldon[8], d. in California; had two daughters.
iv Harriet Newell[8].
v Lucia[8].

244. Abijah[7] Burbank (Benjamin[6](124), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Campton, New Hampshire, Sept. 8, 1800; died Jan. 27, 1868; married Mary Willey of Peacham, Vermont. He lived in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Children:

378 i Simeon B.[8], b. Aug. 29, 1823.

ii Miriam[8], b. April 13, 1825; d. April 1, 1915; m. Feb. 14, 1850, John C. Cleveland; lived in Danville, Quebec.

Children:

1 Mary L. Cleveland, b. June 4, 1855; m. M. B. Blanchard.

2 Ephraim F. Cleveland, b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. in St. Joseph, Minn., June 7, 1899; m. Jennie H. Bernard.

3 Clara E. Cleveland, b. May 16, 1861; m. R. A. Olney.

4 Henry H. Cleveland, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. Susan Bernard.

5 Albert E. Cleveland, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

379 iii John G.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1827.

iv Lovina[8], b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1881 at Danville, Quebec; m. Jan. 1, 1850, John C. Stockwell.

380 v Austin M.[8], b. May 7, 1831.

vi George[8], b. April 2, 1833; d. Apr. 24, 1864 at Danville, Quebec.

381 vii Silas A.[8], b. Mar. 23, 1835.

382 viii James B.[8], b. Apr. 17, 1837.

383 ix Almond H.[8], b. June 17, 1839.

x Arthur N.[8], b. Oct. 3, 1841. Unmarried in 1880.

245. Furbish[7] Burbank (Benjamin[6](124), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shipton, Lower Canada, May 13, 1805; died Nov. 15, 1884; married May 10, 1829, Sally Shaw (she was born May 13, 1811 and died Dec. 17, 1895). He lived in Canada.

Children — twelve, born in Canada:

384 i Willard F.[8], b. Feb. 16, 1830.

ii Asher S.[8], b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1913; m. Mary Sawyer of Claremont, N. H.

iii Sarah L.[8], b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Azro Blanchard of Canaan, Vermont.

Child:

1 Edna Blanchard, m. —— Creaser of California.

iv Pauline B.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1882; m. Augustus Andrews of Danville, Quebec.

385 v Jason C.[8], b. Sept. 22, 1837.
vi Luthera E.[8], b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. Thomas Cable of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
vii Dennis V.[8], b. Jan. 23, 1842; d. Apr. 16, 1908; m., first, Rose Miller of Janeath (?), Wis.; m., second, Alice Cushman of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
viii Lucy A.[8], b. June 11, 1844; m. William Randell of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
ix Adaline[8], b. Feb. 26, 1847; m. William Andrews of Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada.
x Marion H.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. James Styles of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
xi Hermon J.[8], b. Nov. 23, 1851. Single.
xii Viola M.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. James Hicks of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

246. Laban[7] Burbank (William[6](126), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vermont; died April 3, 1844, aged 36 years 6 months 13 days; married Nov. 30, 1837, Abigail Bryant Howard. He was a shoemaker and lived in Stoneham, Mass.

Children:

i Abby Josephine[8], b. Sept. 15, 1838.
ii Sarah Adelaide[8], b. Oct. 20, 1840.
iii Helen Maria[8], b. Jan. 3, 1843.

247. William[7] Burbank (William[6](126), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vermont, Sept. 17, 1809; died March 7, 1853; married in 1837, Eliza Turner of Charlestown, Mass. Early in the 30's he settled in Massachusetts. He was a carpenter and builder and conducted a business in Charlestown for several years in partnership with a Mr. Smith. He moved to Medford between 1843 and 1846, where he built a house for his family, set out an orchard of fine fruit trees on his acre of ground. He built three quite pretentious houses for Medford citizens, which have remained first class residences. He only lived a few years in his new home. His widow and children lived in the home until Dec. 5, 1890, when she died.

Children:

i William Henry[8], b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1838. "He was a soldier in the Civil War, going at the first call for three months with the 5th Reg. Mass. Vol. M. After this service he enlisted again with the nine months

men. The rebellion not being quelled as soon as expected by the Government, a third call was made for troops, this time for three years, and as a lieutenant in Co. 58th Mass. Reg., William Burbank went to the seat of war. He was wounded when the pickets were driven in from before Petersburg, and died at White House, Va., after the amputation of a leg, June 11, 1864."

386 ii James Oscar[8], b. Aug. 6, 1840.

iii Edwin Chapin[8], b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1843; married Sept. 4, 1881, Alice Bowman of New Bedford, Mass. (she died June 17, 1897). He lived in Medford, Mass., and was librarian of town library for eighteen years, afterwards paying teller in the Medford Saving Bank from which office he retired after twenty-two years' service. He is now living in the home of his widowed sister in fairly good health, "getting heaps of enjoyment out of his radio".

"Like his brother William he was a soldier in the Civil War, going with the Medford company in the 5th Mass. Reg., serving the nine months. The North Carolina campaign was very strenuous, especially for the young soldiers, and when it was time to embark for home he was very sick and would have been left behind in N. Carolina had not his brother William insisted that he be put on board the ship. On a stretcher he was brought home to his mother where her careful nursing brought him back to health again."

iv Ella Louisa[8], b. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 17, 1846. For forty years a teacher in Medford, Somerville and Boston. Now retired; living with sister and brother in Medford in the home built by Frederick A. Folsom, a brother-in-law. She wrote the records of her father's family as they appear on these pages.

v Ida Eaton[8], b. in Medford, Mass., May 19, 1849; d. in Medford Mar 3, 1911. "One of the 'saints of the earth'. An invalid all her life. A great lover of flowers and birds, and all beautiful things. Like her mother, she always had beautiful plants in her big bay window in the winter, and carefully tended flower gardens in their season. She certainly showed the 'Burbank' trait."

vi Charles Edgar[8], b. in Medford, Mass., June 22, 1851; d. July 18, 1854.

vii Eva Turner[8], b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1853; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Frederick A. Folsom (he died Jan. 13, 1905). She resides in Medford, and her brother and sister live in her home.

Child:

1 Josephine Burbank Folsom, b. in Medford July 4, 1886; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Rev. Milo G. Folsom, a Universalist clergyman. At present (1924) they are living in Gardiner, Maine, where Mr. Folsom has a parish. They have two children, a boy and a girl.

248. Hart[7] Burbank (William[6](126), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Vermont, about 1811; died aged 76 years; married, first, Polly Taft; married, second, —— ———. In about 1834 he settled on Trout Brook, Hoffman Township, in the town of Schroon, Essex County, New York. Here he built a house, which is still in use, and a sawmill, which he operated for many years. A granddaughter, Mrs. Frances Burbank Scheneicler, says, "In the house above mentioned the gentle Taft mother died. This impression of her life and character I derived unconsciously from my father and aunts early in life." He built another house across the road from the mill. The first house was half a mile down the stream where the land was level and very fertile, a small acreage providing abundant crops. Subsequently, another house was built upon a farm some two miles distant, where the latter years of his life were spent.

Children, born in Schroon, N. Y. — order of birth not known:

387 i Mason[8].

388 ii Luther[8].

iii Daniel[8], d. in young manhood. After the death of his mother he lived in the home of his uncle William B. Burbank at Medford, Mass., and learned from his uncle the trade of house and ship building.

389 iv Laban Taft[8].

v Minerva[8], m. twice; no issue.

vi Nancy[8], unmarried.

vii Elizabeth[8], d. in girlhood.

viii Mary[8]. "There is a book of poems by her, published in New York, which contains a beautiful engraving of her, in the style of the period. Her grave may be found in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y."

ix Maria[8]. "She alone of that generation is living" (1924).

Children by second wife — order of birth not known:

x Betsey[8].
xi Martha[8].
xii Alice[8].
xiii Hart[8], d. in childhood.

249. Selden[7] Burbank (Ebenezer[6](127), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born March —, 1810, probably in Campton, New Hampshire; married Aug. 26, 1838, Fanny S. Schoff of Brunswick, Vermont. When he was ten years old his father settled in Bloomfield, Vermont. He went West; was a lumber manufacturer, and was killed by a fall in a saw-mill at Northport, Wis. He was a prominent man — justice of the peace, town clerk, selectman, and representative.

Children:

i Arthur I.[8], b. in Vermont, Apr. 1, 1842; d. at La Grange, Tenn., June 28, 1863. "Gave his life for his country." Member of Co. A, 8th Reg. Wis. Vols.

390 ii Rollin S.[8], b. Apr. 14, 1844.

iii Jacob M.[8], b. Feb. 7, 1847, probably in Vermont and moved with his parents to Northport, Wis. His occupation is given as teacher. Served in Company E, 5th Wisconsin Volunteers. Lost his right arm near Petersburg, Va., April 1865. He married Eva G. Dillon of Northport.

Children:

1 Arthur I.[9], b. 1872.
2 Henry D.[9], b. Oct. 22, 1873.

iv Albert A.[8], b. Aug. 20, 1851; lived in Northport, Wis. Single.

v Annie L.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1854; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Rev. J. How (or Ham) of Osceola Mills, Wis.

250. William[7] Burbank (Ebenezer[6](127), Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born Aug. —, 1814, probably in Campton, New Hampshire; married Sarah Cook of Campton. He was six years old when his father moved to Bloomfield, Vermont. He was a farmer, and lived in Bloomfield. A man of influence and prominence. Selectman, county commissioner, justice of the peace.

Children:

391 i Henry W.[8], b. Jan. 1845.

ii Elbridge G.[8], b. 1850; d. Apr. 1866.

iii Clara E.[8], b. Nov. 1852; d. Apr. 1865.

iv Willie W.[8], b. Feb. 1863.

251. Gen. Leonard[7] Burbank (Elijah[6](129), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sutton or Millbury, Massachusetts, April 21, 1783; died Jan. 21, 1836; married Jan. 28, 1808, Emma Green. He is called Gen. Leonard in many records. He and his brother Gardner succeeded their father in the paper business, taking over the paper-mill in Sutton or Millbury, Mass. After his marriage he appears to have lived in Fitchburg, Mass., as his children are recorded there. A graduate of Boston University, 1807.

Children:

i Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Aug. 14, 1809.
ii John Green[8], b. Apr. 29, 1815; d. Mar. 29, 1818.
iii John Green[8], b. Aug. 28, 1819.
iv George[8], b. Dec. 27, 1823.
v James[8], b. Jan. 19, 1828.

252. Johnson[7] Burbank (Henry[6](130), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Jan. 29, 1793. What records there are of this family state that they lived in Du Quoin, Ill. He appears to have settled in Du Quoin as a pioneer. Several of his sons settled there.

Children:

392 i Edwin[8].
393 ii William P.[8]
394 iii George[8].
395 iv Hiram L.[8]
v Emily S.[8], m. —— Stretton.
vi Laura W.[8], m. H. K. W. Wells, druggist, Erie, Ill. Had children.

253. Michael[7] Burbank (Henry[6](130), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Jan. 17, 1799; died Aug. 17, 1872; married Jan. 5, 1828, Rosilla Eastman. He was a farmer, and lived in Clintonville, New York.

Children:

396 i Sylvester E.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1828.
ii Nancy W.[8], b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Reuben H. Wolworth Averil.
iii Mary E.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. in infancy.
397 iv J. Benson[8], b. Feb. 28, 1836.
v Luella E.[8], b. Oct. 3, 1837; d. May 12, 1902. Unmarried, and lived in Clintonville, N. Y., with her brother, J. Benson.

254. Henry[7] Burbank (Henry[6](130), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Dec. 8, 1801; died in Gaylord, Kansas, July 28, 1884; married Ellen Poole (she died in Du Quoin Ill., Nov. 22, 1877). He probably lived at least a part of his life in Du Quoin, Ill., as his wife died there and his children appear to have settled in Du Quoin or near by.

Children:

i Addie[8], b. July 28, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1908; m. Joseph Peck at West Frankfort, Ill.; had two daughters.

ii Henry[8], b. Nov. 21, 1848; m. in 1878 Callie Willis; probably in Du Quoin or Woodstock, Illinois.

Children:

1 Ellen[9], b. Jan. 1882.
2 Roy[9].
3 Fred[9].
4 Bessie[9].

iii Clara[8], b. Mar. 11, 1850; m. Apr. 29, 1870, John B. Deason?; had eight children.

iv Lucy[8], b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. H. B. Bidwell; had one son, now deceased.

255. Elijah[7] Burbank (Henry[6](130), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, May 17, 1805; died Feb. 2, 1885; married at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 11, 1833, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Hutchins of New Hampshire (she died Apr. 14, 1886). During early manhood he followed teaching for a number of years, filling positions in New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York. After his marriage he kept a hotel in New Hampshire for a time, and looked after a farm which he owned. Later he moved to Cambridgeport, and worked in a pork-packing establishment for some time. Reports of the rapid settlements of Illinois, and of fine farming land to be had there induced him in 1843 to embark on a boat and sail down the Ohio river to that state, where in Perry County, he purchased a tract of land and built a house. Four years later he moved farther north over the muddy roads with an ox team, a four weeks' trip, to McHenry County, Ill., and on an eighty acre claim built a comfortable log house, and lived there for five years. In the meantime he learned the trade of stone-mason and plasterer, and removed to Woodstock, Ill. A good workman, he had an extensive business for many years. He possessed courage and determination, and to procure his McHenry claim did not hesitate to ride to Chicago on horseback to hire the money for which he had to pay twenty-five per cent. interest.

Of a strong physique, not afraid of work, he was an important factor in the development of McHenry County. With his own hand he assisted in the erection of the first Presbyterian church in Woodstock, of which he and his wife were members. Two or three of his brothers settled in or near Woodstock.

Children:

i Abigail[8].
ii Sarah[8].
iii Emily[8].
398 iv Gardner Elijah[8], b. Aug. 19, 1842.
v George A.[8]
vi E. L.[8]
vii Mary Luella[8].

256. Philena[7] Burbank (Abijah[6](131), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[8], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, April 13, 1790; died March 31, 1868; married, first, George B. Dyer; married, second, Timothy Marsh. She lived in Vermont in or near Royalton.

Child by first husband:

i George B. Dyer, b. Oct. 1816; m. but left no issue.

Children by second husband:

ii Henry Marsh, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 17, 1903; m. Sarah Howe, Oct. 3, 1853; lived in Sharon, Vermont.

Children:

1 Emma D. Marsh, b. Dec. 3, 1855.
2 William C. Marsh, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
3 Alice G. Marsh, b. July 21, 1864.
4 Celia H. Marsh, b. Apr. 20, 1867.
5 Timothy Marsh, b. June 17, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

iii Mary Marsh, b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. Feb. 2, 1844, William Cornwell.

Children:

1 Kate Cornwell, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 24, 1869, William Nichol, lawyer.

Children:

i Katherine Nichol, b. Apr. 20, 1882.
ii Dorothy Nichol, b. Jan. 4, 1890.

2 William Cornwell, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Addie Odell; lived in New York. He was well educated and very able.

Child:

i Charles R. Cornwell.

3 Mary Cornwell, b. Apr. 10, 1854.

iv Sarah Marsh, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. Aug. 3, 1899; lived with her brother in Sharon, Vt., until she married May 4, 1873, Sumner Kendall, a wealthy man of Royalton, Vt. She was his third wife. No issue.

257. John[7] Burbank (Abijah[6](131), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, July 24, 1802; died Jan. 1, 1852; married Eliza Ladd. He worked in his father's paper-mill for a time, then migrated to Evansville, Indiana, where his wife had an uncle, Willard Carpenter. He worked for Mr. Carpenter in his store, and lived only a short time — dying rather suddenly with "winter fever".

Children born in Royalton:

399 i William E.[8], b. Nov. 4, 1830.

ii Eliza[8], m. first, —— McNeely of Evansville, Ind.; m. second, Charlie Roberts of Evansville.

Child by first husband:

1 Rose McNeely, m. Thomas Hutchins.

Children by second husband:

2 Lottie Roberts, m. George Niel.

3 Mary Roberts, m. Dr. Willitts (or Willis).

iii Ellen[8], m. James Hayhurst. No issue.

400 iv John Oliver[8], b. Dec. 25, 1834.

401 v Henry Harrison[8], b. Nov. 3, 1840.

258. Lyman[7] Burbank (Abijah[6](131), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Jan. 14, 1805; died by accident May 15, 1866; married April 2, 1832, Emily Cloud of Norwich, Vt.; lived in Hardwick, Vt.; removed to Royalton, Vt., in about 1846. He was a prosperous farmer and drover, owned a beautiful farm in White River Valley, about two miles north of Royalton Center. On the night of May 14, 1866, his buildings were destroyed by fire with all their contents, including much live stock. His body was taken from the burning house at 4 o'clock on the morning of May 15, but life was extinct. He was alone at the time, his wife being at the home of her son Lyman who was ill. This sad event was known as "the great calamity of Royalton". The homeless widow lived with her son Lyman, and died of pneumonia in Chelsea, Vt., at the age of 77 years.

Children:

402 i Oren Abijah[8], b. May 14, 1833.

ii Norman Cloud[8], b. March 12, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1874.

403 iii Lyman Austin[8], b. Dec. 20, 1839.

259. Gardner S.[7] Burbank (Silas[6](132), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Montpelier, Vermont, July 22, 1809; died Feb. 7, 1888; married, first, at Auburn, Mass. May 23, 1837, Mary Sibley, who died at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1839, aged 29 years; married, second, in Worcester, May 27, 1841, Sarah W. Grant. Like his father he was a paper manufacturer, and after moving from Montpelier he lived in Worcester, Mass., for a time, and then removed to Fitchburg, Mass. He became a wealthy man and with his partners owned six paper-mills. The name of the firm at one time was "Crocker, Burbank & Co." He was the donor of "Burbank Hospital" in Fitchburg. There is a long account of his life in "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County." This book can be found in historical libraries.

Mrs. Burbank in 1900 gave $30,000 from her personal estate for the building of a Nurses' Home in connection with the Burbank Hospital as a memorial to her daughters, Mary and Sarah, and it was at her suggestion that Mr. Burbank provided for the Hospital in his will which states concerning her "whose judgment has so greatly aided me in all the affairs and purposes of my life."

Children by second wife:

i Edwin H.[8], b. 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1855.
ii Mary J.[8], b. 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1861.
iii Sarah F.[8], b. 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Dr. F. B. Joy.

260. Silas[7] Burbank (David[6](133), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, in about 1790; died when a young man, about 25 years old, from the effects of an injury caused by lifting a stone when building a wall; married Sally Wedgeworth. He lived in Parsonsfield, Maine, and appears to have been a farmer. In the Probate Court records it states "he was upwards of 14 years" in 1809 when his uncle Samuel Burbank of Parsonsfield was appointed his guardian.

Children:

i Miriam[8], was probably the Miriam Blazo Burbank born in Parsonsfield, Jan. 22, 1812, who married Rev. Porter Burbank of Newfield, Maine.
404 ii Silas[8], b. 1813.
iii Lydia[8], m. probably John Burnham of Parsonsfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Joseph Burnham, b. Aug. 12, 1833.
2 Rhoda Burnham, b. July 5, 1835; m. first, Dec. 4, 1856, William Wilmouth; m. second, 1886, C. B. Green.

3 Thatcher W. Burnham, b. March 29, 1837; m. Dec. 6, 1863, Deborah Hayes.
4 Melissa S. Burnham, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. Dr. E. F. Severance of Limerick, Maine.
5 John U. Burnham, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Abby Moulton, and settled in Dover, N. H.

261. Rufus[7] Burbank (David[6](133), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine; died March 18, 1860, aged 68 years 2 months 5 days; married Nancy —— (she died May 10, 1865, aged 67 years). The Probate Court records state that he was upwards of 14 years old when his uncle Samuel Burbank of Parsonsfield, Maine, was appointed his guardian in 1809. He was a farmer, and lived in Newfield.

Children:

i Mary[8], m. first, —— Burt; m. second, —— Von Gottschalk. She died Jan. 29, 1914.
Children by first husband:
1 Walter Burt.
2 —— ——.
ii Catharine[8], d. Nov. 28, 1839, aged 19-5-6.

262. David[7] Burbank (David[6](133), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, Dec. 31, 1798; died 1881; married Abigail Hill of Newfield. He was 11 years old when his uncle Samuel Burbank of Parsonsfield, Maine, was appointed his guardian. He was a deacon of the Free Will Baptist church in Parsonsfield, and was long a resident of the southern part of the town. He was a farmer. In about 1855 he and his son Rufus lived in Salmon Falls, New Hampshire, for a short time.

Children:

i Lydia[8], b. about 1820; d. 1880; m. Nathaniel Roberts.
Children:
1 Carrie Roberts, d. aged about 20 years.
2 David Roberts, lives in Saco, Maine.
3 Edgar Roberts, lives in Lynn, Mass.
ii Mary J.[8], m. Henry Bedell. No children.
405 iii Rufus[8], b. Oct. 10, 1828.
406 iv Silas[8], b. about 1831.
v Martha[8], b. 1835; d. 1916; m. Seldon Hanson; lived in Newfield, Maine.
Child:
1 Leila I. Hanson, m. —— Reed.

vi Ellen[8], b. 1839; d. 1883; m. William Annis; lived in Manchester, N. H.

Children:

1 Fred Annis, d. y.
2 Maud Annis, lives in Berwick, Maine.
3 Mabel Annis.

263. Caleb[7] Burbank (David[6](133), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, Sept. 1802; died Oct. 6, 1870; married Nov. 20, 1823, Mary Parsons of Parsonsfield, Maine (she died Mar. 30, 1881). He was 4 years old when his father died and 7 years old when his uncle Samuel Burbank of Parsonsfield was appointed his guardian. He was a farmer, and lived in Acton, Maine. May have lived for a time after his marriage in Parsonsfield.

Children:

i Emily L.[8], b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1861; m. Robert Hersum.

Children:

1 Mary J. Hersum, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
2 Medora Hersum, b. Mar. 15, 1850.
3 Caleb U. Hersum, b. May 10, 1853.
4 Harry A. Hersum, b. June 12, 1858.
5 Emily L. Hersum, b. Sept. 10, 1861.

ii Elvira Amelia[8], b. June 22, 1828; d. Jan. 5, 1864; m. Eben Reed.

Children:

1 Ella A. Reed, b. Oct. 31, 1853.
2 Cora L. Reed, b. Mar. 14, 1856.
3 Hattie M. Reed, b. July 3, 1858.
4 Warren C. Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1860.
5 Hattie L. Reed, b. May 15, 1863.

iii Abbie A.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. May 19, 1864.

407 iv Caleb U.[8], b. Jan. 29, 1833.

v Mary P.[8], b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Jan. 15, 1867; m. Orander Parks.

264. Silas[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](134), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Scarborough, Maine, Oct. 4, 1793; married Lucretia Hersum of Belgrade, Maine. He was five or six years old when his parents moved to Belgrade. He settled on a farm in Belgrade. Soldier of the war of 1812; service Sept. 14 to Nov. 10, 1814, at Augusta and Wiscasset, Maine.

Children:

i Angeline[8], m. John Dunn.
ii John[8], d. in New Jersey.
iii Arvilla[8], m. —— Dunn.

265. Eleazer[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](134), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Scarborough, Maine, Jan. 27, 1796; died June 19, 1873; married Mary Prescott of Vassalborough, Maine. He was two or three years old when his father moved to Belgrade, Maine, with a six-ox team. He was a farmer, and lived in Waterville, Maine. Served in the war of 1812, Sept. 14-25, at Augusta, Me.

Children:

i Caroline A.[8], b. May 6, 1830; m. James Coffin of Fairfield, Maine. Had issue — some of the descendants live in Skowhegan, Maine.
ii Lois B.[8], b. July 19, 1832; m. Albert Coffin of Stowe, Mass. (He was a brother to James Coffin who married her sister.)
iii David R.[8], b. May 12, 1834. Tobacco merchant in Kentucky. He was named for his uncle, David Redman Burbank.
iv Eleazer A.[8], b. Dec. —, 1836; m. Abby Wyman of Belgrade, Maine. Tobacco trader, Owensboro, Kentucky.
v Josiah P.[8], b. May 12, 1840; m. Mary Laney of New York. Commission merchant and slate miner.

266. Caleb[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](134), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Belgrade, Maine, April 6, 1804; died in California; married about 1842 Charlotte Freeman, daughter of a lawyer of Cherryfield, Maine. He lived in Cherryfield for a time and practiced law with his brother Samuel. Also bought and sold land and owned timberland. Removed to California and was appointed a judge. Represented San Francisco in the State Senate. Lived in San Francisco.

Children:

i John[8], d. in young manhood.
ii Mary F.[8], d. in 1923.
iii George W.[8], d. in childhood.
iv Caleb[8], d. in young manhood.
v Samuel F.[8], d. in 1924.
408 vi William Freeman[8], b. about 1860.

267. David Redman[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](134), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Belgrade, Maine, March 9, 1806; married, first, Anne Terry; married, second, Mary, daughter of Col. Charles W. Taylor of Kentucky, whose family was of Revolutionary fame and gave two Presidents, viz., James Madison and Zachary Taylor. When a young man, he went to Henderson, Kentucky, and became an able and brilliant business man. A tobacco merchant and producer, he was the first to open the trade of shipping tobacco by the way of New Orleans and New York direct from Kentucky to England. He was a wealthy man for that period, being worth three millions before the Civil War. He owned four large plantations; had interests in different states; owned several hundred slaves; was a pioneer in opening coal mines, and was a stockholder in the Bank of England.

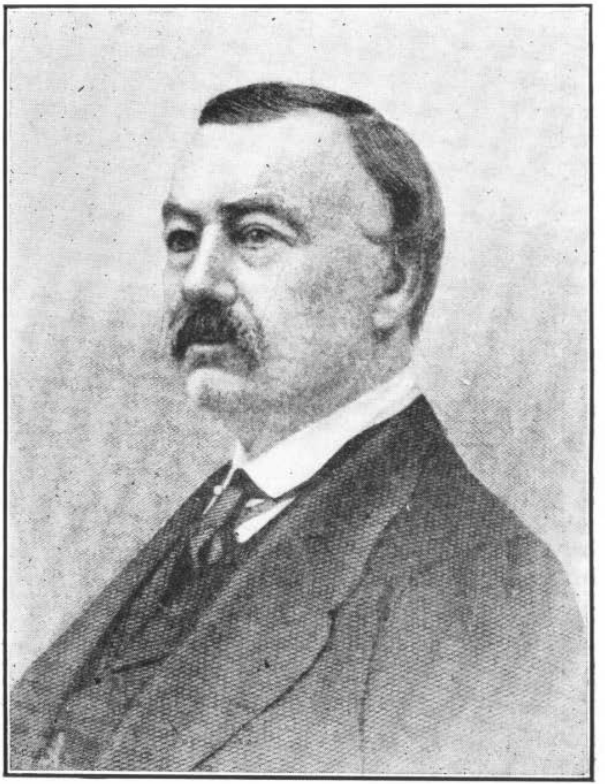
He was a great traveler, visiting Europe many times, and was present at the Coronation of Queen Victoria of England, when she came to the throne. Traveled in the Holy Land after the Civil War, taking with him his close friend, Gen. John C. Breckinridge, Ex-Vice President of the United States, who was then in exile.

Col. Adam R. Johnson, who delivered a message in cipher from Gen. Breckinridge to Mr. Burbank during the Civil War, gives in his book about the South the following conversation: "Now, Johnson, if you need any money you can get it," said Mr. Burbank, as he took a roll of bills out of his pocket, amounting to several hundred dollars. "Take this, and if you get a chance send it South to our old general, and if not, use it yourself, and when you want more let me know and you shall have it." Continuing Col. Johnson says, "He smiled kindly into my face and gave me a friendly pat upon the shoulder. Any one who ever had the pleasure of the acquaintance of David R. Burbank will recognize this as a characteristic act of the big-hearted man, who, though but an adopted son of Kentucky, was truer to her in the bitter hour of her extremity than many of her native-born sons."

His children by the second wife were brought up in Europe after his death. The sons returned to America for their collegiate education.

Child by first wife:

i Robert Terry[8], b. in Kentucky; d. during the Civil War. He ran away from his military college at the age of sixteen, joined Gen. Walker's regiment and was made aide-de-camp to Gen. Hennesy. He died at the age of 16 after the battle of Nicaragua; caught cold after giving his coat to a dying soldier.



DAVID R. BURBANK

Children by second wife:

ii David[8], b. in Kentucky; deceased; m. Kate, daughter of Gov. Dixon of Kentucky; graduated at Washington and Lee College, Virginia.

Children:

1 Charles[9].

2 Susan[9], m. George P. Whittington.

Children:

i David Whittington.

ii George Whittington.

iii Ambrose[8], died young.

iv Charles[8], b. in Kentucky; deceased. Graduated at Princeton College. Afterwards from the law course at Columbia College, New York. Single.

v Breckinridge[8], b. in Paris, France; died during a trip around the world in Java, of Java fever. His full name was John C. Breckinridge Burbank. He graduated from Harvard University and from Harvard law school. Single.

vi Annie[8], b. in Kentucky. Her home is in Henderson, Ky. She has spent much time in Europe studying instrumental and vocal music with the most famous teachers. She has traveled extensively.

vii Mary Taylor[8], b. in Kentucky. Her home, her life, her travel, and her study of music — all of these are identical to the life of her sister Annie. Their great love for music was inherited no doubt from their grandfather, Eleazer Burbank, who at the age of eleven years was a fifer in the Revolutionary War. Miss Burbank is much interested in the genealogy of her family.

viii Hallie[8], d. in Milan, Italy.

ix Katie[8], d. when a child in Boston, Mass.

268. Samuel[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](134), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Belgrade, Maine, Aug. 23, 1813; died suddenly at Kaloa, Kanai, May 10, 1857; married ———. He went to Castine, Maine, when young and studied law with Hon. Elijah Hamlin of Columbia, Maine, and with Joshua Lowell of East Machias, Maine. He practiced law in company with his brother Caleb at Cherryfield, Maine, until 1849, when he went to California in the barque "Belgrade" with a company formed in Cherryfield and vicinity. They stopped at Rio Janeiro on their voyage, and soon after leaving there, a violent fever appeared among them and many died.

Mr. Burbank had the fever and never fully recovered from its effects. He remained in California a few months and went to Honolulu, where two sisters of his wife were living. He practiced law in Honolulu and was appointed Judge of the Police court. He then went to Kaloa, Kanai, and became part owner and superintendent of a sugar plantation. After his death his widow returned to the United States and lived in Providence, Rhode Island.

Children:

i Mary A.[8], b. in Cherryfield, Maine, Sept. 6, 1847; lives in Honolulu and New York City. She was for many years librarian in Honolulu.

ii Samuel M.[8], b. in Cherryfield, Maine, Sept. 13, 1848; d. Dec. 1905. He was a tobacco merchant. Lived at Henderson, Kentucky.

iii Bertha[8], b. at Koloa, Island of Kanai, Jan. 9, 1853; lives in West Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

iv Caleb A.[8], b. at Koloa, Island of Kanai, Sept. 24, 1854; d. June —, 1906. Graduate of Brown University. Lawyer. Attorney General of Rhode Island.

v Robert T.[8], b. in Koloa, Island of Kanai, Sept. 14, 1856. Graduate of Brown University. Lawyer. Lives in Providence, Rhode Island.

269. Dr. Eleazer[7] Burbank (Samuel B.[6](135), Capt. Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Sept. 17, 1793; died March 30, 1867; married May 2, 1820, Sophronia, daughter of Wentworth Ricker of Poland, Maine. Attended Dartmouth College making the journey of over 100 miles on foot. He took his M. D. degree from Harvard, and practiced in Poland, Maine, 22 years. Removed to Falmouth, Maine, and practiced extensively there. State senator in 1857-8. He was a man of worth and distinction.

Children:

409 i Dr. Augustus H.[8], b. Jan. 24, 1823.

ii Esther[8], b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Hon. Samuel Page Benson, member of Congress, of Winthrop, Maine.

270. Nathaniel[7] Burbank (Samuel B.[6](135), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, July 27, 1795; died Feb. 27, 1838; married Rebecca ——, and settled as a merchant in Saco, Maine.

Children:

i Esther[8], b. May 14, 1821; d. Nov. 14, 1843.

ii Malinda[8], b. Mar. 2, 1823.

iii Emily[8], b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. y.
iv Henry W.[8], b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. y.
v John H.[8], b. June 14, 1829; was in Boston, Mass., in 1878.
vi Emily A.[8], b. Mar. 13, 1832.
vii ———

271. Samuel[7] Burbank (Samuel B.[6](135), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, May 31, 1802; died Sept. 24, 1863; married Sally, daughter of Deacon John Pease. He was a farmer, and lived in Parsonsfield on the "homestead".

Children:

i Charles[8], b. Sept. 14, 1832; cabinet maker in Boston, Mass.
ii Luther[8], b. Apr. 18, 1835; served in the Civil War.
iii Nathaniel[8], b. Apr. 14, 1838; served in the Civil War. He was an editor in New Orleans, La. No issue.
410 iv John P.[8], b. July 1, 1842.
v Emeline A.[8], b. Nov. 4, 1845.
vi George D.[8], b. June 6, 1848; lived in North Conway, N. H. No issue.

272. Archibald[7] Burbank (Samuel B.[6](135), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, July 18, 1808; died Aug. 1875; married Eunice Ayer of Newfield, Maine. He lived in Newfield, and had a tannery, also made shoes.

Children:

411 i James A.[8], b. 1834.
ii Fanny[8], b. in Newfield, Maine; m. John Colomy, farmer; lived in Newfield. No issue.
iii Josephine[8], b. in Newfield, Maine; m. —— ——; d. soon after the birth of her first child.
412 iv Monroe A.[8], b. March 6, 1840.

273. William[7] Burbank (Samuel B.[6](135), Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, June 15, 1816; died 1879; married Harriet Moulton of Newfield, Maine. He was a school teacher for some years then settled on a farm. Lived in Parsonsfield.

Children:

i Willis Worth[8], d. Jan. 25, 1856, aged 16 months 11 days.
ii Anna N.[8], d. June 4, 1885, aged 34 years. School and music teacher.
iii Mary W.[8], d. April 8, 1885, aged 28 years. She also was a school and music teacher.
413 iv William Willis[8], b. Sept. 3, 1861.
414 v Lindley Amos[8], b. Feb. 19, 1868.

274. Silas David[7] Burbank (David[6](136), David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born at Northbridge, Massachusetts, Nov. 15, 1819; died Jan. 5, 1900; married May 20, 1851, Sarah Downe Farwell (see "Henry Farwell Ancestral Memorial"). He was a horticulturalist and manufacturer. Lived in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

415 i Frank Farwell[8], b. 1852.

416 ii Edgar David[8], b. Sept. 20, 1854.

iii Charles Sumner[8], b. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1856.

iv Alfred Allen[8], b. at Elsie, Mich., Nov. 24, 1858; d. at Glendive, Montana, about 1909. Unmarried.

v Ethel Newcomb[8], b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Frank Phelan, and resides in one of the suburbs of Chicago.

417 vi Walter Farwell[8], b. Sept. 28, 1872.

275. Nathan Gardner[7] Burbank (David[6](136), David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Worcester, Massachusetts, March 6, 1838; died March 19, 1912; married, first, Eliza Marsh of Millbury, Mass.; married, second, June 30, 1881, Emma J. Meriam of Worcester, Mass. He was a produce merchant. Lived in Worcester. His widow resides at South Sudbury, Massachusetts.

Child by first wife:

i Walter D.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1867; d. 1917; m. Lena J. Davis. He was a bookkeeper; lived in Worcester, Mass. No issue.

Children by second wife:

ii Florence M.[8], b. June 16, 1883; m. Herbert B. Allen.

iii Horace N.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. May —, 1912, Charlotte Atwood. He is a salesman; lives in Melrose, Mass.

iv Mildred E.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1887; m. Robert D. Hunter; lives at South Sudbury, Mass.

276. Eben Augustus[7] Burbank (Ebenezer G.[6](139), David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Salem, Massachusetts, Feb. 10, 1831; died Aug. 6, 1906; married, first, Elizabeth Archer of Salem, sister to his brother Thomas' wife; married, second, Rhoda Chute of Salem; married, third, Sarah Raddin of Cliftondale, Mass. His first wife died in 1857 or '58. He was a carriage manufacturer. Lived in Salem, Massachusetts.

Children by first wife:

418 i Augustus Archer[8], b. Jan. 28, 1854.

ii Elizabeth Leonard[8], b. May —, 1857 or '58; d. ———; m. John Clapp, real estate dealer, Salem, Mass. Child: Fred A. Clapp.

277. Thomas Fletcher[7] Burbank (Ebenezer G.[6](139), David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Salem, Massachusetts, March 13, 1833; died Oct. 7, 1889; married Nov. 15, 1855, Ellen Archer of Salem (she was born Oct. 9, 1836 and died Feb. 11, 1917 and was a sister to his brother Eben's wife). He was a carriage manufacturer. Lived the most of his life in Salem.

Children:

419 i James Patterson[8], b. May 15, 1860.
420 ii Thomas Francis[8], b. Jan. 9, 1878.

278. Joseph Leonard (Ebenezer G.[6](139), David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Salem, Massachusetts, July 1, 1840; died July 9, 1910; married April 30, 1863, Susan Prentice Gray. He was a traveling salesman. Lived in Salem.

Child:

i Hattie Patterson[8], b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. Aug. 29, 1901, Frank A. Laws; lives in Brookline, Massachusetts.

279. Rev. Johnson[7] Burbank (William[6](140), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Beverly, Masssachusetts, 1806; died Aug. 12, 1883; married, first, Rachel Choate; married, second, Hannah Manuel. He moved to Jefferson, Maine, with his parents, when a child. He was Baptist minister and carpenter, may have done some farming. Lived the most of his life in Jefferson. He was pastor of a church in Islesboro, Maine, for a time. In personal appearance, a man of large physique. As a preacher, well endowed with natural ability.

Children by first wife:

i William Harrison[8], b. 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1916; m. Arobine Brann. He was a farmer, and lived in Jefferson, Maine. No issue.

ii Eliza Ann[8], b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. 1924; m. June 1860, Samuel McCurdy. She was living in Whitefield, Maine, at the time of her death, with her son.

Children:

1 George McCurdy, b. 1863; d. 1871.
2 Nellie McCurdy, b. 1866; d. 1869.
3 Mabel McCurdy, b. 1869; d. 1889.
4 Arthur McCurdy, b. 1874; farmer, and lives in Whitefield, Maine.
5 Andrew McCurdy, b. 1878.
6 Medosa McCurdy, b. 1880; m. F. W. Weeks.

Children by second wife:

iii Fred[8], b. 1860; d. Mar. 19, 1863.

iv Alfred[8], b. 1861; d. Sept. 21, 1881.

421 v Nelson S.[8], b. Apr. 2, 1863.

vi Abbie[8], b. 1869; m. Alfred Meserve; resides in Revere, Massachusetts.

Children:

1 Edward Meserve.

2 Dorothy Meserve.

3 Helen Meserve.

280. Hon. Thomas J.[7] Burbank (Johnson[6](141), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Trenton, Maine, March 19, 1816; died 1898; married, first, Sept. 16, 1835, Harriet Hitchings, widow of Mark Howe (she died Sept. 25, 1855); married second, Harriet L. Leland. He settled in Cooper, Maine, and was a prominent man. Commissioned captain of militia in 1843. Justice of Peace in 1844. Trial Justice ten years; of Quorum fourteen years. Member of Maine Legislature in 1865. He was a farmer and lumberman.

Children by first wife, born in Cooper, Maine:

422 i Henry J.[8], b. Feb. 3, 1837.

ii Julia A.[8], b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. in Portland, Maine, Mar. 5, 1903. She was a school teacher.

423 iii Thomas W.[8], b. June 5, 1841.

iv Moses J.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. Nov. 1, 1900. Lumberman in Eureka, Cal.

v Sylvester[8], b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. May 12, 1851.

vi Harriet E.[8], b. July 16, 1848; d. May 4, 1911 at Lowell, Mass.

vii Abigail E.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1850; d. Mar. 7, 1852.

viii Edmund A.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1853; d. June 23, 1920 in San Francisco. Lumberman in California.

281. Benjamin B.[7] Burbank (Benjamin Moody[6](142), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]). His full name was Benjamin Eliphalet Day Bray Burbank. Born in Freeman, Maine, March 30, 1829; died March 6, 1915; married Oct. 2, 1853, Drusilla, daughter of Sears and Fariah (Will) Mayo of Freeman, Maine. When he was 21 he moved with his father to a farm in Phillips, Maine. After his marriage he settled on a farm in Salem, Maine, and lived there for a time, then bought a farm in Freeman where he lived many years. After his retirement he lived at Strong, Maine. As a farmer he was well-to-do, very neat and particular about all work, and the care of

stock. He would raise as much on a half acre of land as most farmers would on an acre. At his home he never seemed busy — was often reading — yet he was always ahead of the season with his work. He was ingenious and with a few tools could make many of the implements used about the home and farm, or build a house.

His schooling was limited to a few weeks of country school during youth, but he was a great reader and acquired considerable knowledge, and had an unusually retentive memory. As a mathematician he had few equals. His ability to do "sums", as he called all problems and mathematical conundrums, was a great help to his son who was a superior scholar and took high rank and many honors at college.

His short and stocky figure he inherited from his mother (who was a Bray), and his soft and fair complexion and regular features from his maternal grandmother (who was a Wellcome). He had a slight shake of the head caused by a severe illness of typhoid fever in youth.

He was a very conscientious man. At one time he received a notice to appear at court for jury service. On the day court opened a severe storm raged, and the drifted road was impassable by team. He went from his home on foot a distance of eighteen miles, and was about the only juror to appear at court that day; even those living within a mile of the court-house did not venture out. No one believed he could go through. And a few days later when the stage made the first trip over the road after the storm they expected to find his frozen body by the roadside.

He enjoyed entertaining children and young people by telling them stories.

Children:

i Laura E.[8], b. in Freeman, Maine, Jan. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1875, Charles Allen, a farmer of Freeman, where she resided many years. She and her husband now live in the village of Strong, Maine. Previous to her marriage she taught several terms of school.

Children born in Freeman:

1 Frances Allen, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. July 2, 1904, William Hayes; lives in Augusta, Maine, and has been housekeeper many years in the family of a physician and surgeon.

Child:

i Frances Hayes, b. Mar. 24, 1909; d. June 5, 1914.

2 Augusta Allen, b. May 30, 1878; m. Oct. 18, 1901, Walter J. Look of New Vineyard, Maine; d. Feb. 1914.

3 Myra Allen, b. May 18, 1881; m., first, May 1898, Alton D. Howard, farmer, of New Vineyard, Maine (he died 1909); m., second, Jan. 15, 1910, George Ayotte, barber; lived in Kingfield, Maine, then moved to Strong Maine.

Child by first husband:

i Kenneth Howard, b. in New Vineyard, Maine, Aug. 19, 1902; lives in Pittsfield, Mass., and an engineer for the General Electric Co. At present on leave of absence and doing surveying, mechanical and electrical engineering, and drafting for the Western Union Co.

Children by second husband, born in Kingfield:

ii Albert Ayotte, b. May 5, 1910.

iii George Ayotte, b. May 30, 1912.

ii Julia[8], b. in Salem, Maine, April 16, 1858; m. April 28, 1877, Charles E. Whitney, farmer, and lived in Phillips, Maine, until her husband's illness in 1887 which caused him to be confined in an asylum (he died Aug. 13, 1894). She worked for a time to provide for her children, then bought her father's farm in Freeman, Maine, where she lived a few years, then sold, and with her son Albert bought a 300 acre farm in the same neighborhood but across the line in the town of Phillips. She and her son have been very successful. She inherited financial ability and the ability to do things from her great-grandmother, Polly Wellcome. (See Wellcome family.)

Children born in Phillips:

1 C. Raymond Whitney, b. Mar. 28, 1878; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Mary E. Durdan; lives in Beverly, Mass., and is a machinist.

Children:

i Esther M. Whitney, b. Feb. 14, 1911.

ii Charles A. Whitney, b. Dec. 16, 1912.

iii Ruth A. Whitney, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

2 Albert D. Whitney, b. Aug. 7, 1879; lives with his mother on the farm in Phillips, Maine. He is a successful farmer. Single.

3 Benjamin Burbank Whitney, b. May 20, 1884; m. June 14, 1921, Hazel M. Hall of Calais, Maine, where he lives, and is employed by the Maine Central R. R. Co. as civil engineer. Graduate of the University of Maine. Enlisted in the World War;

served three years; went over in 1917 with the 14th Engineers as 2nd lieutenant; was promoted to 1st lieutenant, and took charge of a company at the last as captain, but did not get his commission as the war closed.

Child:

i Hall Whitney, b. Oct. 22, 1922.

iii Esther M.[8], b. in Salem, Maine, Feb. 17, 1860; m., first, Aug. 12, 1881 Edward P. Vining, farmer, of Weld, Maine (he died Sept. 18, 1915); m., second, Orletus Phillips of Weld Maine.

Children by first husband born in Weld:

1 Blanche L. Vining, b. June 10, 1882; d. Mar. 1, 1900.

2 Clinton E. Vining, b. Dec. 13, 1883; d. 1924; m. 1914, Rosie Walker of Temple, Maine. He was foreman for a lumber company at Temple, Maine.

3 Rosco D. Vining, b. Jan. 12, 1886; m. May 16, 1908, Addie Blackwell of Freeman, Maine; farmer, and lives in Freeman, Maine.

4 John B. Vining, b. Jan. 7, 1889; m. May 1916, Elsie Blackwell of Freeman, Maine; farmer, and lives in Freeman.

5 Emma C. Vining, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. June 25, 1908, Charles J. Preston of Temple, Maine.

6 Hattie L. Vining, b. Oct. 21, 1893; m. Apr. 1912, Chester B. Rogers of Temple, Maine.

7 Mary E. Vining, b. Sept. 22, 1895; m. June 11, 1915, Clarence L. Masterman of Weld, Maine.

8 Nellie J. Vining, b. Nov. 28, 1897; m. July 4, 1917, Marquis R. Neil of Weld, Maine.

9 Benjamin L. Vining, b. May 22, 1900; lives in Strong, Maine.

10 Raymond G. Vining, b. Aug. 1, 1901; lives in Wilton, Maine.

11 Bertha A. Vining, b. July 19, 1903; m. Elmer Burnham of Edgartown, Mass.

424 iv John E.[8], b. May 22, 1872.

v Marie L., b. in Freeman, Maine, May 28, 1878; m., first, Sept. 17, 1902, Ernest L. Harris; divorced Feb. 8, 1908; m., second, June 30, 1919, John E. Wells, farmer, Winthrop, Maine (he died in 1923).

Child by first husband born in Livermore Falls, Me.:

1 Christine A. Harris, b. Aug. 24, 1903.

282. Israel Bray[7] Burbank (Benjamin Moody[6](142), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine Nov. 5, 1833; died Oct. 3, 1917; married March 3, 1866, Serena Nary of Eau Claire, Wis. (she was born July 3, 1845, in Aroostook County, Maine, of Scotch parentage, and when a child her parents moved to Wisconsin; she died suddenly May 1, 1919). In personal appearance, dark complexion, tall, strong, athletic, and a ready speaker. He inherited athletic ability from his mother (who was a Bray); his physical strength from his paternal grandmother (who was Welch); his ability as a public speaker from his maternal grandmother (who was a Wellcome). He lived at home until about 24 years of age when he went West to various places, but finally settled in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, where he was engaged in lumbering and other work.

When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in the 2nd Wisconsin cavalry, also known as the "Eau Claire Rangers"; in this regiment he was commissioned 1st lieutenant; was with this regiment for a time; resigned his commission, returned to Maine and worked as a recruiting officer for several months, then went back to Wisconsin and enlisted in the 34th Wis. Volunteer Infantry Dec. 6, 1862; in this regiment he was appointed 1st sergeant in his company; went South with this regiment and was stationed at Columbus, Missouri, and Memphis, Tenn.; was mustered out of service with the regiment at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 8, 1863.

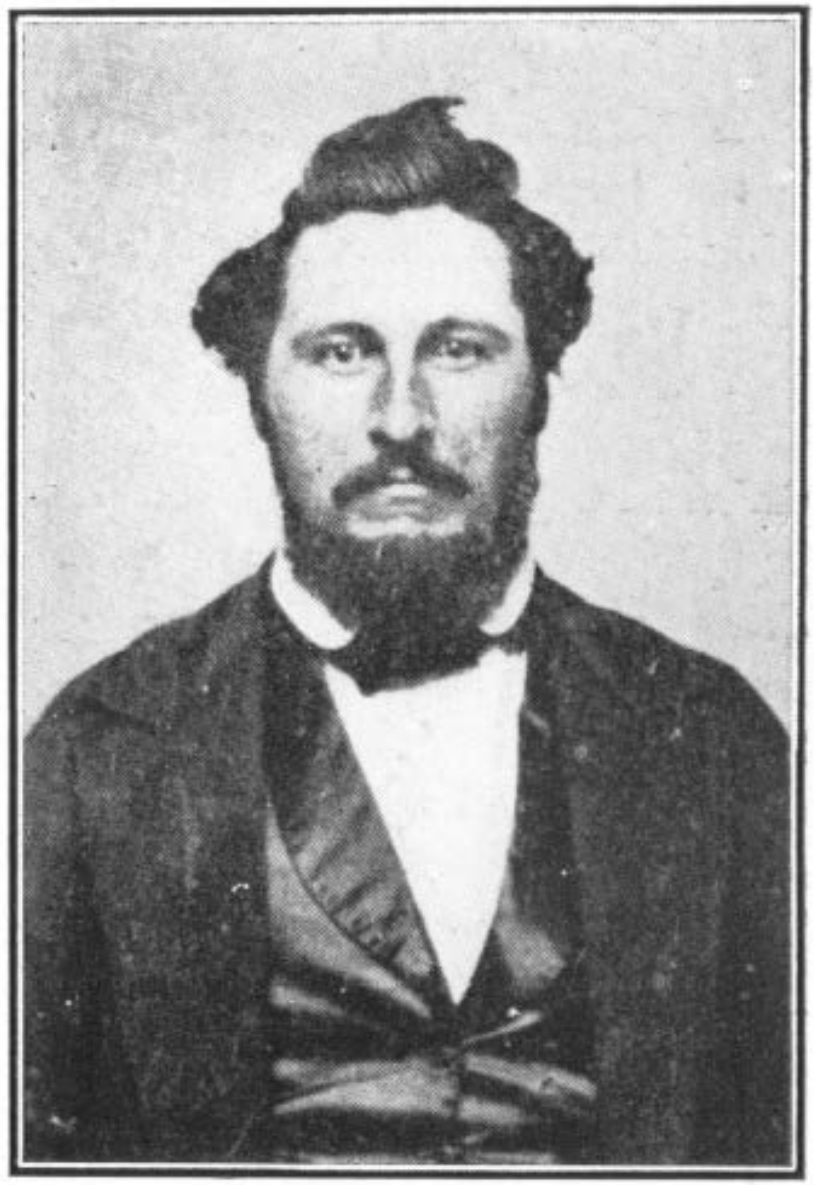
The following from the office of the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.:

"The name Israel B. Burbank appears on the muster in roll of Company C, 16th Maine Infantry, dated at Augusta, Maine, August 14, 1862, as a second lieutenant with the remark, 'Appointed Second Lieutenant by the Governor; was not mustered, he having been in service before.' His name does not appear on subsequent rolls of the Company, and in the absence of any record of muster into service of this man, he is not regarded as having been in the military service of the United States as a member of Company C, 16th Maine Infantry."

Instead of serving in the 16th Maine Infantry which he recruited he returned to Wisconsin and enlisted as given above.

As a recruiting officer his cousin, A. P. Bray, of Mt. Vernon, Missouri, says, "In his appeals for volunteers Israel Burbank could bring the tears to the eyes of any audience."

After the war he engaged quite extensively in lumbering in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, when a dishonest partner disappeared with the money received for the winter's cut — money out of which the bills for the winter's operation was to have been paid. This blow was enough to crush the spirit of any man, but Mr. Burbank worked and paid many of these bills.



J. B. Burbank,

In April 1872 he moved with his family to Windom, Cottonwood Co., Minn., where his younger brother had settled, and there he took up a claim, built a house, went through many severe hardships of early pioneer life — through three grasshopper years in succession, when all crops were destroyed, with courage and determination to final success, and lived to a ripe old age to enjoy the fruits of his labor and success.

His natural ingenuity was a great help in the pioneer days.

He was always interested and active in politics, and was often called to preside at political gatherings and conventions.

A banker of Windom said to the writer, "It would not have been possible to induce Mr. Burbank to do anything that he did not think right."

He is buried, with his wife, in the soldiers' portion of the beautiful cemetery at Windom. The graves are marked with a beautiful and impressive monument of Vermont granite.

Children:

i Mary Augusta[8], b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 10, 1867; m. Mar. 19, 1904, Harry D. Miller, farmer; resides in Stafford, Mo. She inherited financial ability from her great-grandmother, Polly Wellcome. No issue.

ii Jessie R.[8], b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 7, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1905, Harry G. Brockway, farmer of Balaton, Minn. (he has retired, and lives in Windom, Minn.). Previous to her marriage she was a school teacher. She is a good type of the Freeman (Maine) branch of the family — closely resembling them in figure, looks, manner, speech, and the hearty laugh.

425 iii Fredric H.[8], b. Dec. 26, 1871.

426 iv Benjamin Frank[8], b. Nov. 19, 1873.

427 v Eugene E.[8], b. May 5, 1879.

283. Margaret[7] Burbank (Jesse S.[6](144), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, April 14, 1816; died Aug. 26, 1904; married, first, Oct. 23, 1833, Joseph Foster, teacher, divinity student and farmer (he gave up his studies to care for parents; died ——); married, second, Aug. 10, 1847, Christopher Orr, farmer, and a widower with six children (he was of Scotch descent, and his ancestors settled on Orr's Island on the coast of Maine; died ——); married, third, April 6, 1871, Jonas Green, live stock dealer. During the life of her first husband she lived in New Portland and Dover, Maine. During the life of the second husband she lived in Phillips, Maine. During the life of her third husband she

lived in Wilton, Maine. After the death of Mr. Green she made her home with her daughter, Mary Whitney, but worked the larger part of the time for a number of years as seamstress, going from family to family as her service was required. She was a woman of large physique, very capable, and did a vast amount of work during her long and useful life. She was the mother of twelve children. At the time of her death she had thirty-one grandchildren, seventeen great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

Children by first husband:

i Emily G. Foster, b. Aug. 26, 1834; died Aug. 14, 1904, a few days previous to her mother's death; m., first, Robert Booker; m., second, William H. Kerswell.

Children by first husband — order of birth not known:

1 Warren Booker, d. y. with diphtheria.

2 Child, d. y. with diphtheria.

3 Ella Booker, m. Lendo Foster, farmer, of Richmond, Maine; lives on the "old Foster Homestead", in Richmond.

Child:

i Donald Foster, killed in 1923 by being hit with a falling pitchfork while unloading hay. He left a widow and two sons, Donald and Chester Foster.

4 Myra Booker, m. Samuel Pratt; d. in Dover, Maine.

Children:

i Lora Pratt, m. Harry Bowen; lives in Chelmsford, Mass.

ii Doris Pratt, m. Frank Philpott; lives in Dover-Foxcroft, Maine.

iii Clifford Pratt.

Child by second husband:

5 Carolyn Emily Kerswell, b. in Atkinson, Maine, Oct. 25, 1877; m. June 20, 1906, Rev. Christian C. Koch (he is Swiss and came to America with his parents; five of his brothers and one sister are ministers); lives in Springvale, Maine (1925).

Children:

i Garth Colet Koch, b. at Sedgwick, Maine, Apr. 6, 1907.

ii Elden White Koch, b. at Springvalley, Minn., Dec. 25 1909.

iii Grady Wendell Koch, b. at Mars Hill, Maine, Apr. 6, 1914; d. Oct. 17, 1914.

iv Anna Emily Koch, b. at Mars Hill, Maine, Feb. 25, 1916.

ii Caroline B. Foster, b. in New Portland, Maine, Apr. 4, 1836; d. Mar. 20, 1914; m. Apr. 3, 1855, Gilbert L. Kempton, farmer, and lived in Phillips, Maine. For many years she was correspondent for the local newspaper, and was a woman of scholarly attainments.

Children born in Phillips, Maine:

1 Rose E. Kempton, b. Mar. 22, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1857.

2 Albert P. Kempton, b. Feb. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1865.

3 Rose E. Kempton, b. Jan. 30, 1859; m. Hannibal Smith, farmer, of Phillips, Maine. Now resides at Madrid, Maine.

Children born in Phillips:

i Daisy B. Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. first, James Dailey (deceased); m. second, Leon Rich, lumberman; lives at Madrid, Maine; has three children.

ii Harold L. Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1884; d. Jan. 7, 1897.

iii Reynold G. Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Pearl Douglass of Madrid, Maine. He is a lumberman, and lives in Madrid, Maine; has three children.

iv Leona A. Smith, b. July 3, 1900; m. Sept. 21, 1918, Richard F. Calden; lives in Weld, Maine; has children.

v Carroll W. Smith, b. June 15, 1894.

vi Carrie E. Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Charles E. Moores, guide, of Madrid, Maine; has one child.

4 Lincoln H. Kempton, b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Julia M. Bender of Bayfield, Wis. No issue.

5 Florence P. Kempton, b. Aug. 27, 1862; m. May 2, 1880, Alanson G. Rich of Canton, Maine.

Children born in Canton:

i Charles A. Rich, b. Mar. 8, 1881.

ii Florence B. Rich, b. June 21, 1884.

iii Gilbert J. Rich, b. Feb. 12, 1888; d. Feb. 16, 1889.

iv Guy Rich, b. ——.

v Albert L. Rich, b. Feb. 14, 1894.

vi Ethel G. Rich, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

6 Carrie B. Kempton, b. July 27, 1864; m. first, Jan. 1, 1888, Galen B. Curtis of Phillips, Maine; m. second, T. E. Spaulding, lumberman, of Auburn, Maine.

Child by first husband:

i Harland Curtis, b. Aug. 26, 1890; m. Margaret Wilbur. He is superintendent of Lake Auburn fish hatchery, Auburn, Maine.

7 Albert E. Kempton, b. in Phillips, Maine, Jan. 6, 1875; m. June 28, 1908, Bertha M. Moore of Kingfield, Maine; lived for some years in Phillips, and was engaged in farming, lumbering, and land surveying, then removed to Farmington Maine, and is engaged as carpenter and surveyor. He has the Burbank physique of the Freeman, Maine, branch of the family, as he is 6 ft. 4 in. tall.

Children:

i Katharine Kempton, b. June 11, 1909.
ii Harold E. Kempton, b. May 25, 1912.
iii Almeda R. Kempton, b. Feb. 16, 1915.

iii Cyrus J. Foster, b. Jan. 12, 1838. Soldier in the Civil War; wounded in the battle of Gettysburg and died in hospital soon after.

iv Charles J. Foster, b. Feb. 6, 1840; d. Dec. 26, 1853 with diphtheria.

v George W. Foster, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Mar. 14, 1844.

Children by second husband born in Phillips, Maine:

vi Son, twin, b. June 7, 1848; d. same day.

vii George G. Orr, twin, b. June 7, 1848; d. Apr. 4, 1917; m. first, July 4, 1871, Eva Walker (she died ——); m. second, —— ———. At birth he weighed three and a half pounds, and from that grew to be a man of large proportions weighing over three hundred pounds. He was a giant at manual labor. He went to Marshall, Minn., where he took up land, farmed for a time then sold out and went farther north to Red Lake Falls, Minn., and continued farming.

Children by first wife:

1 Nellie M. Orr, b. May 30, 1874; m. George Walker, farmer, of Red Lake Falls, Minn.
2 Victor L. Orr, b. Mar. 24, 1876.
3 Myra Orr.
4 Addie Orr.
5 Frances Orr.

Children by second wife:

6 Margaret A. Orr.
7 George G. Orr.
8 Edmund W. Orr.
9 Clarence Orr.
10 Bernice Orr.
11 Lida Orr.

viii Mary B. Orr, b. in Phillips, Maine, Mar. 17, 1850; d. June 22, 1905; m. Oct. 29, 1872, Edmund W. Whitney, farmer, and Civil War veteran, and lived on a farm in Strong, Maine, until after the death of her husband, then moved to Farmington, Maine.

Children born in Strong, Maine:

1 Grace M. Whitney, b. Apr. 2, 1876; d. Mar. 1, 1881.
2 Carroll E. Whitney, b. Sept. 26, 1884; m. Mar. 26, 1912, Ina Harris of Salem, Maine. He is a farmer and merchant, and lives at Farmington, Maine.

Children:

i Olive M. Whitney, b. Mar. 13, 1913.
ii Barbara E. Whitney, b. Nov. 28, 1920.
iii Mary H. Whitney, b. March 6, 1922.

ix Margaret A. Orr, b. in Phillips, Maine, Feb. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1871, John A. McKenney, farmer, and lived in Phillips for many years; now resides at Farmington, Maine. (Mr. McKenney at the age of about 80 years won third place in the world's violin contest at Lewiston, Maine, in 1926.) She is a large and fine looking woman.

Children born in Phillips:

1 Estella M. McKenney, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1874.
2 Della J. McKenney, b. May 26, 1876; m. first, June 24, 1892, Leslie Vining; m. second, Frank Reed of Madrid, Maine, and lives in Auburn, Maine.

Child by first husband:

i Clyde V. Vining, b. July 1, 1896.

x Hannah Burbank Orr, b. in Phillips, Maine, Jan. 12, 1854; d. June 23, 1926; m. May 29, 1872, William F. Calden, farmer, of Phillips. After the death of her husband she lived in Phillips village.

Children born in Phillips:

1 Daisy Bernice Calden, b. May 25, 1874; m. June 8, 1898, Willis E. Hardy, R. F. D. mail-carrier; lives in Phillips, Maine.

Children:

i Merton F. Hardy, b. in Livermore Falls, Maine, July 3, 1899; served in World War.

ii Malcolm E. Hardy, b. in Livermore Falls, Maine, Mar. 31, 1902; worked his way through college, and graduated at Bowdoin in 1922. An athlete with a New England reputation. Teacher of mathematics, English, and athletics in a high grade boys' school in New Jersey.

iii Beatrice M. Hardy, b. in Phillips, Maine, Nov. 19, 1912.

2 Fred S. Calden, b. Apr. 8, 1876; lives in Phillips, Maine; employed summers by a hotel company at Rangeley, Maine.

3 Winnie A. Calden, b. Jan. 12, 1882; m. Aug. 25, 1907, Moses Harden, barber, of Phillips, Maine.

4 Carrie M. Calden, b. May 1, 1885; m. June 12, 1907, Burchard Whitman, grocery clerk; lived in Rumford, Maine; moved to Phillips, Maine, and lived several years, then removed to Auburn, Maine.

Child:

i Kenneth Whitman, b. in Rumford, Maine, June 18, 1910.

5 Evelyn Calden, b. Mar. 5, 1890; waitress, and makes her home in Phillips, Maine.

xi Rose L. Orr, b. in Phillips, Maine, Jan. 21, 1856; m. June 18, 1874, Thomas Hooper, carpenter; lives in Woodfords, Maine.

Child:

1 Ernest L. Hooper, b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Florence Farnum; lives in Portland, Maine, and is conductor and motor-man on a one-man car for the Portland Railroad Company.

xii Sumner W. Orr, b. in Phillips, Maine, June 19, 1858; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Celia Persons of St. Charles, Minnesota. He took care of himself after he was sixteen years old. When he was nineteen he went to Minnesota, and after a few years of working-out settled on a farm at Marshall, Minn., and was a farmer for forty years, accumulating considerable property. Now retired, and living at Long Beach, Cal., a well preserved man. He has made occasional visits back to the old home town in Maine.

Children:

1 Ada L. Orr, b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. Lawrence Freese, and lives at Hinds, Cal.

2 F. Clifford Orr, b. Jan. 17, 1888; m. Grace Houghton of Vermont. He is a carpenter, and lives at Compton, Cal.

3 Glenn Orr, b. Apr. 10, 1891; m. Ethel McCrossin. He is a traveling salesman, and lives at Los Angeles, Cal. Served in the World War, and was in France eighteen months.

4 Sumner Silas Orr, b. Nov. 12, 1892; m. Ione Palmer. He is cashier of a bank at El Monte, Cal. Served in the World War.

5 Henrietta F. Orr, b. Aug. 5, 1896; m. John H. Schmeider, merchant, of Marshall, Minn.

6 Harold L. Orr, b. Sept. 9, 1902. He is a teacher, and lives at Long Beach, Cal.

284. Hannah C.[7] Burbank (Jesse S.[6](144), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, March 29, 1818; died May 24, 1883; married Feb. 1851, Joshua Lowell, widower, and farmer, of Farmington, Maine. In personality and character she was like her sister Margaret described above, and similar in many ways to the other sisters. In fact the six sisters of this family had many good qualities in common.

Children:

i Emily H. Lowell, b. in Farmington, Maine, Jan. 1852; married Aaron H. Dyer, a veteran of the Civil War, Co. G, 16th Vol. Regt. Maine; lived in Farmington, and since the death of husband has made her home there.

Children:

1 Charles S. Dyer, b. Jan. 1876; d. 1924; m. Apr. 1897, Fannie M. Cole. He was a mechanic and plumber, and lived in Sanford, Maine.

Child:

i Donald Dyer, b. Oct. 1898; m. Mar. 1921, Helen Whalen. He is an auditor. Enlisted in 72nd Regt. heavy artillery, C. A. C., Aug. 1918, and went over; re-enlisted after the armistice; discharged Oct. 1920.

2 Ralph H. Dyer, b. June 1877; m. Mrs. Martha P. Wilson. He is a mechanic, and foreman in the Turner Center Co.'s store at Providence, R. I.

ii Charles Lowell, b. in Farmington, Maine, May 3, 1853; married Dec. 8, 1884, Ella Emma Cutler Knowlton of Farmington; lives in Farmington. He is a farmer and market-gardener. He is a scholarly writer on economic questions.

Children, born in Farmington:

1 Charles W. Lowell, b. May 22, 1886; d. in the State hospital at Bangor, Maine, Aug. 4, 1910.

2 Florence Burbank Lowell, b. Mar. 29, 1889; m. June 17, 1910, John McDongal; lives in Espanola, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

i Phillip W. McDongal, b. Mar. 19, 1911.
ii Henry R. McDongal, b. May 13, 1912.
iii John E. McDongal, b. Dec. 23, 1914.

3 Wendell P. Lowell, b. May 3, 1890; farmer, and lives in Farmington, Maine.

4 Elbridge C. Lowell, b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Jan. 8, 1892.

5 Mary E. Lowell, b. Mar. 24, 1895; d. June 4, 1906.

6 Lincoln B. Lowell, b. May 4, 1897; farmer, and lives at Farmington, Maine.

iii Jesse Sumner Lowell, b. in Farmington, Maine, July, 1855; m. Aug., 1884, Gertrude L. Jack, of Strong, Maine; farmer, and lives in Farmington. After he sold his large farm he traveled in the West for a time and on his return settled on a small farm. He is a worker and well-to-do. He was named for his grandfather Jesse Sumner Burbank.

Children, born in Farmington:

1 Annie L. Lowell, b. May 1885; m. Arthur T. Voter, and lives on a large and beautifully located farm on a high elevation, on Voter Hill, a few miles from Farmington village — an ideal farm with extra good farm buildings and a big orchard. (No better place to live in all the world.)

Children:

i Alice Gertrude Voter, b. Apr. 17, 1907.
ii Ella Lowell Voter, b. Mar. 3, 1909.
iii Helen Mae Voter, b. Nov. 8, 1910.
iv Warren Sumner Voter, b. May 31, 1915.
v Annie Louise Voter, b. Mar. 6, 1918.
vi Cora Jane Voter, b. June 10, 1921.

2 Roland G. Lowell, b. Dec. 1887; m. Mary J. Kenney; farmer, and lives on a large farm in Leeds, Maine.

iv James S. Lowell, d. in infancy.
v Mary Lowell, b. Oct. 1861; d. Nov. 1861.

285. John[7] Burbank (Jesse S.[6](144), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, Sept. 24, 1822; died March 26, 1896; married May 1864, Susanna S. Winter (she was born Oct. 23, 1846 and died in 1877). He was the only son in a family of seven children. He was a tall and large framed man but not in first class health. When a young man he was in the West for a few years — where the city of Chicago now stands. He was a farmer, and lived on the "Homestead" in Freeman, Maine.

Children:

i Nancy E.[8], b. Apr. 27, 1865; d. July 1, 1904; lived at home.
ii Child, d. at the age of 6 months.
iii Vesta[8], b. in Freeman, Maine, May 25, 1868; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Ephraim Toothaker of Strong, Maine; lived for a time on a farm, now lives in Strong village. She has been out of health for several years, being crippled with rheumatism, and unable to walk about.

Children, born in Strong:

1 Clifford Toothaker, b. Mar. 2, 1892; d. Sept. 5, 1892.
2 Clifton J. Toothaker, b. June 11, 1895; m. July 26, 1917, Agnes Harper of Amesbury, Mass.; served in the World War, over seas 13 months; was awarded the Croix de Guerre medal. He was promoted to sergeant, and returned home a lieutenant.
3 Frank M. Toothaker, b. Aug. 26, 1897.
4 S. Zena Toothaker, b. Apr. 3, 1902; m. June 29, 1920, Algonon C. Kingsley of Strong, Maine.
5 Erwin E. Toothaker, b. Feb. 11, 1907.
6 Wilmer R. Toothaker, b. Sept. 7, 1909; d. Sept. 27, 1909.

286. Dorcas Ann[7] Burbank (Jesse S.[6](144), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, Oct. 7, 1824; died Feb. 15, 1890; married Oct. 12, 1854, John Alfred Whitney, farmer, and Civil War soldier, of Freeman, Maine. She was a woman of courage and determination. A mysterious fire happened near where she was at one time, and the reason given for not getting water from the well to stop it was that the rope broke. She doubted the broken rope story. Went to the well, fished up the rope and found that it had been cut.

Children:

i Nettie L. Whitney, b. in Freeman, Maine, Feb. 25, 1859; m. May 29, 1880, J. Herman Heath, farmer and stock trader (he was a native of Salem, Maine); lives in Farmington, Maine, on a nice farm, well located, near Farmington village. In personal appearance it is said that she resembles her great-grandmother Dorcas (Welch) Burbank.

Children, born in Farmington:

1 Alfred Whitney Heath, b. July 22, 1888; d. Sept. 18, 1889.

2 John Clyde Heath, b. Dec. 6, 1894; m. Aug. 11, 1917, Marion A. Presson. He is a rural mail carrier. Lives in Farmington, Maine.

Child:

i Glenn Brackley Heath, b. Oct. 5, 1922.

3 Clifford F. Heath, b. Dec. 19, 1899; m. May 24, 1924, Mary McClay. He is a railroad man — employed by the Maine Central. Lives in Farmington, Maine.

Child:

i Mildred Louise Heath, b. Jan. 9, 1925.

ii Elizabeth A. Whitney, b. Mar. 16, 1868; d. July 27, 1887.

287. Mary[7] Burbank (Jesse S.[6](144), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, Dec. 24, 1827; died Aug. 28, 1903; married Oct. 21, 1854, Silas Patterson (he died at his home in St. Charles, Minn., Jan. 17, 1899); lived on one of the best farms in Freeman, Maine, until April 1861, then sold out and went to Winona County, Minn., as pioneers. Even though living so far away she visited her people in Freeman every few years. She said, "I could stay in the west a few years contented then had to visit Maine."

Children:

i Lieuprellett Patterson, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

ii Charles Patterson, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. 1868.

iii Lincoln J. Patterson, b. in Freeman, Maine, Oct. 22, 1860; m. Mar. 17, 1887, Minnie Ames. He is a farmer, and lives in St. Charles, Minn. He was a small child when his parents moved to Minnesota.

Children, born in St. Charles, Minn.:

1 Grace L. Patterson, b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. May 10, 1917.

2 Hazel B. Patterson, b. June 9, 1889.

3 Mary E. Patterson, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

4 Lester V. Patterson, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

5 Gale B. Patterson, b. Feb. 8, 1896. Sergeant in the air service during the World War and served in many engagements over German lines.

6 Bruce L. Patterson, b. Oct. 2, 1899.

iv Almira L. Patterson, b. in Minnesota Feb. 9, 1867; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Ernest Gates; lives in Duluth, Minn. She has visited her people in Maine several times.

Child:

1 Everett B. Gates, b. Mar. 31, 1895; m. Jan. 16, 1921, Alice Anderson (a granddaughter of Ezra Carvill of Lewiston, Maine); lives in Vesalia, Calif.; served in the World War 22 months — 14 months in France. Has issue.

288. Louisa N.[7] Burbank (Jesse S.[6](144), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, June 10, 1836; died Feb. 19, 1920; married Feb. 28, 1856, William B. Wheeler, farmer, of Phillips, Maine; lived on a farm for some years then moved to Phillips village. She was tall, good looking, and a fine specimen of the best in womanhood.

Children:

i J. Melvin Wheeler, b. in Phillips, Maine, Aug. 20, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Harriet E. Goodwin of Auburn, Maine; worked in Auburn, Maine, a short time as dry goods clerk; was a merchant for several years in Phillips; lived in Cambridge, Mass., four years while his sons were in college, and now lives on a farm in Farmington, Maine. He is a strong man physically, and an amateur actor of natural ability.

Children:

1 Prince Albert Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1888; died May 26, 1914, during his senior year at Harvard University. He never was strong nor enjoyed good health. He was a superior scholar and musician, taking the highest rank and many honors.

2 Harold W. Wheeler, b. Nov. 29, 1890; m. Aug. 1916, Rachel Owen of Brookline, Mass. Graduate of Harvard University in the class of 1914. Employed by G. H. Bass & Co., Wilton, Maine.

Children:

i Paul L. Wheeler, b. July 29, 1917.

ii Lawrence Owen Wheeler, b. Dec. 19, 1918.

ii John A. Wheeler, b. in Phillips, Maine, April 3, 1863; m.

first, Feb. 12, 1895, Maud G. Voter of Madrid, Maine; m. second, Oct. 10, 1900, Abigail W. Tomlinson of Connecticut. He was a merchant for several years in Phillips, Maine, later a lumberman and lumber manufacturer, and is now a timberland and mill engineer and estimator with office in Boston, Mass. His home is in Cambridge, Mass.

Child by second wife:

1 J. Arthur Wheeler, b. Mar. 23, 1906. Student at Harvard University.

iii Cora Wheeler, b. in Phillips, Maine, June 19, 1867; makes her home in Phillips. She is a fine singer, and has spent some time in the study of music. A member of the Baptist church and a valued worker in its interests.

289. Leander B.[7] Burbank (Nathan[6](146), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, April 30, 1828; died Sept. 17, 1913; married April 5, 1855, Esther J. Knowlton of Farmington, Maine. He was a farmer, and lived in New Vineyard, Maine.

Children:

428 i Frank L.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1856.

ii Lewis M.[8], b. April 30, 1858; d. April 29, 1888. He was a jeweler, and employed at Farmington, Maine. Single.

iii Esther M.[8], b. in Freeman, Maine, May 1863; m. Feb. 1882, Christopher D. Atkinson; lives in Ukiah, Calif., and has a fruit farm in Hopland, an adjoining town.

Children:

1 Alma M. Atkinson, b. June 30, 1884; m. Aug. 1, 1910, V. Salerman.

Children:

i Christopher B. Salerman, b. July 25, 1911.

ii Alma S. Salerman, b. Jan. 9, 1918.

iii Winfred Salerman, b. June 25, 1919.

2 Burle B. Atkinson, b. June 13, 1887; d. Mar. 26, 1894.

3 Winnie M. Atkinson, b. Oct. 18, 1900; m. Aug. 1912, Joel Reilly, rancher, of California.

Child:

i Esther C. Reilly, b. Aug. 26, 1915.

4 Elby Atkinson, b. June 20, 1902.

iv Martha Evelyn[8], b. in New Vineyard, Maine, Feb. 9, 1871; m. first, Dec. 31, 1891, Andrew F. Coughlin, farmer, of New Vineyard (he died Jan. 11, 1908); m. second, June 2, 1917, Elmer Gray, farmer, of Strong, Maine.

Child by first husband:

1 Volney Burbank Coughlin, b. Aug. 2, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1916, Norma S. Ford of Anson, Maine. He is a farmer and lives in Anson, Maine.

v Addie S.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1880; d. Jan. 5, 1892.

290. Jerry M.[7] Burbank (Nathan[6](146), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, April 2, 1830; died Nov. 11, 1914; married Oct. 27, 1860, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary Cottle of Freeman; lived all of his life in the same neighborhood where he was born; was farmer, stock dealer, and lumberman. He made trips to Canada after stock, and was the first to bring the Spanish merino sheep from Vermont to Freeman, Maine, paying as high as a thousand dollars for a full blood merino buck. He was a good man to do business, and for thirty-three years was chairman of the board of selectmen.

Children:

429 i Nathan C.[8], b. Dec. 15, 1870.

ii Alma N.[8], b. Apr. 2, 1874; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Andrew J. Hersum of Belgrade, Maine; resides in Gardiner, Maine. Graduate of Pittsfield Central Institute in 1896. She taught thirty terms of school. Her mother lived in her home the last few years of her life.

Child:

1 Leona F. Hersum, b. Sept. 3, 1906. Student at the Farmington (Maine) State Normal School.

430 iii Everett M.[8], b. July 5, 1878.

291. Susan[7] Burbank (Nathan[6](146), John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, Sept. 9, 1832; died March 9, 1893; married Aug. 8, 1854, Hiram F. Weymouth, farmer (he was a town officer for many years, also an expert wrestler in the period when that sport was very popular). They lived in East Wilton, Maine, a few years, then moved to East New Portland, Maine, where they lived many years. She was the only daughter in a family of six.

Children:

i Martha E. Weymouth, b. May 17, 1855; d. July 1861.

ii Herbert A. Weymouth, b. Feb. 1857; d. July 1861.

iii Leola F. Weymouth, b. in East Wilton, Maine, Dec. 16, 1858; married Nov. 2, 1886, Albert W. Starbird of Orland, Florida (he was a native of Freeman, Maine, and lived in Florida, New Portland and Waterville, Maine, and finally settled at Solon, Maine, where he became a

prosperous lumber manufacturer; died Apr. 2, 1921). Since her husband's death Mrs. Starbird makes her home in Solon, and has traveled quite extensively.

Children:

1 Elwin W. Starbird, b. in East New Portland, Maine, Oct. 2, 1887; m. June 23, 1919, Nellie Bropley. He is a lumber manufacturer, and lives in Solon, Maine.

2 Jennie G. Starbird, b. in Apapka, Florida, Jan. 7, 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1914, Malon P. Whipple of Hudson, Mass.

Child:

i Richard S. Whipple, b. Nov. 30, 1917.

3 Harold M. Starbird, b. in East New Portland, Maine, May 28, 1893; m. Oct. 12, 1918, Bessie M. Slipp. He is a lumber manufacturer in company with his brother at Solon, Maine.

4 Marion L. Starbird, b. in Waterville, Maine, June 30, 1895. She is a teacher.

iv Fred A. Weymouth, b. in East Wilton, Maine, Feb. 16, 1861; m. first, June 1883, Jennie A. Thompson of New Portland, Maine (she died July 1886); m. second, Nov. 24, 1898, Emma Bowen of Huntington, W. Va. (she died June 17, 1908). He is a manufacturer, and lives in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children:

1 Herbert B. Weymouth, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1910.

2 Susie B. Weymouth, b. in Freeman or New Portland, Maine, June 3, 1885; m. 1903, Charles Holbrook, farmer, and lives in New Portland, Maine.

Children:

i Lula P. Holbrook, b. Sept. 15, 1904.
ii Irvine C. Holbrook, b. Sept. 2, 1905.
iii Jennie E. Holbrook, b. Nov. 9, 1906.
iv Nora E. Holbrook, b. Sept. 30, 1908.
v Freda G. Holbrook, b. May 17, 1918.
vi Charles H. Holbrook, b. Jan. 31, 1922.

v Hiram A. Weymouth, b. in East New Portland, Maine, Mar. 19, 1867; m. first, June 1900, Flora Knowlton of New Portland, Maine (she died Jan. 1908); m. second, 1910, Julia Mahoney of Salt Lake City. When a young man he spent several years on western ranches as a sheep herder. He is employed in the State Dental Laboratory, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children by first wife born in Salt Lake City:

1 Percy Knowlton Weymouth, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

2 Lawrence Burbank Weymouth, b. Oct. 28, 1906.

Child by second wife:

3 Ida May Weymouth, b. March —, 1912.

vi Frank L. Weymouth, b. in East New Portland, Maine, Oct. 29, 1869. When a young man he worked in the West several years as a sheep-herder, where he was alone with the sheep on the range for months at a time without seeing a person. He is an orchardist, and lives in Huntington, West Virginia. Single.

292. Daniel[7] Burbank (Daniel[6](150), Moses[5], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, date of birth and death not found; married April 23, 1810, Sarah Mills Little. He was a shoemaker. A shoemaker of that period traveled from house to house and stayed in each home while he was making the year's supply of boots and shoes for the whole family. He lived in Boscawen.

Children — births of all, except the youngest, Emily, recorded at Boscawen, New Hampshire:

i Horace Russell[8], b. May 14, 1811; m. third, Hannah ——.

ii Laura E.[8], b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Alexander Leynes. She died at Syracuse, N. Y.

iii Eliphalet L.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1816; d. June 3, 1837.

431 iv Ebenezer L.[8], b. Dec. 29, 1818.

v Emily Irene[8], b. May 12, 1821, in New Hampshire; d. Dec. 21, 1870, at Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. April 24, 1842, at Albany, N. Y., Dr. Stephen G. De La Mater, son of Dr. Peter and Sarah (Gage) De La Mater. (Stephen G. De La Mater was born March 7, 1815; took up the study of medicine and graduated at Albany Medical College with honors; settled in Duanesburg, New York; was an eminent physician and surgeon, and up to the time of his death in 1894 had a very extensive practice.)

Children:

1 Peter De La Mater, b. 1843; d. 1863.

2 Ann Augusta De La Mater, b. 1845; d. 1847.

3 Sarah Elizabeth De La Mater, b. 1846; d. 1858.

4 Eliza M. De La Mater, b. 1849; m. David Humphrey, farmer, of Duanesburg, N. Y.

Children:

i Dudley Humphrey, b. 1877.

ii Raymond Humphrey, b. about 1882.

iii Laura Humphrey, b. about 1884.
iv Herbert Humphrey, b. about 1891.

5 Horace B. De La Mater, b. 1851; d. 1879. He died shortly after graduating from Albany Medical College.

6 Emily De La Mater, b. 1852; d. 1885; m. 1881, Joseph Mitchell, mine operator, of Tamaqua, Pa.

Children:
i William Haywood Mitchell.
ii Mary Martha Mitchell.

7 Marietta De La Mater, b. 1856; d. 1922.

8 Laura De La Mater, b. 1858; d. 1883.

9 Helen S. De La Mater, b. 1860; m. 1900, John H. Veeder, farmer, of Rotterdam, N. Y. She attended Union College; held several political offices such as Supervisor, Clerk of Board of Supervisors, Clerk of Surrogate's Court, Commissioner of Schools of Schenectady County.

Child:
i Elizabeth Veeder.

10 Stephen De La Mater, b. 1862; d. 1864.

11 Mary De La Mater, b. 1864; m. John Porter Bender of Albany, N. Y.

Children:
i Wendell M. Bender, lives in New Mexico.
ii Hobert Bender, lives at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

293. Alphonso[7] Burbank (Stephen[6](151), Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in New Hampshire in 1800; married Caroline Tyler. Moved when a child with his parents to Hatley, now called Massawippi, Province of Quebec, Canada, and lived in that vicinity the rest of his life. He was a farmer and blacksmith. (Whether or not this branch is correctly placed is mentioned in the sketch of his father, Stephen[6], No. 151.)

Children:

i Mehitable[8], b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. June 26, 1878; m. March 27, 1851, Henry Benson, farmer and mill-man; lived on a farm at Macks Mills, Quebec. After her husband's death she kept the family together. She was a tailoress. Also, she kept the mill, probably a grist-mill, running day and night when the railroad was being built through the place.

Children, born in Canada:

1 Charles Henry Benson, b. July 22, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1854.

2 Charles Henry Benson, b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. June 23, 1902; m., first, June, 1878, Betsey A. Davis (she and her child died); m., second, Florence Labell; lived on the home farm; also was a mill-hand, and built sleds. In 1883 his buildings were destroyed by fire. He lived in the shop, sawed out lumber and rebuilt. About 1896 he sold and moved to Sherbrooke, Quebec, and later removed to Bulwer, Quebec, where he died.

Child by first wife:

i George Benson, d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

ii Grace Daisy Benson, b. July 26, 1887; m. June 21, 1909, Walter W. Holden; lives in South Lancaster, Mass.

iii Roscoe Charles Benson, b. March 15, 1888; m. June 24, 1918, Mance Olive Amsden; served in the World War; clerk at Copley Square Hotel, Boston, Mass.

3 Julia Ellen Benson, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Fred H. Bigelow; lives on a farm near Tomifobia, Quebec. She is much interested in the genealogy of the family and sent in the records of her branch.

Child, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

i Fred D. Bigelow, b. Mar. 9, 1888; m. June 30, 1915, Sara McIsaac; salesman.

4 Henry Alfred Benson, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. May 7, 1890, Blanche Stone Sumner. His father died three weeks before his birth.

Children, born in or near Boston, Mass.

i Edith May Benson, b. Apr. 6, 1894; m. Nov. 7, 1914, John Emery Hill; lives at Rock Island, Quebec.

ii Ethel Sumner Benson, m. Sept. 16, 1922, Thurlow Reed Dunning; lives at Rock Island, Quebec.

ii Lucinda[8], b. Jan. 1837; m. Milo Ladue; lived in Hereford and Couticook, Quebec. She died Aug. 10, 1905.

Children:

1 Alphonso Ladue, d. before 1905.

2 William Ladue, d. before 1905.

3 Lorenzo Ladue, lives in Sherbrooke, Quebec; has four sons and one daughter.

iii William R.[8], b. Mar. 10, 1838; m. Jennie Quimby. He left with a traveling circus and has never been heard from.

Child:

1 Charles[9], d. a young man. He was brought up by his aunt Lucinda.

iv Alphonso[8], b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Sarah Jane Harvey. He is a retired farmer; has lived at Smith's Mills, Massawippi, Tomefolia, and Magog, Quebec. No issue.

432 v Charles O.[8], b. May 14, 1842.

vi Mary L.[8], b. June 4, 1846; m., first, Feb. 18, 1866, Thomas Moulton (he died Dec. 26, 1882); m., second, Nov. 5, 1884, Charles Lorimer; lived on a farm with her first husband at Macks Mills, Quebec; now lives near Beebe, Quebec. After the death of her mother she lived with her married sister Mehitable until she was old enough to take care of herself.

Children by first husband:

1 Herbert E. Moulton, b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. Mar., 1901, Nellie D. Brooks.

Children:

i Elsie M. Moulton, b. June 28, 1901.
ii Carroll T. Moulton, b. Dec. 26, 1902.
iii Irving W. Moulton, b. July 7, 1908.
iv Alice Moulton, b. July 5, 1909.

2 Ruth C. Moulton, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. Feb. 28, 1893, Benjamin Lorimer and lives on a large farm near Beebe, Quebec.

Children:

i Ethel M. Lorimer, b. Aug. 13, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1923, Charles D. Hopkinson.
ii Arthur J. Lorimer, b. Aug. 24, 1899; m. Dec. 31, 1924, Florence McKoy; lives on the home farm.
iii Edna A. Lorimer, b. June 2, 1903.

3 Alice Moulton, b. Nov. 24, 1878; lives in Magog, Quebec, and keeps house for her uncle.

4 Thomas Alphonso Moulton, b. 1880; m. Oct. 20, 1902, May Deline; lives in Berlin, N. H.

Children:

i Raymond Moulton, b. Sept. 7, 1906.
ii Myrtle M. Moulton, b. May 6, 1909.
iii Cecil Moulton, b. Feb. 28, 1915.

Child by second husband:

5 Clarence Lorimer, Sept. 14, 1885; m. Nettie A. Bullis of Beebe, Quebec.

Child:

i Nettie A. Lorimer, b. June 30, 1915.

433 vii James A.[8], b. Apr. 12, 1848.

viii Rosette J.[8], b. May, 1855; d. about 1900; m. Carl Hill. Her mother died when she was two weeks old and she was adopted by a family named Green of Irasburg, Vt.

Child:

1 Leroy C. Hill.

294. Moses[7] Burbank (Stephen[6](151), Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in New Hampshire in 1802; married Ann Smith; moved with his parents when a child to Hatley, now called Massawippi, Quebec. He probably settled in Canada after his marriage. His eight children lived to be married, but no record of their families has been found.

Children:

i Margaret[8].
ii Stephen[8].
iii Mary[8].
iv Helen[8].
v John[8].
vi Moses[8].
vii Clara[8].
viii Sarah[8].

295. Gamaliel Thatcher[7] Burbank (Moses[6](152), Samuel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Bennington, Vermont or Port Edward, New York, Sept. 2, 1807; died July 29, 1867; married, first, Oct. 31, 1833, Elizabeth Ann Haner (she was born Mar. 29, 1811 and died Feb. 8, 1843); married, second, May 17, 1843, Anna Maria Clark (she was born in 1823 and died April 27, 1866); married, third, March 31, 1867, Mary Jane Taggart (she died Oct. 22, 1911). He was a farmer and records of the birth of his children indicate he lived in Columbia, Ohio, Wheatland and Pipestone, Michigan. The postoffice address of the last named place is now Eau Claire, Michigan. The farm he took up in Pipestone is now owned and occupied by his granddaughter Mrs. Verna Burbank Rouse.

Children by first wife:

i Frederick Moses[8], b. July 5, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1835.

ii Hannah Rebecca[8], b. in New York State Aug. 5, 1835; d. in Sodus, Mich., Feb. 17, 1911; m. —— Doane.

iii John Sylvester[8], b. in Wheatland, Mich., Sept. 25, 1836; d. in Columbia, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1843.
iv George Egbert[8], b. in Wheatland, Mich., July 2, 1838; d. in Columbia, Ohio, July 14, 1843.
v Anson[8], b. in Wheatland, Mich., July 31, 1839; d. in Wheatland Aug. 1, 1839.
434 vi Charles Haner[8], b. Dec. 22, 1840.
vii Eliza Ann[8], b. Columbia, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1846.

Children by second wife:
viii Charlotte Melissa[8], b. in Columbia, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1844; m. —— Lake.
ix Orange Clark[8], b. in Columbia, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1845; d. in Morehead City, N. C., Aug. 11, 1865.
x John Egbert[8], b. in Columbia, O., Jan. 15, 1848; d. in Buchanan, Mich., Feb. 1, 1921.
xi Harlan Gamaliel[8], b. in Columbia, O., Apr. 3, 1850; d. in Pipestone, Mich., July 26, 1911.
xii Mary Delpha[8], b. in Columbia, O., Apr. 9, 1852; d. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 27, 1910; m. —— Phelps.
xiii A son, b. in Pipestone, Mich., Sept. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 16, 1855.
xiv Caroline Maria[8], b. in Pipestone, Mich., Nov. 22, 1856; d. in Bainbridge, Mich., Jan. 30, 1922; m. —— King.
xv Anna Elizabeth[8], b. in Pipestone, Mich., July 8, 1858; d. in Eau Claire, Mich., Aug. 29, 1894; m. —— Blackman.
xvi Frank Sylvester[8], b. in Benton, Mich., Jan. 20, 1861; d. in Portland, Oregon, Nov. 11, 1918.
xvii Don Clark[8], b. in Pipestone, Mich., Dec. 28, 1864; d. in Loup City, Neb., Nov. 12, 1886.
xviii Arthur[8], b. in Pipestone, Mich., Apr. 14, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1866.

296. Asa Thatcher[7] Burbank (Moses[6](152), Samuel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born at Port Edward, New York, March 22, 1820; died April 29, 1864; married, in 1853 Mary Ann Stevens (she was born in Le Roy, N. Y., July 14, 1833 and died Dec. 22, 1877). He was a hotel proprietor. Lived in Columbia Township, Ohio, and in Elsie, Michigan.

Children, born in Columbia:
435 i Clarence Asa[8], b. Oct. 28, 1856.
ii Marion Leslie[8], b. April, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

297. John Devine[7] Busbank (John[6](154), Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Walden, Vermont, in about 1805; married Feb. 24, 1833, Mary, daughter of Capt. David Sanborn of Peacham, Vermont, and granddaughter of Wells Burbank of the Boscawen (New Hampshire) branch of the family. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in 100 day men in Wisconsin — called "Regiment of Grayhounds." In personal appearance he was very short and stout and broad-shouldered. It is said of him "could fell an ox he was so strong". He was a farmer. After his marriage he lived a few years in Canada and Vermont, then settled in Iowa.

Children:

i David Sanborn[8], b. in Canada; lived in Waterloo, Iowa; married twice.

Child by first wife:

1 Frank[9], lives in Los Angeles, Cal. He is in the lithograph business.

Child probably by second wife:

2 Guy[9], lives in Waterloo, Iowa.

ii Martha Colby[8], b. at Peacham, Vermont, Dec. 13, 1844; d. July 22, 1921; m. July 30, 1867, Lafayette Decker, farmer and mining expert — discovered Roosevelt Mine (he was born in Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1845 and died in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 30, 1909. He was a volunteer soldier. Enlisted April, 1861; served until the end of the war; was in Andersonville prison sixteen months and at Belle Isle three months. He was of New York Dutch and Scotch descent. Lived in Iowa and California).

Children:

1 Milton Decker, d. in infancy.

2 Minnie Burbank Decker, b. at Grundy Centre, Iowa; m. Jan. 20, 1896, William I. Clendenon, real estate dealer and builder and agent for large real estate interests. She is active in club work. A member of the program committee of the Council on International Relations. An active woman of fine and pleasing personality. Lives in Los Angeles, California.

Children:

i L. Kathleen Clendenon, b. Oct. 24, 1897; m. Aug., 1917, Harry Waldon Michael, architect; lives in Los Angeles.

ii Donald Clendenon, b. Nov. 10, 1901; d. 1923.

3 Myrtelle Decker, b. in California; m. Stephen M. Abbott of New Hampshire.
4 Roy Decker, d. in infancy.

iii Mary[8], m. Bon Whitney.
iv Jane[8], d. at the age of 14 years.
v Alice Elvira[8], b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Zachariah Decker; lives in Hollywood, California; has five children.

298. Nathaniel[7] Burbank (Joseph[6](156), Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Walden, Vermont, June 22, 1828; died Nov. 10, 1913; married May 14, 1862, Huldah J. Stone, of Cabot, Vermont. From 1848 to 1862, he was on a whaling vessel shipping from New Bedford, Massachusetts. Soldier of the Civil War. Served 2 years in Company H 4th Vermont Volunteers, 18 months of which he was in the West Gulf Blockading Squadron, as gunner's mate. After 1865 he was a farmer and stock grower; had 1500 sugar trees; was agent for the Butler sap evaporators and Champion mowers. Lived on the homestead in Walden.

Children born in Walden:

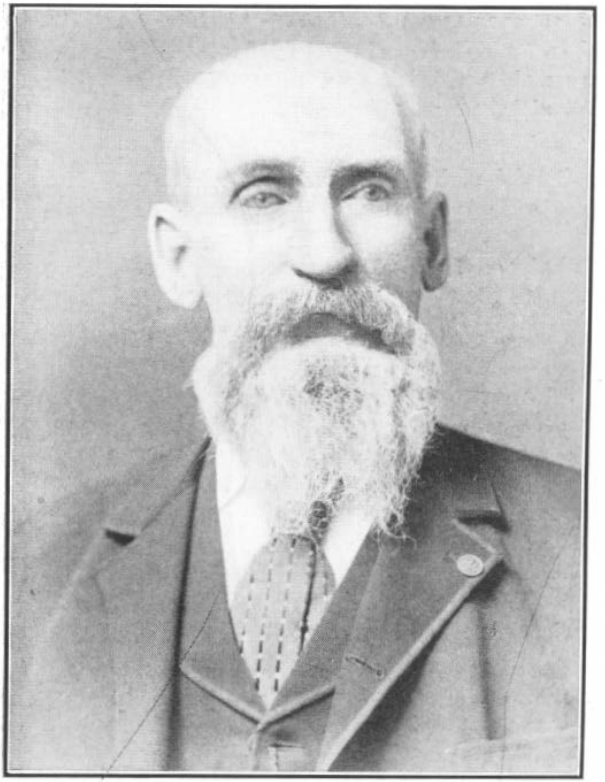
436 i Corri N.[8], b. Feb. 28, 1863.
437 ii Lester W.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1866.
438 iii Harvey[8], b. July 5, 1868.
439 iv Charles A.[8], b. April 7, 1870.
440 v Bert B.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1871.
441 vi Joseph M.[8], b. Aug. 25, 1873.

299. Friend Little[7] Burbank (Abraham[6](157), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, June 29, 1806; died Nov. 3, 1882, of pneumonia; married Oct. 16, 1838, Dorothy Jackman, of Boscawen. Served as town officer and representative to the legislature. He was a lumberman, and lived in Boscawen.

Children, born in Boscawen:

i Lucretia L.[8], b. May 21, 1840; d. Aug. 10, 1861.
442 ii William Wirt[8], b. Sept. 13, 1842.
iii Joanna C.[8], b. June 22, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1848.
443 iv Irvin Abram[8], b. April 18, 1854.
444 v Almon Friend[8], b. Oct. 17, 1857.

300. David Emory[7] Burbank (Abraham[6](157), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, May 16, 1822; died in Boston, Mass., April 21, 1904; married Nov. 6, 1845, Mary M. Elliot, of Canterbury, New Hampshire. Lieu-



NATHANIEL BURBANK

tenant of the 16th New Hampshire Volunteers; served from Nov. 4, 1862 to July 18, 1863. The regiment was ordered to the Department of the Gulf under Gen. Banks and though not engaged in any great conflict, performed arduous duties on the Mississippi at Port Hudson and other localities. After reaching home it took a long time for him to regain his health. Served as first town clerk of Webster, New Hampshire. Also served as postmaster. He was a merchant and miller — grist mill. Removed to Norwich, Vermont, where he lived from 1867 to 1892. He lived in that part of Boscawen which was set off as the town of Webster.

Children — first five born in Boscaween, the others in Webster:

i Alma M.[8], b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. William Walton of Philadelphia.

ii Emily[8], b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. William T. Strout of Manchester, N. H.; lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

iii Ann M.[8], b. May 24, 1850.

iv Winfield S.[8], b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. Feb. 15, 1852.

v Charles E.[8], b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1857.

445 vi William E.[8], b. June 19, 1860.

vii Alfred P.[8], b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. May 15, 1877.

viii Cora E.[8], b. Nov. 8, 1864; m., first, Hon. Stanley Plummer of Dexter, Me., m., second, Geo. H. Mayr; lives at Hotel Belmont, Chicago, Ill.

301. Abraham Pettingill[7] Burbank (Abraham[6](157), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Nov. 2, 1825; died June 23, 1887; married Nov. 15, 1850, J. Augusta Runnels of Boscawen. He went to California during the early "gold rush" in 1851. Settled at Watsonville, Calif., and was a contractor (building).

Children:

446 i Walter C.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1856.

ii Sewell P.[8], b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. Nov. 24, 1878.

iii Ella M.[8], b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Mar. 8, 1882, Gowan W. Johnson; lives in Dinuba, Calif.

iv Helen A.[8], b. June 15, 1863; m. May 28, 1896, Peter Anderson, farmer; lives in Watsonville, Calif.

Child:

Irvin Burbank Anderson, b. March 17, 1898. Salesman.

302. Azro Sheridan[7] Burbank (Abraham[6](157), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 29,

1827; died Jan. 8, 1892, of pneumonia; married May 14, 1863, Emeline S., daughter of Joseph and Zilplia (Flanders) Burpee, farmer, of Boscawen. He was a farmer and lumberman. Lived on the homestead farm at Basham which appears to have been at this time in the town of Webster, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Carrie M.[8], b. Jan. 6, 1865; d. April 10, 1889.

ii Effa A.[8], b. April 28, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Elmer J. Scribner, farmer, of Penacook, N. H.

303. Webster Flanders[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](158), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John 1) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, April 10, 1818; died Jan. 1, 1885, in Chicago, Ill. At an early age went with his parents to St. Albans, Vermont, where he lived until eighteen years of age. He learned the carpenter trade of a Mr. Warner of that place, teaching school in winter.

In 1836 he went to Ashtabula, Ohio, and in 1837 to Chicago, trudging along on foot most of the way, doing odd jobs as he went along to pay his expenses. Here he was among the early arrivals, and was a pioneer among pioneers. Some of the results of his labors still exist on the roadside (1920) west of Chicago. In those early days fever and ague were prevalent in the country. One morning while suffering, shivering, and shaking from a chill, he mounted the hind axle of a wagon for the purpose of going into the woods to pick out trees for working into material for a barn, when the wheel running over an obstruction jolted him off, the wheel running over his neck. He never had a shake after that, he used to say jocularly.

In 1843 he went to Louisiana, remaining two years. It was while here at work on the plantations he saw the iniquities and cruelties of slavery, which ever after made him an abolitionist. In the fall of 1845, Nov. 10, he married Elvira, daughter of Frederick Miller (she was born in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1823 and died May 10, 1908) "Thus passed away two as noble people as ever lived." "I speak that I do know" says their son, Dr. Charles H. Burbank. He lived in York Center, Illinois, and Kane County, Illinois and Sycamore, Illinois.

Children:

447 i Charles H.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1847.

ii Walter L.[8], b. Aug. —, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1853.

iii Mary F.[8], b. March 22, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1925; m. Dec. 28, 1886, Frederick Peake, of Rockford, Illinois. (He is an attorney and in practice in Chicago. His ancestory traces back to the Mayflower.) She taught school nearly twenty years in Chicago.

Children born in Chicago:

1 Frederick Burbank Peake, b. Sept. 19, 1892; m. Oct. 4, 1921, Marjorie Elizabeth Tower, of Union City, Michigan. Volunteered in the World War and went overseas in the Signal Corps, 32nd Division. After the Armistice he went into Germany in the Army of Occupation. He is associated with the Suburban Bank and Trust Company, Oak Park, Illinois. Has children.

2 Walter Padelford Peake, b. Aug. 20, 1894; d. Feb. 1, 1895.

iv Ava M.[8], b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1865.

304. Lieut. Walter Harris[7] Burbank (Eleazer[6](158), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, April 14, 1821; died May —, 1907; married Oct. 4, 1847, Cornelia L. More, of Georgie, Vermont. At an early age he went with his parents to St. Albans, Vermont, and lived there until 1866 when he moved to Sycamore, Illinois. He was lieutenant in the First Vermont Cavalry during the rebellion, being in sixty-four active battles.

Children:

448 i George W.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1849.

ii Frances C.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. June 27, 1888, William H. Arnold. She is a typical Yankee woman. Lives in Sycamore, Illinois.

Child:

1 Arthur Burbank Arnold, b. April 24, 1890; d. Nov. —, 1890.

iii Arthur A.[8], b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Nov. —, 1882, Libby Minkler (she has been handicapped since girlhood as the result of an accident, yet she has a most sparkling and wonderful personality.) He is a jeweler. Lives in Rochelle, Illinois.

305. Emulous W.[7] Burbank (Little[6](159), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Nov. 20, 1825; married Mary A. Runnels; lived in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Alvin H.[8], b. July 30, 1851; m. Ella Hustus, of Lawrence, Mass.

ii Anna A.[8], b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

iii Ernest W.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1865.

306. Calvin Morris[7] Burbank (Little[6](159), David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, June 16, 1832. He lived in Boscawen. The following is from the History of Boscawen and Webster: "Calvin Morris Burbank, son of Capt. Little, born June 16, 1832 and died May, 1866. Enlisted at the beginning of the war in Goodwin Rifles, Company B, 2nd Regiment, commanded by Col. Gilman Marston, of Exeter, and attached to the brigade commanded by Gen. Burnside. The regiment was conspicuously engaged in the first battle of Bull Run, in which Mr. Burbank displayed that undaunted bravery which animated him in all subsequent engagements. Upon the retreat, he carried a comrade — Holmes — on his back for a long distance, and after leaving him in the hospital, picked up the rifles thrown away by others, having at one time five on his shoulders. In the Peninsular campaign he took part in the battle of Williamsburg. In a letter to his brother he gives an account of the engagement: 'We started at sunrise and pushed rapidly forward, our corps taking the central route,— Keyes on the right and Sumner on the left. Our division took the lead, and at six o'clock we were in sight of the rebel entrenchments before Williamsburg. The action soon commenced, and as the day progressed grew hotter till by noon it was absolutely terrific. Our division, the rest of the corps failing to come up, had to withstand the whole force of the enemy's center; and right valiantly did they do it, as the records of the day's fight will show. Four times were they driven back, and as many times did they rally, and recover the ground they had lost. Thus the battle raged till four o'clock, when reinforcements so long looked for at last arrived, and decided the battle in our favor, when the enemy, being driven hard into their entrenchments and darkness settling over the earth, ended hostilities for the day.

"'To add to our hard fighting, it rained in torrents all day, and the men were completely drenched. Many of the men when they went into the fight threw away knapsacks, and without any shelter you may judge that our situation was not to be envied. Still the men were resolute in their determination to commence the fight the next morning. * * * * * *

"'Yesterday afternoon I took a stroll over the battle-field, and the sight that met my eyes was sickening in the extreme. Friend and foe lay side by side in scores. Evidences of the fierceness of the fight were everywhere visible, and it was easy to trace the progress and success of the fight by the too visible marks of the strife. Language fails me to describe the appearance of a battle-field after the contest is over. It must be seen to be realized to its full extent.'

"For gallantry at Williamsburg, he was made a corporal. He would have been commissioned had it not been for an impediment in his speech.

" Endowed with a strong constitution, he passed through all the hardships of the Peninsular campaign, doing his duties whenever called upon, notwithstanding the malaria of the Chickahomy.

" In the battle of Gettysburg he was shot through the thigh when he leaped upon the breast-works to see what effect the firing was having on the enemy, left in the field exposed to the fire, and during one day's raid, and in a rain-storm which so flooded the field it was with difficulty that he kept his head above water, finally taken to a hospital, recovered, re-enlisted. Wounded a second time in the side of the face when he and a rebel fired at each other only a few feet apart. His shot killed the rebel. Mustered out June 21, 1864, having taken part in more than thirty engagements. Without any disparagement to the valor or bravery of others, it may be said he was one of the bravest of the brave.

" His death, which occurred in May, 1866, was very sad. It was from smallpox, in the hospital at Manchester. Strangers only could care for him in his last hours on earth.

" He married Louisa Nichols, who died before the war, leaving one child, a daughter, now living (1878)."

Child:

i Daughter, name not known, b. June 29, 1856.

307. Moses Frederick[7] Burbank (Luke[6](160), Eleazer[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born April 28, 1843; married May 14, 1870, Amelia E. Burnes; lived probably in Missouri Valley, Iowa. He belonged to the Vermont and New Hampshire branch of the family, and it is not known whether he was born in Vermont or after the family moved West.

Children:

i George W.[8], b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. Aug. 22, 1910, Rossie Hicks; lived or lives in Missouri Valley, Iowa.

ii Frederick S.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1874; m. June 3, 1908, Jessie Brandriff.

Children:

1 Catherine[9], b. May 19, 1909.

2 James V.[9], b. May 6, 1912.

iii Homer Luke[8], b. Nov. 16, 1876.

iv Queenie[8], m. Joseph Ferrin.

Children:

1 Horace Frederick Ferrin, b. Aug. 12, 1902.

2 Melvin Howard Ferrin, b. March 19, 1905.

3 Orvil Burbank Ferrin, b. June 30, 1911.

4 George Wilmer Ferrin, b. Sept. 19, 1913.

308. William Hyndman[7] Burbank (Moses[6](161), Eleazer[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Barnet, Vermont, Sept. 17, 1846; married May 10, 1877, Helen M. Hoyt (she died June 17, 1905). He was a merchant and in business for thirty-five years at Barnet. And town clerk for thirty years. He is now living in retirement at Passumpsic, Vermont.

Child:

449 i Guy Harold[8], b. April 4, 1880.

309. John[7] Burbank (Thomas[6](162), Nathan[5], John[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bradford, Massachusetts, Dec. 11, 1832; married, June 30, 1858, Anna (or Annie), daughter of William and Sarah Griffith of Georgetown, Massachusetts. He was a shoemaker and farmer. Lived in Bradford.

Child — probably there were other children:

i Edward Griffith[8], b. March 31, 1863.

310. Leonard Irving[7] Burbank (Leonard[6](163), Caleb[5], John[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Windham, New Hampshire, Sept. 2, 1832; died April 11, 1911; married May 22, 1855, Frances Ann Stearns Huggins. He settled at Nashua, New Hampshire, and was a successful manufacturer of overalls.

His children are the only living descendants by the name of Burbank that have been traced from John[4], the seventh of the eight sons of Eleazer[3], although John[4] has three sons and six daughters, and only one branch has been traced from one of the six daughters to the present generation — the Cross family of ministers living in the West.

Children:

i Leonard F.[8], b. Nov. 2, 1859. Lawyer, manufacturer, writer. Now retired from business. Lives in a beautiful home in Nashua, New Hampshire. He has traveled extensively in foreign countries. Unmarried.

ii Harry S.[8], d. in infancy.

iii Frank W.[8], b. May 5, 1869; m. July 2, 1898, Flora Putman, a descendant of the Israel Putman family of Revolutionary fame. He is a dealer in typewriters. Lives in Nashua, New Hampshire. No issue.

311. Edward Parker[7] Burbank (Jedediah[6](164), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bethel, Maine, Sept. 3, 1811; died in New York, Feb. 10, 1847; married, first Sarah M. Graves; married, Jan. 20, 1841, Emily McLellan, a sister to Capt. Jacob McLellan, of Portland, Maine.

Child by second marriage:

i Parker McLellan[8], b. in Portland, Maine. It appears his father died when he was a child and he was brought up in the South.

Children:

1 Son, name not known.
2 Emily[9], lives in New York City. House decorator.

312. Albert Little[7] Burbank (Jedediah[6](164), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bethel, Maine, Oct. 18, 1831; married Isabella G., daughter of Dr. Joshua Fanning. He was town clerk of Bethel, and clerk of court for Oxford County — the latter an unusual position for one to hold who was not a lawyer. Later in life he removed to Portland, Maine, and was long an official in the Custom House. He established the wholesale and retail crockery business of Burbank, Douglass & Company.

Child:

i Fanning J.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1878, in Portland, Maine; married Harriet S. Chase. He is at the head of the firm of Burbank, Douglass & Company, merchants, Portland, Maine.

313. Eliphalet[7] Burbank (Eliphalet[6](165), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, March 19, 1816; died at Berlin, N. H., Nov. 24, 1900; married, first, in 1840, Hannah Wight of Gilead, Maine (she died Feb. 1863); married, second, Nancy (Spear) Harding of Bethel, Maine (she died in 1879). He was a farmer, also engaged in lumbering, and had a brickyard. Lived in Newry, Maine, and is buried there.

Children:

i Isaac P.[8], b. in Shelburne, N. H., Mar. 12, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1867, Jennie Peabody of Gilead, Maine; lived in Kidder, Missouri. No issue.

450 ii Timothy W.[8], b. Mar. 15, 1845.

iii Mary E.[8], b. June 10, 1849; d. Jan. 30, 1897; m. Barnard Prescott. No issue.

451 iv John A.[8], b. Mar. 26, 1856.

314. Paul Jackman[7] Burbank (Eliphalet[6](165), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, June 13, 1826; died Aug. 31, 1876; m. July 3, 1851, Silvia B. Wilson.

Children:

i Maynard Paul[8], b. Oct. 23, 1852; living in San Diego, Calif., in 1910. Single.

ii Anne Bray[8], b. May 4, 1859. Without doubt the name "Bray" which appears here is from Nicholas[5] Bray whose sixth child, Anna Bray, married Deacon Evens Wilson who settled in New Hampshire. (See Bray family. Note that the mother of Anne Bray Burbank was Silvia B. Wilson.)

315. Judge Robert I.[7] Burbank (Barker[6](166), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, March 21, 1818; died in 1895; married in 1862, Elizabeth W. Christey. Graduate of Dartmouth College. He lived in Boston, Massachusetts; was Judge of South Boston Municipal Court for eighteen years; was member of City Council and Board of Aldermen of Boston; was State Representative and Senator; was Colonel of the First Massachusetts Regiment from 1855 to 1858, and was the law partner of Daniel Webster at 42 Court Street, Boston, for many years.

He was interested in the genealogy of the family, and did considerable research. It was from him, and through his son, that the Burbank motto which appears in the first of the book was found.

His middle name was Ingalls for his mother. He was the second child in a family of fourteen children — an interesting and able family.

Children:

452 i W. Channing[8], b. June 9, 1865.

ii Helen[8], b. 1869; resides on Long Island, N. Y.

316. Martin L.[7] Burbank (Barker[6](166), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, Dec. 11, 1826; died June 18, 1899; married in 1837, Mary Pinkham. He was a farmer, and lived in Shelburne all of his life.

Children:

i John Quincy[8], b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1925; m. Emma Blanding; lived in Wapheton, N. D. He was a civil engineer, and had lived in Dakota since 1870. No issue.

ii Daniel P.[8], d. y.

iii Mary M.[8], b. May 19, 1852; d. May 19, 1911; m. Washington Newell. No issue.

iv Currier G.[8], d. y.

v Hattie E.[8], d. y.

vi Brainard Cleveland[8], b. Mar. 8, 1860; m. Aug. 24, 1884, Hortense Mason. He is a farmer, and lives in Bethel, Maine. No issue.

317. Edward P.[7] Burbank (Barker[6](166), Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, Jan. 14, 1832; died in 1920; married Mary Smith. He was a hardware merchant. Lived in Shelburne.

Children:

453 i Edward A.[8], b. Aug. 30, 1859.

ii Elmer E.[8], b. May 15, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1881, in Shelburne, N. H.

iii Nelson F.[8], b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. Fanny Philbrook.

iv A. Lincoln[8], b. July 3, 1865; m. Emma Williamson; lives in Gorham, N. H.

v Sarah M.[8], b. July 12, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1882.

454 vi Barker L.[8], b. June 15, 1869.

318. Solomon[7] Burbank (Jacob[6](168), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in South Salem, New York, June 8, 1815; married, first, June 3, 1840, Laura A. Irving (she died July 5, 1843); married, second, March 4, 1846, Sarah Hanks of Henrietta, New York.

Children by second wife:

i Mary I.[8], b. June 13, 1847; d. Apr. 1874.

ii Laura A.[8], b. Mar. 7, 1851.

iii Byron M.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1856.

iv George B.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1856.

319. Thomas S.[7] Burbank (Jacob[6](168), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in South Salem, New York, March 27, 1817; died Sept. 2, 1867; married Oct. 31, 1860, Ophelia G. Bowman of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; lived in New Orleans, Louisiana. The press of New Orleans in commenting on his death spoke of him in terms of great respect.

Children:

i Thomas S.[8], b. Nov. 14, 1861.

ii Samuel B.[8], b. Jan. 16, 1863.

iii Leontin[8], b. Aug. 23, 1865.

iv Susie[8], b. Apr. 30, 1868.

320. William W.[7] Burbank (Jacob[6](168), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bainbridge, New York, April 19,

1819; married July 1, 1852, Frances Springer of Marion, New York. It is not known where he resided or what his business was.

Children:

i William[8], b. Dec. 5, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1862.
ii Mary[8], b. July 19, 1856; d. June 11, 1863.
iii Anna[8], b. Apr. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1862.
iv Jessie[8], twin, b. Jan. 27, 1863.
v Bessie[8], twin, b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. Aug. 16, 1863.
vi Fannie[8].
vii Rose[8].

321. Jacob A.[7] Burbank (Jacob[6](168), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Maryland, New York, June 20, 1821; died in Richland, Ga., Aug. 18, 1849; married Jan. 1, 1848, Margaret V. Mitchell of Macon, Ga.; lived in Georgia. He graduated at Union College in 1844.

Child:

i Son, b. Nov. 10, 1849; d. June 1850.

322. Samuel N.[7] Burbank (Jacob[6](168), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in the State of New York, Oct. 10, 1824; married June 15, 1847, Philena Hanks of Henrietta, New York.

Children:

i Ella E.[8], b. Jan. 12, 1849.
ii Jacob A.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1851.

323. Edward W.[7] Burbank (Jacob[6](168), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Onondaga, New York, Jan. 7, 1827; married May 9, 1854, Anna M. Springer of Marion, N. Y. She was no doubt a sister to his brother William's wife.

Children:

i Edward I.[8], b. Apr. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1875.
ii Thomas S.[8], b. Mar. 19, 1857.
iii Joseph F.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1858; d. Jan. 12, 1867.
iv Minnie E.[8], b. Aug. 24, 1860.
v James L.[8], b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1866.
vi Willie O.[8], b. Aug. 9, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1867.
vii Annie[8], b. Aug. 23, 1869.
viii Frank[8], b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. March 17, 1884.

324. Rev. Justin E.[7] Burbank, A. B., A. M., D. D. (Samuel[6](169), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Washington, New Hampshire, March 18, 1825; graduated at Dartmouth in

1848; studied theology at Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1851. "A ripe scholar, in college distinguished himself by his superior knowledge of Greek language."

He was licensed to preach April 1, 1851; ordained Evangelist at Carimona, Minn., April 13, 1858, where he was acting pastor 1857-62; supplied at Bristol, Minn., 1859-60; Preston, Minn., 1861; Quincy, Minn., 1869-70; Nelson, Minn., 1871-72; without charge at Concord, N. H., 1874-88, and Oct. 1889-91; Washington, N. H., 1888-89, and 1895-97. He was editor of "The Republican" at Preston 1861-65, of "The Religious World" at Hartford, Conn., 1891-95. Spent much time in historical research; aided in compiling the History of Washington, New Hampshire. Retired to Washington, N. H., in 1895 where he died Nov. 7, 1897. Never married.

325. David B.[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](169), Jacob[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Washington, New Hampshire, Dec. 9, 1828; married, first, 1855, Caroline E. Towne of Washington (she died April 24, 1857); married, second, 1858, Mary J. Grimes of Hillsborough, New Hampshire; lived in Hillsborough.

Child by first wife:

i Herbert L.[8], b. April 24, 1857; m. Flora B. Worthley.

Child:

1 Leland[9], b. March 6, 1885.

Children by second wife:

ii Clara E.[8], b. March 22, 1859.

iii Mary B.[8], b. Oct. 2, 1867.

iv Harry[8], b. May 20, 1869.

326. Charles Henry[7] Burbank (Samuel[6](171), Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lowell, Massachusetts, Oct. 5, 1838; died April 21, 1894; married Dec. 12, 1861, Frances, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth A. Worthen, of Lowell (she was born in 1838). He lives in Lowell; was a clothing merchant from 1861 to 1878; editor of "Morning Mail" from 1880 to 1884; librarian of the city library for some years after 1885; organist at St. John's Episcopal Church for many years; also played at many of the entertainments in the city.

He was a very handsome man. Always courteous and a pleasant person to meet. He had a strong appetite for liquor which he fought and did control to quite an extent, much to his credit.

Child:

i Samuel H.[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866. He is a salesman, and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

327. John Dolloff[7] Burbank (Aaron[6](172), Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Conway, New Hampshire, Jan. 25, 1813; died March 4, 1865; married March 14, 1842, Achsah Stuart. He was a farmer, and lived in Gorham, N. H.

Children:

i Helen[8], b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. April 7, 1862.

ii Annette[8], b. April 24, 1845; d. March 20, 1926; m. in Dummer, N. H., Oct. 29, 1871, Winfield Scott Potter of Fryeburg, Maine; lived on her father's farm until 1889, sold the farm, moved to Freeport, Maine, for a time, then returned to Gorham, Maine.

Children:

1 & 2 Twins, died in infancy.

3 Isabel A. Potter, b. Dec. 29, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, George Watson, mill man. Lives in Gorham, N. H.

4 Josephine E. Potter, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. Jan. 22, 1898, Fred P. Watson, railroad carpenter and bridge builder. Lives in Rumford, Maine.

5 Persis W. Potter, b. 1884; m. 1908, Alfred Swift. Lives in Gorham, New Hampshire.

6 Frank W. Potter, b. 1887; m. Florence Morrison. He is an electrician. Lives in Reading, Mass.

iii Edwina[8], b. April 10, 1848; m. Walter Buckly, tinsmith, of Lewiston, Maine.

Child:

1 Abbie A. Buckly, teacher in Auburn, Maine.

455 iv John C.[8], b. April 20, 1851.

v Ann[8], b. Sept. 26, 1853; lives in Gorham, New Hampshire. Unmarried.

vi Franklin[8], b. July 25, 1855; d. 1909; m. Ella Winslow of South Paris, Maine. He was an architect and builder. Lived in South Paris.

Child:

1 Frank W.[9], drowned in Lake Auburn, Auburn, Maine, aged 18 years.

vii Lillian[8], b. Aug. 9, 1859; d. 1923; m. Milton I. Cole, farmer, and lived in Crystal, New Hampshire.

Children:

1 Alna W. Cole, married and lives in Salem, Oregon; has four children.

2 Marion Ruth Cole, teacher in Hou Nan — College Fou Cou, China.

328. Charles M.[8] Burbank (Ezra[7](173), Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, March 31, 1839; died May 12, 1923; married Oct. 1873, Sarah, daughter of Enoch H. and Forilla (Taber) LeBaron (direct descendant of Dr. Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass.). He was a gold plater — one of the head liners in his trade. Resided in Attleboro, Mass., forty-nine years, living in the same house all but three years. He volunteered in the first call for troops in 1861, and enlisted in Company D, 18th Massachusetts Infantry. He served two years, and was sent home after being twice wounded and affected with malarial poisoning. He never fully recovered, but his determination and indomitable will prevented him from complaining over his ailment so that few people knew of his affliction. He was exceptionally well informed on current events, and was an authority on questions of history. A deep reader, with a memory far above the ordinary, he was the possessor of a wealth of knowledge.

Children, born in Attleboro:

i Anna M.[9], b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. Apr. 4, 1906, Walter B. Allen, and lives in Attleboro, Mass.

Child:

1 Elizabeth Allen, b. Dec. 7, 1908.

ii Charles LeBaron[9], b. Oct. 24, 1879; lives in Birmingham, England. He is manager of a branch of the United Shoe Machinery Co., in Birmingham. Single.

iii James S.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1882; lives in Attleboro, Mass. Single.

iv Sarah Louise[9], b. Apr. 20, 1888; lives in Attleboro, Mass. She is supervisor of the book-keeping department of the First National Bank of Attleboro.

329. James Snow[8] Burbank (Ezra[7](173), Isaac[6], Isaac[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Rochester, Massachusetts (in that part of the town called Mattapoisett which was set off as a separate town in 1857), Jan. 21, 1848; married Oct. 27, 1870, Ella R. Potter of New Bedford, Mass. In 1865 he went to Boston, Mass., and was in the clothing business for thirty years. Returned to Mattapoisett where he was postmaster for eleven years. Then became connected with the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Co. at its Fore River plant in Quincy, Mass. In June 1922 he went to San Diego, California, to live with his daughter.

Child:

i Edith May[9], b. in or near Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1883; m. June 9, 1908, Herbert E. Fish, and lives in San Diego, California.

Children:

1 Herbert Ellsworth Fish, b. in Quincy (Wollaston), Mass., Apr. 7, 1909.
2 James Burbank Fish, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 26, 1910.
3 Leonard Potter Fish, b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Mar. 7, 1912.
4 Robert Potter Fish, b. in East Milton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1918.

330. William S.[8] Burbank (William S.[7](175), Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, July 14, 1832; died Sept. 9, 1884; married Sept. 21, 1861, Phebe T. Bartlett. He was a printer and gardener, and lived in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Child (probably other children):

456 i William T.[9], b. Sept. 30, 1864.

331. Elijah W.[8] Burbank (William S.[7](175), Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, Feb. 5, 1837; died March 24, 1923; married Corenna A. Wilder.

Child (probably other children):

i Charles G.[9], m. Lara M. Sanford; lives in Stoneham, Mass.

332. Josiah C.[8] Burbank (Josiah C.[7](176), Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 5, 1818; died March 24, 1898; married, first, April 16, 1839, Olive D. Webster (she died June 4, 1850); married, second, March 16, 1854, Ann D. Gould. He was a blacksmith, and lived in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Children by first wife:

457 i Charles H.[9], b. Apr. 6, 1843.
458 ii Sylvanus W.[9], b. Oct. 6, 1849.

Children by second wife:

iii Annie O.[9], b. July 31, 1856; m. H. W. White; lives in Somerville, Mass.
iv Ella M.[9], b. June 27, 1859; m. —— Harrington, and lives in Conway, N. H.
459 v Winfield S.[9], b. July 9, 1861.

333. Stevens Mason[8] Burbank (Stevens M.[7](178), John[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, May 11, 1824; died May 13, 1896; married Jan. 1,

1852, Cornelia, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Bradford) Doten of Plymouth, Mass. (she died 1904, aged 82 years). He was dry goods merchant, and lived in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Hannah Bradford[9], b. Nov. 10, 1852; lives in Plymouth, Mass. Single.

460 ii Alfred Stevens[9], b. Mar. 15, 1856.

iii Cornelia Doten[9], b. Sept. 12, 1860; lives in Boston, Mass., and is a teacher in the Boston Public Schools.

iv Stevens Mason[9], b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 31, 1879.

334. Charles Brewster[8] Burbank (Stevens M.[7](178), John[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, Oct. 6, 1830; died Jan. 17, 1876; married Aug. 6, 1863, Sarah Jane, daughter of Robert F. and Christina (Wallace) Clement of Valesco, Texas. He lived in Indianola, Texas.

Children:

i Blanche[9], b. Mar. 12, 1866; d. May 15, 1916. Single.

461 ii Frederick Clement[9], b. June 13, 1870.

iii Cornelia G.[9], b. Oct. 19, 1872; lives in Port Lavaca, Texas. She is a teacher.

335. Samuel Crocker[8] Burbank (Samuel[7](179), Samuel[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Barnstable, Massachusetts, Feb. 11, 1825; d. July 19, 1897; married June 5, 1852, Maria Nye of Middletown, Connecticut. He was in the wholesale confectionery business, and lived in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

Children:

462 i Samuel Nye[9], b. Nov. 9, 1852.

ii Anna B.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. —— Johnson; lives in Oakland, Calif.

iii Charles W.[9], b. Sept. 18, 1856.

iv Caroline S.[9], b. May 5, 1861; m. —— Boone.

v Gertrude M.[9], b. June 23, 1870; lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

336. Henry Jahaziah[8] Burbank (Jahaziah[7](181), Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Massachusetts, May 4, 1834; died Feb. 4, 1895; married Lucinda V. Horton (she was born Dec. 13, 1834 and died Sept. 5, 1908); lived in Taunton, and was connected with the Reed & Barton Co.

Children:

i Anna C.[9], b. Mar. 20, 1858; m. Charles F. Simes who came from New Hampshire to Taunton, Mass.

Children:
1 Maude Simes.
2 Marjory Simes.

463 ii Frank E.[9], b. Apr. 3, 1860.

337. Abner T.[8] Burbank (Abner[7](183), Abner[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Massachusetts, June 25, 1825; died June 27, 1911; married, first, int. June 5, 1847, Eunice Wood of Taunton; married, second, Lena Boyden of Sharon, Mass. He was a shoemaker, also a machinist, and lived in Providence, Rhode Island.

Children by first wife:

464 i Charles Henry[9], b. Oct. 7, 1848.
ii John M.[9], b. Dec. 1, 1850. Single.
iii Ella M.[9], b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 4, 1856.
iv Hattie J.[9], b. Apr. 22, 185—; m. Gilbert S. Roche.
v George T.[9], b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1863.
vi Frederick T.[9], b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1900; m. Annie M. Horton; lived in Taunton, Mass., and owned a fish-market. One child died in infancy.

Children by second wife (born when he was 72 years old):

vii Abner A.[9], twin, b. Mar. 22, 1897; d. in infancy.
viii Alton A.[9], twin, b. Mar. 22, 1897; d. in infancy.

338. Charles G.[8] Burbank (Charles R. A.[7](184), Abner[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Norton, Massachusetts, Oct. 26, 1845; died Sept. 29, 1922. He was a wealthy and typical ranchman of Texas. From letter heads it appears that he owned all kinds of live stock — horses, cattle, sheep, and hogs.

The following is from his pension application on file at Washington, D. C., and gives quite a complete record of his life:

"Enlisted in Boston, by Lieut. John Phillips but entered service at Readsville. Residence, Taunton, Mass. Occupation, clerk. Record at enlistment: Age, 18; height, 5 ft. 7½ in.; dark complexion; brown hair; brown eyes. Entered, served, and discharged as Charles *H.* Burbank. Discharged as 'Corporal'. Residence since service, Taunton, Mass.; Wheeling, W. Va.; New Mexico and Colorado, March 1868; Texas, Jan. 1877; Fort McKavett, Texas, since Oct. 1880. Married March 1, 1888, Bolton, Texas, by Rev. Bourland, a Methodist minister, at his residence, to Estella Osborne. First marriage for either. License on record in Bell county, Texas. No children. Later description gives height as 5 ft. 9 in. 1907, Oct. 8. Residence, Fort McKavett, Minard Co., Texas. Occupation, Ranch-

man; weight, 204 pounds; hair gray. 1912, July 12: Address, anticipated for a year. 601, Westonia Apartments, 623 West 5th St., Los Angeles, California."

339. John[8] Burbank (Timothy L.[7](191), John[6], John[5], John[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Cohasset, Massachusetts, Feb. 20, 1862; married 1887, Louisa, daughter of Henry and Louisa (Wood) Morris of Scituate, Massachusetts (she was born Nov. 23, 1857). He lived in Cohasset on Beechwood St.

Child:

i Edna Elsie[9], b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. Apr. 10, 1904, Chester Howard Pratt of Norwell or Norwood, Mass.

340. Webster Ebenezer[8] Burbank (Leslie[7](202), Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Suffield, Connecticut, Oct. 13, 1840; died May 2, 1919; married Jan. 17, 1872, Fanny C. Austin. Lived in Suffield.

Children born in Suffield, Conn.:

i Clarence D.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1872; married Feb. 15, 1899, Harriet Lord.
   Children:
   1 Judith L.[10], b. Nov. 24, 1899.
   2 Bernice L.[10], b. Aug. 4, 1904.
   3 Dorothy L.[10]

ii Clara A.[9], b. Aug. 11, 1875; m. June 14, 1905, Thomas E. Couch, and lives in Suffield, Conn.

iii Helen F.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1877; d. Jan. 6, 1884.

iv Mata N.[9], b. Jan. 25, 1880; d. Jan. 13, 1884.

v Curtiss L.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1885; d. Dec. 14, 1888.

341. George Wesley[8] Burbank (Abraham[7](204), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Nov. 8, 1837; died Apr. 15, 1909; married June 8, 1859, Samantha L. Stevens of Windsor, Mass. He was a real estate owner and dealer, and lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children born in Pittsfield:

i Clarisa M.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. W. L. Belknap of Belknap M'f'g Co., Bridgeport, Conn.
   Children:
   1 W. L. Belknap, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1883.
   2 Estella Clara Belknap, b. Jan. 7, 1886.
   3 George J. Burbank Belknap, b. Mar. 22, 1891.

ii Julia L.[9], b. June 19, 1862; m. June 23, 1886, Levi D. Case of the firm of Belknap M'f'g Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

1 Verona Elizabeth Case, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
2 Florence Irene Case, b. July 8, 1894.
3 David Wesley Case, b. Jan. 2, 1896.

iii George Abraham[9], b. May 15, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1900, Annie Maude, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth Foster of Frederickton, Province of New Brunswick, Canada. He is a traveling salesman for high grade cigars. An expert salesman. A man of large physique and fine presence. Lives in Brookline, Mass. No children.

342. James A.[8] Burbank (Abraham[7](204), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Sept. 12, 1839; died Dec. 24, 1903; married March 4, 1863, Mary E. Sperry of Batavia, New York. He was a merchant (shoes), and lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Child:

465 i James A.[9], b. June 18, 1868.

343. Charles Henry[8] Burbank (Abraham[7](204), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Dec. 29, 1845; died Nov. 9, 1916; married Dec. 15, 1868, Jennie Halford Brooks of Tewsbury, Gloucestershire, England. He was an owner and dealer in real estate, and lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

i Charles Archibald[9], b. 1869; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.; is in the real estate and insurance business.

466 ii Robert Abraham[9], b. Dec. 28, 1872.

iii Sarah Pomeroy[9], b. 1876; m. Charles Whittlesy Power; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

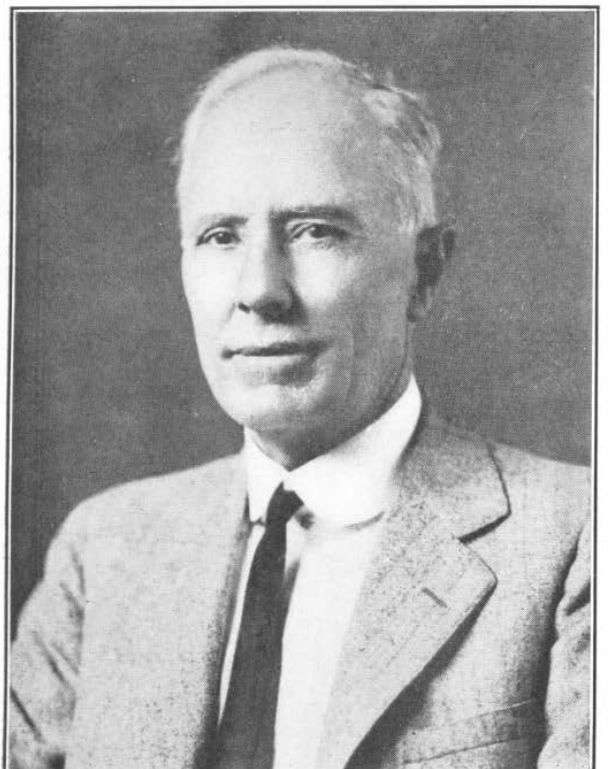
467 iv Elisha Stocking[9], b. 1878-9.

468 v Reginald[9], b. July 26, 1888.

344. William P.[8] Burbank (Abraham[7](204), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, April 4, 1846; married Sept. 4, 1867, Hattie R. Smith of New Lebanon, N. Y. He was hotel-keeper, and lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

i Mary[9], b. Sept. 24, 1868.
ii William R.[9], b. Jan. 15, 1871. Deceased.
iii Abraham[9], b. Apr. 10, 1876. Deceased.



C. C. Burbank, D. D. S.

345. Roland E.[8] Burbank (Abraham[7](204), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, June 1, 1852; married Nov. 1, 1876, Margaret C. Chamberlin of Dalton, Massachusetts. He was in the hotel business at Pittsfield. Retired and lives in Dalton.

Children:

i Marion Pomeroy[9], b. Aug. 30, 1877; m., first, June 22, 1899, Philip C. Powers of the Powers Paper Co. (divorced May 1913); m., second, Dec. 7, 1916, Dr. Reginald Burbank of New York city (see No. 468).

Children by first husband:

1 Frances Converse Powers, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
2 Martha Alison Powers, b. June 30, 1902.
3 Josephine Chamberlin Powers, b. April 16, 1906.

Children by second husband:

4 Marion Burbank, b. Jan. 18, 1918.
5 Jeanne Burbank, b. May 1, 1919.
6 Margaret Burbank, b. June 1, 1920.

ii Henry Cornelius[9], b. Aug. 22, 1879; lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

469 iii Roland Eleazer[9], b. May 1, 1881.

346. Hanson Alsbury[8] Burbank (James[7](205), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in New Orleans, Louisiana, Jan. 26, 1848; died Jan. —, 1889; married Oct. 3, 1878, Mary A. Spann of Corpus Christi, Texas (she married, second, Robert McComb, and now resides in Los Angeles, Calif.). Mr. Burbank lived in Laredo, Texas. He was postmaster, and at the time of his death was U. S. collector of customs at Laredo.

Children:

i Hanson Alsbury[9], b. Sept. 9, 1879; d. in infancy.

ii Roscoe Conklin[9], b. Aug. 12, 1881. He lives in San Antonio, Texas, where he owns and manages a labor agency. Single.

iii Stella Milmo[9], b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. 1902, Louis J. Christen, superintendent of schools. Lives in Laredo, Texas.

iv Chester Arthur[9], b. April 17, 1887; m. Sept. 11, 1916, Nina Winn of Glen Elder, Kansas; clerk in auditor's office of Texas-Mexico railroad; lives in Laredo, Texas.

347. Dr. Charles Cushman[8] Burbank (James[7](205), Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, July 26, 1858; married in 1881, Celeste

Lacy at Retreat, Grimes County, Texas. He graduated from the Dental Department of the Southern Medical College at Atlanta, Ga., in 1892 with the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. Lives at Terrell, Texas, where he is in the practice of his profession.

Children:

i Francis H.[9], b. Feb. 8, 1882; d. in infancy.

ii Porter[9], b. July 14, 1890; m., first, Dec. 29, 1913, A. E. Allen at Terrell, Texas (he died July 15, 1924 at Glenmore, La.); m., second, March 11, 1926, Fred J. Heintz, lawyer, at Covington, La.

Child by first husband:

1 Charles Burbank Allen, b. Feb. 20, 1915, at Terrell, Texas.

iii Mae[9], b. Nov. 30, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1919, Harrell Budd, superintendent of the schools at Cement City, Texas.

Children:

1 Celeste Budd, b. Oct. 25, 1921.

2 Harrell Budd, Jr., b. July 30, 1924.

348. Benjamin[8] Burbank (Asa[7](206), Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Hiram, Maine, Jan. 18, 1821; died April 28, 1898; married Nov. 4, 1858, Georgia A. Eastman of Hiram. He was a farmer. Lived in Hiram.

Children:

470 i Henry N.[9], b. March 7, 1863.

ii Ellen[9], b. April 8, 1865; d. May 4, 1914; m. Charles Benjamin of Auburn, Maine.

iii Sarah E.[9], b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Charles Libby, farmer, of Scarborough, Maine.

Children:

1 Clifford Libby, farmer, lives in Scarborough, Maine.

2 Lena Libby.

3 Lucian Libby, d. in France in the World War.

349. Asa[8] Burbank (Asa[7](206), Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Hiram, Maine, in 1825 or 1827; died Nov. 12, 1888; married April —, 1856, Emily J. Childs of Lexington, Massachusetts. He was carpenter. Lived in Brighton, Mass.

Children, born in Brighton:

i Frank E.[9], b. Oct. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Sarah C. Hall. He is treasurer of the Workingmen's Co-operative Bank, 73 Cornhill street, Boston, Massachusetts. No children.

ii Lillian[9], b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1875.

471 iii W. Chapin[9], b. Dec. 31, 1875.

350. Gideon Hatch[8] Burbank (Israel[7](207), Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Denmark, Maine, in about 1828; married Mary Jane Cobb. He was a blacksmith, and lived in South Portland, Maine.

Children:

i Howard[9], twin, died in infancy.

ii Helen[9], twin, died in infancy.

iii Herbert Linwood[9], m. Augusta Kelley.

Children:

1 Leroy[10].

2 Blanche[10].

3 Charles[10].

4 Isadora[10].

iv Isadora[9], m. Frank M. Libby.

Children — four, the name of only one known:

1 Mildred A. Libby, M. D. She is connected with the State Hospital, Wrentham, Mass.

v Howard E.[9], m. Mary Parker.

vi Lillian M. N. A.[9], m. Edward C. Twitchell.

vii Herman[9].

351. Albion[8] Burbank (Israel[7](207), Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Denmark, Maine, April 26, 1830; died Aug. 30, 1904; married Sept. 20, 1854, Pamelia W. Hatch. He was blacksmith, and lived in South Portland, Maine (in that part or the town formerly called Cape Elizabeth).

Children:

i Franklin H.[8], b. June 28, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1910. He was an invalid.

ii Carrie P.[9], b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1899, Everett W. Look, granite polisher. At present Mr. Look is farming. They live at the homestead, 88 Mitchell Road, South Portland, Maine. No children.

352. Benjamin Franklin[8] Burbank (Israel[7](207), Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Denmark, Maine, Sept. 22, 1832; died June 15, 1924; married Feb. 8, 1860, Caroline Hovenden (she was born at Kent, England, May 13, 1836 and died July 13, 1903). He was a farmer, and lived in Illinois until March, 1882, when he removed to Springfield, Nebraska. At the time of his death he was living in South Omaha, Neb. Early in life he was a sailor for two years on a Man of War. He was a good singer, and an expert clog dancer, and gave an exhibition in dancing after he was

90 years old, at a public gathering. Often told of the hardships of his youth, the first pair of boots or shoes he had he bought himself. He and his brother Albion would warm a board, throw it out on the snow, stand on it barefooted and cut wood.

Children:

472 i John Franklin[9], b. Nov. 2, 1861.

473 ii Charles Alfred[9], b. June 23, 1865.

474 iii Albion Gideon[9], b. Aug. 15, 1867.

iv Eva May[9], b. June 7, 1869; m. June 8, 1892, Oscar Freeman Harlan, a druggist for years, but now in the insurance business; lives in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

1 Gladys Alma Harlan, b. July 28, 1893; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Joseph M. Foreman, an insurance man.

2 Glen Burbank Harlan, b. Sept. 13, 1894.

3 Gertrude Irene Harlan, b. Oct. 26, 1900.

4 Grace Caroline Harlan, b. Oct. 22, 1903.

v Clara Eden[9], b. July 17, 1871; m. July 14, 1897, Charles W. Owen, cattle buyer for Byer Bros. Com. Co., South Omaha, for the past sixteen years, previously he was a farmer. Lives at 4409 S. 23rd St., Omaha, Neb. No children.

475 vi William H.[9], b. Jan. 11, 1877.

353. Caleb William[8] Burbank (John F.[7](210), John[6], Asa[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Rutland, Vermont in 1844; married Nov. 4, 1868, Persia Eliza, daughter of Leonard and Persia Witt Hemingway (she was born Aug. 26, 1848). In 1897 he was living in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Lottie[9].

ii William F.[9]

iii Albert[9].

iv Minnie T.[9]

354. Horace H.[8] Burbank (Daniel[7](213), Caleb[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Springfield, Vermont, April 25, 1844; married, first, Francelia Cook; m., second, —— ——. He lived in Pomona, California.

Child by first wife:

i George H.[9], b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Mabel Jackson; lives in Southern Cal.

Child:

1 Walter Jackson[10].

Child probably by second wife:

ii Henry G.[9], b. Feb. 22, 1891; m., first, Edith Hilliar; m., second, Alice Page. No children.

355. George H.[8] Burbank (Levi B.[7](214), Caleb[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lancaster, Massachusetts, in 1861; died 1917; married, first, in 1880, Clara H. Russell; married, second, in 1894, Myra I. (Loring) Ordway. He lived nearly all of his life in Hudson, Mass., and worked for C. M. Brett Shoe Co.; the last seventeen years he had charge of the samples.

He was a member and past grand of Hudson Lodge, I. O. O. F.; member of Magnolia Rebekah Lodge; member of Major A. A. Powers Camp, S. of V. Auxiliary 30. He was an ardent supporter, worker, and promoter in everything for their welfare.

In his younger days Mr. Burbank was prominent in local theatricals, and directed many companies. He was a member of the famous Hudson ball nine of 1884.

Children by first wife:

i Florence E.[9], b. in Hudson, Mass., Apr. 11, 1882; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Eustace W. Blossom, school teacher, Concord, N. H.; lives in Tampa, Florida.

Child born in Concord, N. H.:

1 Wayne A. Blossom, b. Feb. 8, 1905. Student.

ii William Russell[9], b. Nov. 10, 1883; d. 1884.

356. Robert S.[8] Burbank (Levi S.[7](220), Aaron[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lowell, Massachusetts, Sept. 13, 1870; married Elizabeth Crowley at Oroville, Cal., Oct. 12, 1908. He is an electrical engineer, and lives in Antioch, California.

Children born in Westwood, Cal.:

i Robert Luther[9], b. Jan. 19, 1915.

ii Russell Adams[9], b. July 14, 1919.

357. Isaac[8] Burbank (Joseph H.[7](224), Isaac[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Falls City, Nebraska, Jan. 23, 1862; married Oct. 14, 1886, Jessie Maude Harris. He is a lawyer. Clerk of the District Court in and for Cherry County, Nebraska. Resides at Valentine, Nebraska.

Children:

i Mary V.[9], b. Oct. 2, 1887; lives in Omaha, Neb.

ii George H.[9], b. Mar. 10, 1889; m. Annie E. Rouzie of Richmond Va.; lives in the State of Washington.

358. Ralph Anderson[8] Burbank (Joseph H.[7](224), Isaac[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Falls City, Nebraska, March 20, 1875; married Jan. 11, 1917, Ruth M. Kennicott. He is in the insurance business. Lives at Norfolk, Nebraska.

Children:

i Ralph A.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1917.

ii Helen G.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1920.

359. John Alvin[8] Burbank (Isaac D.[7](225), Alvin[6], Eleazer[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Pomfret, Vermont, May 23, 1863; married Jan. 29, 1891, Lilla Ola Burke. He is a farmer, and lives in Pomfret.

Child:

i Anna Goodell[9], b. Feb. 28, 1894; d. Feb. 11, 1896.

360. Isaac Harvey[8] Burbank (Daniel[7](226), John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, Sept. 8, 1845; died Oct. —, 1917; married Nov. 26, 1868, Ella, daughter of Joseph S. Towns, of Royalston, Mass. (she was born March 1, 1848). He was a farmer and teamster. Lived in Fitzwilliam.

Children, born in Fitzwilliam:

i Anna Corinna[9], b. July 25, 1871; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Arlon D. Bailey, lumber dealer; lives in Winchendon, Mass.

Children:

1 Barbara Burbank Bailey, b. July 12, 1898; d. May 6, 1900.

2 Mark Arlon Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

ii Harriet Alice[9], b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. April 9, 1901.

iii Edith Frances[9], twin, b. Sept. 8, 1884; m. Feb. 14, 190—, Charles M. Derby, grocer, of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1 Blanche Sarah Derby, b. May 30, 1902; m. Jan. —, 1926, Harold Handley.

2 Candace Luella Derby, b. Dec. 21, 1904.

3 Harvey David Derby, b. April 2, 1907.

4 Merritt Burbank Derby, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

5 Frances W. Derby, b. Nov. 4, 1915.

iv Ethel Florence[9], twin, b. Sept. 8, 1884; m. Nov. —, 1908, Ralph M. Magoon, machinist, of Waltham, Mass.

Child:

1 Eleanor Burbank Magoon, b. Oct. 2, 1909.

361. Frank Van Vlock[8] Burbank (Rev. Lysander T.[7](228), John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bitlis, Turkey, Asia Minor, Dec. 24, 1864; married April 28, 1898, Lillian Horton Colburn of Red Cliff, Colorado. He is a merchant. Lives in Red Cliff.

Children, all except one, the youngest, born in Red Cliff:

i Warner Van Vlock[9], b. May 6, 1899. He is an electrical engineer. Holds a responsible position with the General Electric Company. Lives in Chicago.
ii Frank Lysander[9], b. Sept. 21, 1900; d. Nov. 24, 1921.
iii Eleanor Katherine[9], b. April 19, 1902. School teacher. Lives in Red Cliff, Colorado.
iv Dorothy Frances[9], b. Oct. 12, 1904; d. May 1, 1915.
v Roella Lillian[9], b. Nov. 9, 1908.
vi Carol Cochems[9], b. Dec. 23, 1913, in Salida, Colo.

362. Ezra[8] Burbank (Ezra[7](229), Enoch[6], Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in New Hampshire, March 18, 1820; died in 1893; married in 1842, Louise Moyer. He was a carpenter and contractor. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

476 i Jonathan[9], b. July 4, 1844.
ii Nelson[9], b. Feb. 10, 1847; d. 1867, in Galveston, Texas.
iii Cynthea[9], b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. 1905, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
iv Elias[9], b. March 27, 1854; d. 1908, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
v Joseph[9], b. March 7, 1857; d. 1915, in Pittsburg, Pa.
vi Obust[9]? b. July 6, 1864; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

363. John H.[8] Burbank (Richard J.[7](230), Enoch[6], Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Chester, New Hampshire, Feb. 9, 1822; died April 30, 1900; married May 7, 1848, Lucy Jane Chase of Londonderry, New Hampshire (her name is given in the Lowell, Mass., marriage records as Nancy Jane Chase). He was a manufacturer and farmer. Lived in Londonderry.

Children:

i Lucy Jane[9], b. 1849; d. 1849.
ii Lucy Ella[9], b. 1851; d. 1898.
iii Willis P.[9], b. 1853; d. March 13, 1855, age 1 year 4 months (death recorded at Lowell, Mass.).
iv Willis P.[9], b. 185—; lives in Cleveland, Ohio.
v Hattie J.[9], b. 1859; d. 1871.
vi John E.[9], b. 1862; lives in Lowell, Mass.
477 vii Frank A.[9], b. April 7, 1864.

364. Thomas Wilson[8] Burbank (Enoch[7](231), Enoch[6], Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Candia, New Hampshire, Nov. 4, 1820; died Jan. 27, 1894; married Dec. 10, 1842, Eliza

Jane Thompson of Derry, New Hampshire. He was a machinery painter. Lived in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Lowell:

i Emma Jane[9], b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1884; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Samuel Adams White, manufacturer of shoe dressings; lived in Holbrook and Boston, Mass., and in Riverside, Cal.

Children:

1 Walter Burbank White, d. y.

2 Arthur Burr White, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; m. June 15, 1904, Laura Frances Cumings of Tidioute, Penn. He is a civil engineer. Lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Has six children. The Londonderry, N. H., branch of the family was worked out from a clue which he furnished.

3 Alice Emma White, b. Aug. 3, 1881; d. April 2, 1903. Unmarried.

ii Sarah Frances[9], b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. 1848, aged 2 years 7 months 18 days.

365. Samuel[8] Burbank (John[7](232), Hale[6], Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Alexandra, New Hampshire, Nov. 4, 1814; died in Augusta, Maine, April 9, 1895; lived in Augusta. He had a son, and may have had other children.

Child:

i Harry E.[9], d. in 1895, aged 27 years; lived in Augusta, Maine. Married —— ———.

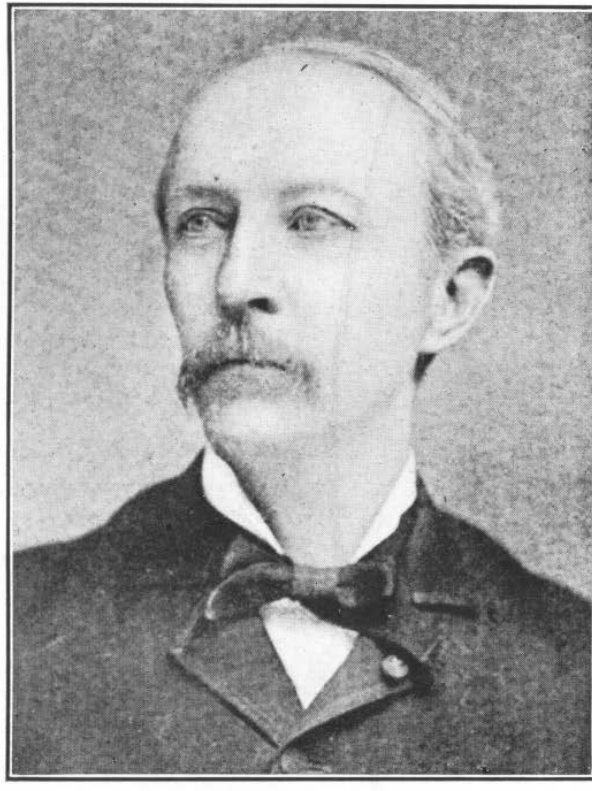
Child:

1 Emily[10], d. in 1924 at the birth of her first child, aged 30 years or a little over; m. —— Goodwin, clothing dealer or clerk in clothing store; lived in Augusta, Maine. She was an accomplished musician and teacher of music (piano).

366. Alvah H.[8] Burbank (John[7](232), Hale[6], Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Brighton Plantation, Maine, April 23, 1827; married Feb. 5, 1872, Susan Jane Hibbert. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Brighton.

Children, born in Brighton Plantation, Maine:

i Walter R.[9], b. Mar. 18, 1873; m. June 17, 1900, Elizabeth Hayes. He was manager for a number of years of the Farmers' Union Store at Gardiner, Maine. Living in Randolph, Maine, in 1925. No children.



H. H Burbank

ii Arthur[9], b. Aug. 26, 1875; linotype operator, and lives in Malden, Mass.
iii Alice[9], b. Dec. 16, 1877; lives in Gardiner, Maine. Single.
iv Llewelyn[9], b. Aug. 16, 1880; lives at Chilsia Point, Maine.

367. Judge Horace Harmon[8] Burbank (Abner[7](235), Samuel[6], Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Limerick, Maine, Oct. 27, 1837; died Jan. 8, 1905; married June 11, 1872, Elizabeth Porter, daughter of Nathaniel L. and Jane S. (Lord) Thompson of Kennebunk, Maine. (She was living at Biddeford, Maine, in 1925 at the age of 85 years.) He graduated from Bowdoin College with high rank in the well-known class of 1860. He taught school for a time, studied law and was a student at Harvard Law School. In 1865 he was admitted to the bar and practiced in Limerick for ten years, then removed to Saco, where he lived the remainder of his life and took rank among the foremost men of his day. The military career of Judge Burbank was most creditable. He was repeatedly promoted for gallantry on the field of battle. Enlisting as a private in Company A, Twenty-seventh Maine Volunteer Infantry, he was promoted to quarter-master-sergeant and discharged July 17, 1863. He was one of those patriotic soldiers who volunteered to defend Washington in June and July, 1863, after their enlistments expired, at the time of Lee's raid. He was commissioned first lieutenant of Company A, Thirty-second Maine Volunteer Infantry Regiment, in March, 1864, promoted to captain June 7, 1864. He took part in some of the most severe fighting of the Army of the Potomac in 1864 at the battles of Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor and at the siege of Petersburg. At the explosion of the mine, the affair of the "Crater", he was taken prisoner and confined in the military prisons at Dansville, Virginia, and Columbia, South Carolina, for seven months, escaping finally and joining General Sherman's army in the South. When the Thirty-first and Thirty-second regiments of Maine were consolidated under the name of Thirty-first, he became the captain of Company B, April 27, 1864, and was mustered out May 15, 1865, at the close of the war.

He held many positions of trust and honor in civil life. He was representative to the state legislature; register of probate for York county; city solicitor of Saco; judge of the municipal court of Saco, an office he held at the time of his death. He was judge advocate general on the staff of Governor Connor; commander of Fred S. Gurney Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Saco; judge advocate and commander, Department of Maine, of the Grand Army. He was one of the most distinguished and honored Masons of the state; grand

master of the Grand Lodge of Maine; grand master of the Grand Council and grand commander of the Knights Templar of Maine. He was a member of the lodge, chapter, council, and Bradford Commandery, Knights Templar, of Biddeford, Maine. He was member of the Sons of the American Revolution and president of the Maine Society. In religion he was a Unitarian.

Children, born in Saco, Maine:

i Ralph Harmon[9], b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Hattie Belle Milliken of Biddeford, Maine (she died May 6, 1923). He lives in Biddeford, and is bookkeeper for the Diamond Match Company. No children.

ii Grace Thompson[9], b. June 12, 1877; fitted for kindergarten teaching at Simmons College, Boston, Mass., and is engaged in that work in the public schools of Biddeford, Maine. She lives in Saco, Maine.

iii Francis Lord[9], b. July 23, 1879; m. Sept. 14, 1910, Bernice Greenwood, a descendant of another branch of the Burbank family. He is a merchant (jewelry), and lives in Montpelier, Vt. No children.

iv Jane Lord[9], b. Apr. 15, 1882; graduated from Wellesley College in 1904; taught English and history in the State Normal School at Danbury, Conn., and was librarian at the same institution. She next attended and was graduated as a Bachelor of Library Science at the New York State Library School, one of the leading library schools in the country and attached to the New York State Library and the University of New York. In July 1921 she was appointed librarian of the Dyer Library in Saco, Maine; resigned to accept July 1, 1925, the position of librarian of the Public Library of Portland, Maine.

368. Albion[8] Burbank (Abner[7](235), Samuel[6], Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Limerick, Maine, Dec. 25, 1839; died Feb. —, 1921; married June —, 1874, Olive E. Thompson; graduated at Bowdoin College; studied law; was admitted to the bar, and practiced for a time in Freedom, New Hampshire. Not being satisfied with the law he secured the principalship of Kennebunk High School and taught there five years, then went to Exeter, New Hampshire, where he was principal of the high school for thirty-five years.

Child:

i Harry T.[9], b. May —, 1877; m. June —, 1920, Theodosia Beckwith of Boston, Mass. He is a teacher of chemistry at Exeter, N. H.

369. Edwin C.[8] Burbank (Abner[7](235), Samuel[6], Abner[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Limerick, Maine, March 2, 1859; married Nov. —, 1882, Mary Olive Nason of Limerick; graduate of Bowdoin College in 1880. He is a lawyer and in practice in Boston, Massachusetts. He has a summer home in Limerick.

Child:

i Marjorie Jean[9], b. June 20, 1891.

370. Gideon Webster[8] Burbank (Gideon Webster[7](239), Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Deerfield, New Hampshire, March 20, 1824; died June 16, 1912; married Dec. 10, 1848, Eliza Ann Hoitt of Deerfield (she died Nov. 24, 1912). His mother was Anna Ballou. It is said that the Ballou family was prominent in Deerfield and "owned half the town". He was brought up by his mother in Deerfield. When he was about twenty-two years old his father sent for him and he visited for a time at his father's home in Rochester, New York. At the time of his death he and his wife had been married sixty-four years. He was a shoemaker and farmer. Lived the most of his life in Deerfield.

Children, born in Deerfield:

i Charles G. W.[9], b. May 26, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1855 — the result of an accident.

ii Ida Annie[9], b. Sept. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 16, 1870. She was a precocious child and was given a school to teach when she was only fifteen; during that winter she caught cold, went into quick consumption and died.

iii Amy Ina[9], b. May 13, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1857.

iv Charles W.[9], b. April 20, 1859.

478 v John Hale Hoitt[9], b. April 15, 1870.

371. Abner[8] Burbank (Gideon Webster[7](239), Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Kendall, New York, June 10, 1830; died Nov. 13, 1893; married, first, Louise Stillson; married, second, May 4, 1869, Alice Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jemima Havill of England. He moved with his parents in 1839 to Rochester, New York, via Erie Canal. He was a flour manufacturer, and lived in Rochester. He was one of the executors of his father's will.

Child by first wife died in infancy.

Children by second wife, born in Rochester:

i Grace Webster[9], b. April 18, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. July 13, 1893, Edward R. Strong; lived in Rochester,

New York. Previous to her marriage she was a school teacher.

Children:

1 Norman Burbank Strong, b. Nov. 10, 1896; m. May 29, 1924, Dorothea Matthews.

2 Edna Ruth Strong, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

ii Alice Havill[9], b. Aug. 3, 1877. She is a bookkeeper, and lives in Rochester, New York.

iii Frances Northrop[9], b. Oct. 16, 1880; m. June 24, 1908, Clayton D. McKibbon, department assistant superintendent of Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, New York. No children.

372. Albert Eleazer[8] Burbank (Gideon Webster[7](239), Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Rochester, New York, Oct. 15, 1842; died in Oakland, California, Aug. 27, 1918; married, first, Annie Millard in Rochester, New York (divorced); married, second, Cornelia Myers of San Francicso, Cal. (divorced); married, third, —— ———. He was engaged for a few years with his father as a flour manufacturer at Rochester, and then removed to California and lived in the vicinity of San Francisco, where he was engaged in the thoroughbred stock and poultry business most of the time.

Child by first marriage:

i A daughter, deceased.

Child by second marriage:

479 ii Gideon Webster[9], b. July 14, 1879.

Child by third marriage:

iii A daughter.

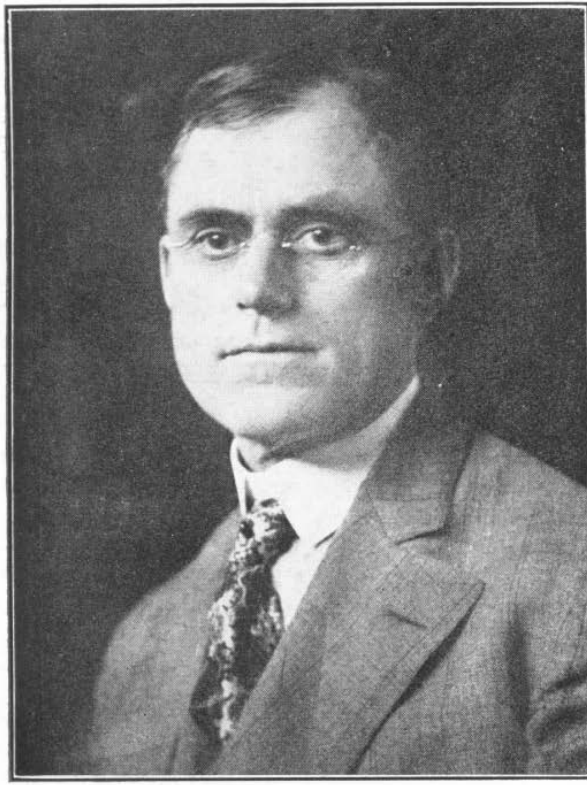
373. Albert E.[8] Burbank (Abner[7](240), Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, May —, 1830; died Jan. 5, 1877; married Nov. 20, 1855, Margaret Adelaide Badger (she was probably of Kingston, New Hampshire, born Nov. 24, 1832 and died May 20, 1920). He was station agent for the Chicago & North Western Railroad Company at Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Children:

i Harry[9], b. April 26, 1857; d. March 22, 1861.

ii Edgar A.[9], b. in South Kingston, N. H., March 10, 1860. He is a painter and decorator. Lives in Los Angeles, California. Single.

iii Herbert A.[9], b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. May 26, 1896.



E. A. Burbank

374. Abner Jewett[8] Burbank (Abner[7](240), Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, 1832 or 1834; died in 1912; married in 1856, Annie Ayer (she was born in Massachusetts, daughter of Elbridge Serry Ayer, and is living (1926) at the age of 89 years with her daughter in Muskogee, Oklahoma). Soon after his marriage he and his father's family moved to Harvard, McHenry County, Illinois, where he lived the rest of his life. He was station agent for the Chicago & North Western Railroad Company.

Children, born in Harvard:

i Elbridge Ayer[9], b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Aug. 10, 1880, Blanche Wheeler. He is an artist and the most noted painter of Indian portraits in the world. The following is from the American Art Annual — Who's Who in Art, Vol. XX, 1923-1924:

"Elbridge Ayer Burbank, Muskogee, Oklahoma; home, Napa, California. Painter. Born Harvard, Ill., Aug. 10 1858. Pupil of Academy of Design in Chicago; pupil of Paul Nauen in Munich. Member: Chicago SA. Awards: Yerkes First Prize, Chicago, 1893; medals and honorable mention, Atlanta Exposition, 1895. Since 1897 has made portraits of over 125 types of North American Indians; represented in Field Museum and Newberry Library, Chicago, and Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C."

He now lives in Imola, California. No children.

ii Henry C.[9], b. 1860; lives in Chicago, Illinois. He is connected in some way with the Board of Trade, probably in an official capacity.

iii Lillian M.[9], b. 1865; m. F. M. Young; lives in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

375. Stephen Frontis[8] Burbank (William R. S.[7](241), Abner[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born at New Berne, North Carolina, Sept. 12, 1852; married, first, Harriet Olive Griffin; married, second, Elizabeth Gaylord. He is a United States engineer (retired). Lives in Washington, North Carolina.

It was through his son, Bouldin, a student at Harvard University, who had a friend from Honolulu in Long Beach, California, that gave Dr. Glen Burbank information which led eventually to the working out of numerous families of several very interesting branches which trace back to David Burbank who settled in 1797 at Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Children by first wife:

i Jessie Gray[9], b. Aug. 2, 1874; d. ——; m. E. W. Brown.
ii Mary Eliza[9], b. April 15, 1876; m. —— Sugg; lives in Washington, North Carolina.
iii Carrie Smith[9], b. Sept. 23, 187—; m. —— Wiggins.
iv Stephen Frontis[9], b. May 23, 1881; lives in Washington, North Carolina.
v William Roberdeau Swift[9], b. 1884; d. y.
vi Reid Whitfred[9], b. 1886; d. y.
vii B—— McDowell[9], b. Oct. 18, 1888.
viii Abner Swift[9], b. Nov. 9, 1890; d. y.
ix Harriet Olivia[9], b. Jan. 30, 1892; m. —— Rumley; lives in Washington, North Carolina.

Children by second wife:

x William Roberdeau Swift[9], b. July —, 1905; d. y.
xi Bouldin Gaylord[9], b. Aug. 17, 1906. Student at Harvard University in 1925.
xii Thomas Sparrow[9], b. 1907; d. y.

376. Moses[8] Burbank (Moses T.[7](242), Jonathan[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Campton, New Hampshire, Oct. 2, 1811; married, first, Nancy Barker of Massachusetts; married, second, —— ———. He lived in Taylorsville, Kentucky, Newton Center and Bolton, Massachusetts, and Ludlow, Vermont.

Children by first wife:

i George Barker[9], died in infancy.
ii George Barker[9], died young.
480 iii (Wellman Davis) or George Barker[9], b. Mar. 16, 1844. After the death of his brother he changed his name to George Barker Burbank.
iv Margaret[9], died in infancy.

Children by second wife:

481 v Willard[9], b. Nov. 18, 1850.
vi Laura M.[9], b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1853.
vii Sarah E.[9], b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 14, 1855.
viii Mary J.[9], b. in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 4, 1858; d. Dec. 1863.

377. Dr. Wellman Morrison[8] Burbank (Ebenezer[7](243), Jonathan[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born Jan. 11, 1821, probably in Campton, New Hampshire; died Dec. 20, 1905; married April 29, 1845, Dorcas Wells Littlefield of Kennebunk, Maine. The original marriage certificate shows that Wellman M. Burbank of Lowell, Mass., and Dorcas W. Littlefield of Boston, Mass., were mar-

ried April 29, 1845. Business: M. D. It appears that he practiced medicine in Lowell, Mass., and Wauconda, Ill., then removed to Chicago, where he lived and practiced many years.

Children:

i Alfred Post[9], b. in Wauconda, Ill., July 10, 1846. He was educated at the University of Chicago, and when only 17 years old enlisted in the Federal Army, and served in Tennessee. For many years he was principal of the old Dearborn and the Douglas public schools in Chicago, but subsequently became a professional reader and appeared with great success in all parts of the United States and London. For a time he went on the stage, creating the part of the claimant in "Mark Twain's" dramatic sketch of that name. He afterwards played the part of Dick Fennel in Pinero's "Sweet Lavender" in New York city and throughout the country. He dramatized Dickens' "Tale of Two Cities", and made extracts from it upon the platform with great effect. He made three tours in partnership with "Bill Nye", the humorist, but was compelled to abandon travel, owing to increasing ill-health. He was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Society and of the Lotos Club, to which organization he had belonged for many years, and was one of its best entertainers. He died in New York city, June 22, 1894. (From the National Cyclopedia.)

Mr. Burbank wrote plays which were published and sold in pamphlet form. He married Mary Bostwick of San Francisco, Cal. No children.

482 ii Herman Everett[9], b. Aug. 27, 1856.

378. Simeon B.[8] Burbank (Abijah[7](244), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 29, 1823; died in Danville June 28, 1888; married Oct. 18, 1849, Procina Crown of Danville.

Children:

i William A.[9], b. Aug. 30, 1851.
ii George H.[9], b. July 14, 1858.
iii Zelpha A.[9], b. Feb. 7, 1862.
iv Elvira[9], b. June 6, 1864.

379. John G.[8] Burbank (Abijah[7](244), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, Feb. 11, 1827; died in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1884; mar-

ried May 12, 1851, Lydia M. Stout; lived in Trenton, Mich., and Toledo, Ohio. He was a police-officer.

Children:

i Don G.[9], b. in Trenton, Mich., Aug. 30, 1853.
ii Cora L.[9], b. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1881.
iii Arthur D.[9], b. in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1866; d. May 21, 1877.

380. Austin M.[8] Burbank (Abijah[7](244), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, May 7, 1831; died in New York, June 19, 1907; married Oct. 28, 1858, Letticia Reed Irvine of Danville, Kentucky. He lived in Danville, Ky., and Springfield, Ohio. He was a music teacher — voice.

Children:

i Mary W.[9], b. near Danville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1859; married Dec. 29, 1880, David Ward King. (He was the original split-log-drag-man, and was known over the United States as "Good Roads King".) They live in Maitland, Missouri.

Children:

1 Lettie Reed King, b. Dec. 29, 1881; at home in Maitland, Mo.
2 Robert Quigley King, b. Dec. 11, 1886; m., first, Nov. 4, 1912, Margaret Moore; m., second, June 9, 1920, Esther Harrison in Cushing, Okla.

Child by second wife, born in Kirksville, Mo.:

i Robert Q. King, b. May 17, 1924.

3 Miriam King, b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. Ralph Caywood of Maitland, Mo.

Children:

i Mary R. Caywood, b. Aug. 5, 1915.
ii Miriam R. Caywood, b. Aug. 5, 1917.
iii Leroy Caywood, b. Dec. 9, 191—; d. Mar. 2[illegible] 1920

4 David B. King, b. Sept. 9, 1897; m. Jan. 30, 1924, Gladys McHenry St. Joseph.

483 ii Lyle Irvin[9], b. May 27, 1861.
484 iii Samuel McKee[9], b. June 1, 1863.
iv Sue Bell[9], b. near Danville, Ky., Mar. 14, 1865; d. in Atlanta, Ga., July 13, 1895; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Elden Bowman of Springfield, Ohio.

Child:

1 Katherine Bowman.

v Lettice Reed[9], b. near Danville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1891, Hubbard G. Bass of Atlanta, Ga.

Child:

1 Hubbard A. Bass.

vi Carrie[9], b. near Danville, Ky., Nov. 7, 1868; m., first, in Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 19, 1889, Alfred G. Perry (he died in Washington, D. C., Mar. 1891); m., second, in New York, Oct. 1892, A. Cecil Goudy.

vii Austin M.[9], b. May 20, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1872.

viii Arthur N.[9], b. Mar. 27, 1872; d. in New Orleans, La., July 1, 1893.

ix Elizabeth I.[9], b. in Springfield, Ohio, July 9, 1876; d. in Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1888.

x Cornelia W.[9], b. in Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1879.

xi Helen[9], b. July 15, 1881; d. June 13, 1882.

381. Silas Alexander[8] Burbank (Abijah[7](244), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, March 23, 1835; died at Danville June 15, 1861, with consumption; married July 10, 1854, Julia H. Belknap of Portland, Maine. (Her folks were among the first to settle in Belknap County, New Hampshire.) He lived in Danville.

Children:

485 i William Silas[9], b. Nov. 12, 1855.

486 ii Charles Frederick[9], b. Dec. 1, 1860.

382. James Bouthell[8] Burbank (Abijah[7](244), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, April 17, 1837; died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1899; married March 23, 1866, Mary Forsythe at Shipton, Canada.

Children:

i Mary Letitia[9], b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. C. M. Spencer, and resides in Des Moines, Iowa. (She sent the records of her grandfather Abijah's family, ten children, to Dr. C. H. Burbank of Seattle, who forwarded them to the writer.)

Children:

1 Robert Lyle Spenser, b. Mar. 7, 1887.

2 Kathleen Spenser, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

3 Harold Burbank Spenser, b. May 8, 1891.

4 George Willard Spenser, b. Jan. 18, 1897.

ii Minnie Annie[9], b. July 28, 1862; m. F. G. Moore.
iii Martha L.[9], b. Oct. 8, 1864; m. E. Stockwell.
iv Lydia Catherine[9], b. Dec. 9, 1866; d. Nov. 4, 1894; m. Geo. A. Merrill.

383. Almon H.[8] Burbank (Abijah[7](244), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, June 17, 1839; married Augusta Brock of Kingsley, Canada.

Children:

i George A.[9], b. July 29, 1865; m. Nettie Carr of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Child:

1 Almond C.[10]

ii Arthur A.[9], b. Apr. 21, 1868; m. Mary B. Pope.
iii Edmond C.[9], b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Mar. 23, 1877.
iv Ethel N.[9], b. Apr. 15, 1874; m. D. U. Sullivan of Concord, N. H.
v Clinton A.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1882.

384. Willard F.[8] Burbank (Furbish[7](245), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lower Canada, Feb. 16, 1830; died Aug. 16, 1910; married Rebecca Chikey of Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Children:

i Elbridge[9].
ii Edmond[9].
iii Charles[9].
iv Henry[9].
v Joseph[9].
vi Lucy[9].
vii Selina[9].

385. Jason C.[8] Burbank (Furbish[7](245), Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Lower Canada, Sept. 22, 1837; died Aug. 15, 1903; married Edna Willey of Claremont, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Eugene[9], professor in a college in California.
ii Charles[9], lawyer, lived in Boston, Mass.
iii Elbridge[9], lived in Biddeford, Maine; was in the livery business. It is said that he had very fine teams.
iv Mary[9], m. —— Dorr; lived in Brooklyn, New York.

386. James Oscar[8] Burbank (William[7](247), William[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Aug. 6, 1840; died Feb. 21, 1916; married March 4, 1862, Augusta E. Hadley in Manchester, New Hampshire, where he had a business as druggist for many years.

Children:

i Charles Oscar[9], b. in Manchester, N. H., Feb., 1864; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1909; m. July 12, 1885, Fannie E. Stevens. He had a son and daughter.

ii Eva Augusta[9], b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1865; m., first, Aug. 16, 1888, Manley S. Adams; m. second, Apr. 3, 1893, Peter F. Sloven.

Child by first husband:

1 Edward F. Adams.

iii William Edwin[9], b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1866; d. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 3, 1921.

iv Walter Henry[9], b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 22, 1868. He is a drug clerk in Malden, Mass.

v George Edgar[9], b. Aug. 5, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1870.

vi Nellie May[9], b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; d. July 9, 1881.

vii George Alfred[9], b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1874; d. in Manchester, N. H., Apr. 15, 1892.

viii Frederick Eugene[9], b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1877; lives in Malden, Mass., and is with the Eastern Steamship Company.

ix Mary Elizabeth[9], b. in Manchester, N. H., May 9, 1881; m. in Portland, Maine.

x Emma Alice[9], b. in Manchester, N. H., June 19, 1885; d. Aug. 22, 1886.

387. Mason[8] Burbank (Hart[7](248), William[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Schroon, Essex County, New York, in about 1835 to 1840. After the death of his mother he lived, as did his brothers, in the home of his uncle William Burbank in Medford, Mass., where he learned the trade of house and ship-building by working with his uncle. He settled and lived in Schroon, New York.

Children:

487 i George H.[9], b. Nov. 2, 1865.

ii Henry[9], lived in Chicago, Ill.

iii Kate[9], lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

388. Luther[8] Burbank (Hart[7](248), William[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Schroon, New York, in about 1835; married Helen Weeks, a descendant of one of the first settlers in New York.

Children:

i Franklin D.[9], d. in 1917; m. his cousin Gertrude, daughter of Laban Burbank. He probably lived in Bolton Landing, Lake George, N. Y., as he died there. No issue.

ii Lura[9].

389. Laban Taft[8] Burbank (Hart[7](248), William[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Schroon, New York, in about 1830; died in 1888; married in about 1855, Harriet, daughter of Rev. Calvin Burge, (a Methodist minister, one of the early circuit riders. From his home in Pottersville, N. Y., he would depart on tours to remote settlements, isolated farms and clearings, on horseback with saddlebags filled with tracts, missionary books and leaflets, copies of the New Testament, Bibles, certificates of marriage, baptism, etc., and perform the office of the church in the homes and school houses in his wide parish.) At the time of his marriage he was connected with the Starbucks in the business of lumbering and operation of tanneries at Moreau Station, Saratoga County, N. Y. About 1856 he removed to North River, Essex County, N. Y., bought and operated a saw-mill. To this home by the Hudson, came the sisters, from New Hampshire, and during the years spent there were the teachers of the growing family of children, and the children of a few neighboring families, a room in their house being used as a school-room.

In 1866 he removed to Hoffman, now Loch Muller, N. Y., and entered into business relations with Finch, Pruyn & Company of Glens Falls and New York, which continued to the date of his death. A large and well-equipped farm became the family home and the directing centre of a large lumber business.

The business interests and developments of the township centered largely in the affairs Laban Burbank administered. But more than this he and his wife upheld the best standards of life in that place, somewhat remote from the main channels of progress, and brought into it many elements of wider, finer life beyond the horizon of the enclosing mountains. (By his daughter Mrs. Schneicler.)

Children:

i Agnes[9].

ii Ida[9].

iii Gertrude[9], m. Franklin D. Burbank, her cousin, of Bolton Landing, Lake George, N. Y. No children.

iv Rose[9].
v Frances[9], m. —— Schneicler and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
vi Frederick A.[9], m. Eva Atkinson; lives at Bolton Landing, Lake George, N. Y. Has three daughters. Mrs. Schneicler says, "We may well believe that the family traditions will survive in the children of the daughters of the family, who have without exception borne well their part."

390. Rollin S.[8] Burbank (Selden[7](249), Ebenezer[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Vermont, April 14, 1844; married June 16, 1869, Hermie Gleason (she died July 6, 1878); lived in Wisconsin. Served in the Civil War in Company A, 8th Reg. Wis. Vols.

Children:
i Clarence[9], b. May 26, 1870.
ii Ella[9], b. Mar. 17, 1872.
iii Edgar[9], b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. Sept. 1874.
iv Kittybelle[9], b. Mar. 14, 1875.
v Infant, died unnamed.
vi Infant, died unnamed.

391. Henry W.[8] Burbank (William[7](250), Ebenezer[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Bloomfield, Vermont, Jan., 1845; married June, 1867, Ellen M., daughter of Rev. Moses Pattee of Bloomfield. He was a farmer, and lived on the homestead in Bloomfield.

Children:
i C. Ardell[9], b. Aug. 7, 1870.
ii J. Carl[9], b. Mar. 1876.

392. Edwin[8] Burbank (Johnson[7](252), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Du Quoin, Ill. Probably settled in that vicinity. (Vital records and biographical information are lacking in the Du Quoin branch of the family.)

Children:
488 i Roland P.[9]
ii Laura[9], m. —— Kelso. No issue.
iii Helen[9], m. —— French.
iv Eva[9], m. —— Hartsock.

393. William P.[8] Burbank (Johnson[7](252), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Du Quoin, Illinois. Probably settled in that vicinity.

Children:

i Edward T.[9], d. June 2, 1900 at San Balange, P. I., while in the field as member of Co. E Signal Corps.

Child:

1 Frank[10].

ii Albert[9], probably lives in Illinois.

Children:

1 William[10], m. and has four children.

2 Margaret[10], m. Rufus Schroeder.

iii James[9], probably lived in Illinois; had four children.

iv Sarah[9], m. —— Willoughby; lived in Seattle, Wash.

394. George[8] Burbank (Johnson[7](252), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Du Quoin, Illinois. Probably settled in that vicinity. The records of these several Illinois families appear among Dr. C. H. Burbank's records as "Burbanks of Du Quoin and Woodstock, Ill." And it is presumed that all of those recorded in the above named towns lived there at some period of their life. The records of these families are not complete, yet there is considerable for the descendants to work from who wish to complete the line to date.

Children:

i Irenas[9], has a numerous family.

ii Elmer[9], had a daughter Jessie[10].

iii Charles[9], d. in Kansas.

Children:

1 Annie[10], m. —— Miller.

2 Adah[10], m. —— Livingston; had several children.

3 Jennie[10], m. —— Donavan; had children.

395. Hiram Ladd[8] Burbank (Johnson[7](252), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Du Quoin, Illinois; married, first, —— ——; married, second, Mrs. Ara (Dennis) Gage? He died at Shelbourne Falls.

Children:

i Daughter, d. in infancy.

ii Daughter, d. in infancy.

489 iii Henry Martin[9].

396. Sylvester E.[8] Burbank (Michael[7](253), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Clintonville, New York, Oct. 29, 1828; died March 9, 1865; married Jan. 1, 1853, Lydia Wood. He was a farmer and lumberman, and lived near Clintonville,

N. Y. In the course of a year or so after his death the widow with her family of small children removed to Leavenworth, Kansas. His daughter, Mrs. Bryant, says, "My information concerning the family is very meager, as after my father's death, my mother took all her babies and went to Kansas, and we lost track of those in the east, and have never been in touch."

Children:

i Leroy S.[9], b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Dec. 17, 1926; m. Dec. 14, 1889, Della Jones of Wheeler, Ind. He was a retired merchant, and lived in Monrovia, Cal. No issue. Mrs. Burbank is a well-known real estate dealer.

490 ii George W.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1856.

iii N. Elizabeth[9], b. Jan. 27, 1859. She is a school teacher in Leavenworth, Kan.

iv Rufus R.[9], b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Mary B. Kinley. He is proof reader for the Kansas State Printing Plant. Lives in Topeka, Kan. No children.

v Adelaide Rosilla[9], b. Oct. 5, 1865, six months after her father's death; m. June 26, 1900, Martin Maurer, a native of Germany, but naturalized. (He died July 5, 1922. For twenty-two years he held the position of superintendent of the sales department of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company of Pueblo, Col.) She resides in Pueblo. No children. Married, second, 1926, George N. Bryant, truant officer, of Pueblo, Colorado.

397. J. Benson[8] Burbank (Michael[7](253), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Clintonville, New York, Feb. 28, 1836; married Sarah J. Cochran. He lived on the homestead farm in Clintonville.

Children:

i Matilda[9].

ii Ernest[9].

398. Gardner Elijah[8] Burbank (Elijah[7](255), Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, Aug. 19, 1842; died Sept. 21, 1910; married Jan. 17, 1872, Mary Catherine, daughter of James and Susannah (Quilhot) McLaren of Alden Township, Illinois. (She was born Aug. 20, 1853 and died Mar. 27, 1922. She was a thrifty house-keeper, and had in her possession well-preserved table linen and towels, woven in Scotland, and brought to this country by her great-grandmother McIntyre.) A worthy son of a pioneer. At the age of one and a half years he was

taken by his parents to southern Illinois, and when five years to McHenry County. He received his early schooling in hastily constructed buildings in Woodstock — one a small frame house, another a granary. Later, for three winters and one summer, he attended the frame school house known as Todd Seminary and still used as a wing of the main structure of that institution, procuring in spite of many drawbacks, a thorough education. Accustomed from his earliest years to farm work, upon reaching manhood, he naturally turned to that occupation and, at the age of twenty-two, in company with his father, carried on the pursuit in Champaign County, Ill., where, in 1865, they purchased an 80-acre farm, which he worked for one year. Returning to Woodstock, they bought the farm which he carried on the rest of his life. After 1868, Mr. Burbank carried on his farm just outside of the town, where, in 1883, he erected a handsome two-story house, and the following year moved there with his family. Engaged in general farming, dairying and fruit growing. He greatly improved the property, which now embraces 160 acres and is one of the finest farms in the country.

He was named Elijah Gardner but reversed the order to Gardner Elijah.

Children, born in Woodstock, Ill.:

i Anna Elizabeth[9], b. Apr. 20, 1875; m. June 24, 1909, Chester E. Taylor; lives in Orange, N. J.

Children:

1 John McLaren Taylor, b. Apr. 20, 1913.
2 Donald Post Taylor, b. Mar. 29, 1917.

ii John McLaren[9], b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. June 7, 1904, Edna Walker; lives at St. Paul Park, Minn. He is a buyer for the wholesale hardware firm of Farwell, Osmun & Kirk of St. Paul.

Children:

1 Gardner Walker[10], b. Mar. 6, 1905.
2 Robert McLaren[10], b. July 23, 1906.
3 Howard John[10], b. Dec. 25, 1913.

iii Harry Fay[9], b. May 12, 1881; m., first, May 7, 1903, Bertha O. Lang (she died 1911); m., second, Nov. 15, 1922, Helen K. Pearce. After his mother's death in 1922 he removed from Woodstock, Ill., to Cajon, Cal. He is in employ of the Government Forestry Service.

Children, born in Woodstock:

1 Lester Willoughby[10], b. July 15, 1904.
2 Helen Margaret[10], b. Feb. 25, 1908.
3 George Harry[10], b. Apr. 2, 1911.

iv James Frank[9], b. Apr. 6, 1884; m. June —, 1907, Lila Harriet Heaton; lives in Woodstock, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Woodstock:

1 Jeannette[10], b. Sept. 3, 1908.
2 Leslie Heaton[10], b. Feb. 13, 1910.
3 James Melvin[10], b. Sept. —, 1912.
4 Dorothy Alice[10], b. July 31, 1914.

v Helen Jeannette[10], b. Dec. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 13, 1925, Charles B. Long; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

399. William E.[8] Burbank (John[7](257), Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Nov. 4, 1830; died Sept. 27, 1884; married Sept. 9, 1858, Mary T. Fleming (she was born Dec. 2, 1836 and died June 11, 1911); removed with his parents in about 1850 to Evansville, Indiana. He was a traveling salesman, and lived in Evansville.

Children:

491 i William F.[9], b. Aug. 24, 1859.
ii Charles H.[9], b. Sept. 7, 1861; d. Dec. 28, 1882.
492 iii Edward L.[9], b. Feb. 1, 1863.
iv Anna[9], b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. Harry C. McClung, retail boot and shoe merchant, of Los Angeles, Cal. No issue.

400. John Oliver[8] Burbank (John[7](257), Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Dec. 25, 1834; died Dec. 16, 1915; married, first, Marie E. Alkire; married, second, in 1872, Mary M. Cauary of New Lebanon, Indiana. In about 1850 he removed with his parents to Evansville, Indiana. He lived in Bloomington, Indiana, and in Santa Anna, California. His business was banking, real setate and insurance.

Child by first wife:

i Infant.

Child by second wife:

493 ii Glenn Cauary[9], b. Sept. 13, 1874.

401. Henry Harrison[8] Burbank (John[7](257), Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Nov. 3, 1840; died Nov. 9, 1910; married, first, March 21, 1863, Mary Smith (she died Sept. 12, 1876); married, second, April 8, 1877, Lucinda Elizabeth Vance. He moved with his parents to Evansville, Indiana, in about 1850. One statement says he was born in Evansville, and if that is correct then his father moved to Evansville in or before 1840. He was an engineer, and lived in Lafayette, Ind.

Children by first wife:

i Henry Harrison[9], b. July 13, 1869; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

ii Eliza Ladd[9], b. Aug. 1, 1871.

iii Willard Carpenter[9], b. Oct. 26, 1873; lives in Sumner, Ill.

Children by second wife:

iv Isaac Edgar[9], b. July 12, 1880; died Nov. 9, 1880.

v John Oliver[9], b. Sept. 13, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1889.

494 vi Walter Cook[9], b. March 7, 1884.

vii Lillie Merrill[9], b. Jan. 27, 1888; d. Feb. 21, 1888.

402. Oren Abijah[8] Burbank (Lyman[7](258), Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Hardwick, Vermont, May 14, 1833; died in 1907, of acute indigestion, being ill only a few hours; married Dec. 16, 1857, Mary Dewey. They bought of Mrs. Burbank's folks the old home farm known as "The Dewey farm" on Dairy Hill. He was for years one of the best farmers in Royalton, Vermont. Was deacon of the Congregational Church at South Royalton. His health failed and at the time of his wife's death he was obliged to give up his beautiful home and active life. Afterward living with his daughters — part of the time with Emily at Royalton, and part of the time with Lena at Barre, Vermont.

Children, born in Royalton, Vermont:

495 i Charles Dewey[9], b. Oct. 17, 1858.

ii Julia Emily[9], b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Lisle D. McIntosh, farmer; lives in Royalton, Vt.

Child:

1 Roland Burbank McIntosh, b. Aug. 2, 1893; farmer, and lives at South Royalton, Vt.

iii Lena[9], b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Frank R. Northrop, market gardner (he died Nov. 11, 1919).

Child:

1 Oren Burbank Northrop, d. at the age of two years.

iv Helen Louise[9], b. Dec. 30, 1881; m. Aug. 16, 1911, Edward L. Robinson, electrician — manager of a station; lives at Fairflax, Vermont.

Child:

1 Ruth Robinson, b. Jan. 7, 1914.

403. Lyman A.[8] Burbank (Lyman[7](258). Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Hardwick, Vermont, Dec. 20, 1839; died in 1910; married July 12, 1864, Betsey Ann Whitney of Tunbridge, Vermont. They lived at his father's home one year, where their oldest son was born, then moved on to a small farm on

"Russ Hill" in Royalton, Vermont, where they lived twelve years, then moved to a larger farm where they lived twenty-four years, sold this farm to their son John, and bought a smaller one, one mile south of Chelsea village. He was an up-to-date farmer, always keeping nice horses and cattle. He dropped dead Sunday morning, March 13, 1910, while his wife and son were at church. Ten of his eleven living children joined the Congregational church at Chelsea, Vermont, in their teens. "Much credit is due to their mother's patience and their father's good example."

Children:

496 i Oren Abijah[9], b. May 14, 1865.

ii Dr. Mary Anna[9], b. in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 27, 1866; married Oct. 1, 1901, at Barre, Vt., Dr. Herman K., son of Rev. J. A. and Merinda Barrows Sherburne. She graduated from Randolph State Normal School, and taught school for twelve years. Graduated from the College of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Mo., June, 1900. Resides in Rutland, Vt.

Child:

1 Herman K. Sherburne, b. June 20, 1904.

iii Bessie[9], b. Mar. 21, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1868.

iv Norman Cloud[9], b. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 14, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Mary Elizabeth (Cavanaugh) Borthwick. He is a farmer and lives in Chino, Cal. No children.

497 v Cyrus Drake[9], b. Feb. 8 or 11, 1871.

vi Abbie Louisa[9], b. in Royalton, Vt., June 19, 1872; has always lived at home.

vii Fred Lyman[9], b. June 18, 1874; d. May 6, 1875.

498 viii John Wright[9], b. Nov. 12, 1875.

ix Parker Whitney[9], b. probably in Chelsea, Vt., after his parents moved from Royalton, July 21, 1877. Single. Lives in Waterbury, Ct. He has been in ill health for many years.

499 x Henry West[9], b. Jan. 27, 1879.

500 xi William Ernest[9], b. June 22, 1882.

xii Emily Phyrilla[9], b. in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 11, 1884; m. Sept. 5, 1904, at Chelsea, Vt., Clarence E. Blanchard.

Children:

1 Lyle Blanchard, b. Sept. 5, 1905.

2 Clifton Blanchard, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

xiii Edward Herrick[9], b. in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 11, 1888; m. Jan. 11, 1917, Mrs. May E. (Earlie) Folsom of Chelsea. He is a farmer and lives at Chino, California. No children.

404. Silas[8] Burbank (Silas[7](260), David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, 1813; died in 1891 at Strong, Maine; married, first, Oct. 2, 1837, his second cousin, Mary, daughter of Samuel[6] and Esther (Boothby) Burbank of Parsonsfield (she was the eleventh child born May 29, 1813 and died Nov. 16, 1854); married, second, Sept. —, 1855, Hannah L. Bragdon of Limington, Maine (she died May 4, 1882); married, third, Jan. 5, 1884, Rhoda Baker of Saco, Maine. He lived for a time in Parsonsfield, moved to Limerick, Maine, and lived four years, then removed to Strong, Maine, in 1860 and settled on what is now called "Burbank Hill". He was a farmer, and noted for the bull teams that he kept and worked on his farm.

His children inherited musical ability from their great-grandfather David Burbank, the drummer boy of the Revolutionary War. After his father's death he was brought up by his grandfather Wedgeworth.

Children by first wife:

i Esther[9], b. July 15, 1838; d. y.

501 ii Silas[9], b. Jan. 2, 1840.

iii Thatcher W.[9], b. July 13, 1841; d. in California during his service in the Civil War.

iv Mary E.[9], b. July 11, 1843; m. Rev. Richard Abbott.

Child:

1 Paul Abbott, a missionary to China.

v Harriet P.[9], b. March 20, 1845; m. Thomas Lord.

Children:

1 Alice Lord.

2 Ernest Lord, d. Aug. —. 1926.

vi Sarah[9], b. July 6, 1846; d. y.

vii Melinda W.[9], b. in Parsonsfield, Maine, in 1848; m. Eugene Pomeroy, a jeweler and fine workman, of Lewiston, Maine. After the death of her husband she lived with her son Fred. When a young girl she went from her home in Strong, Maine, to work in the cotton and woolen mills at Lewiston.

The following is from a sketch of her life published at the time of her death: "A woman of strong character, self-reliance and dependability. She was known for her wonderful work in the Main Street Baptist Church, and could be seen in attendance with her sons every Sunday morning. Her life was one of goodness and although there were many obstacles and unpleasant happenings she always tried to appear happy and cheerful. She lost a son by accident and later financial reverses made the burden greater."

Children, born in Lewiston:

1 Guy Pomeroy, killed accidently in a lumber yard in his youth.

2 Fred E. Pomeroy, A. M., Sc. D., b. March 6, 1877. Dean of Bates College and professor of biology. Chairman of the Police Commission, Lewiston, Maine. He married Dec. 18, 1902, Harriet M. Piper of Parsonsfield, Maine, a descendant of the Burbank family (see the family of Samuel Baird Burbank for Mrs. Pomeroy's line).

Child:

i Stanton Bragdon Pomeroy, b. March 11, 1907.

3 Ray Eugene Pomeroy, b. Sept. 8, 1880. Principal of high school, Warwick, R. I.

4 Carl Thatcher Pomeroy, b. May 22, 1884. Health officer, Montclair, N. J.

502 viii Moses S.[9], twin, b. Oct. 6, 1851.

ix Eliza[9], twin, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. y.

Children by second wife:

x Annie[9], b. May 3, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1884, Edwin H. Vaughn, clothing and shoe merchant, of Strong, Maine. They now reside at Norridgewock, Maine.

Child:

1 Joseph Vaugn, b. Sept. 7, 1890. Principal of high school, Littleton, N. H.

503 xi Frederick A.[9], b. Aug. 22, 1862.

405. Rufus[8] Burbank (David[7](262), David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Oct. 10, 1828; died July 11, 1911; married Nov. 16, 1851, Catherine Linscott of York, Maine. He was a farmer, and lived in Parsonsfield. He was a deacon of the Free Will Baptist church at South Parsonsfield.

Children:

i Abbie L.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Dr. Frederick W. Jackson; lived in Weston, Mass., until the death of her husband. She now resides in Brookline, Mass. No issue.

ii Charles L.[9], b. Mar. 19, 1857; d. Apr. 22, 1858.

iii Lenora L.[9], b. Mar. 31, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1883.

504 iv Linwood E.[9], b. Aug. 11, 1864.

v Francis W. T.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1869; d. Jan. 10, 1871.

406. Silas[8] Burbank (David[7](262), David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4] Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, in about 1831; died 1910; married in about 1855, Lizzie Muney. He lived for a time in Manchester, New Hampshire, and was connected in some way with the cotton mills.

Children:

i Inez[9], deceased.

ii Lutie[9], deceased.

iii Sheldon[9], b. ——; m. a Southern girl. Lived at one time on a farm near Manchester, N. H. At another time he was a cotton inspector.

407. Caleb U. Burbank (Caleb[7](263), David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Acton, Maine, Jan. 29, 1833; died Aug. 9, 1904; married Dec. 12, 1858, Susan Perry of Porter, Maine (she was born Feb. 20, 1833 and died Oct. 15, 1921 — she was 49 years, 11 months old when her tenth and eleventh children, twins, were born). He lived on a farm in Acton until about 1875, when he moved to Amesbury, Mass., where he lived for a time and owned a farm and meat market, later he bought the Alfred House, and the last part of his life he was proprietor of this hotel at Alfred, Maine. The homestead in Acton is still owned by the family or some member of the family.

Children, the first seven born in Acton, Maine, the others born at Amesbury, Mass.:

i Mary B.[9], b. Sept. 27, 1859; resides in Amesbury, Mass., and is a real estate owner. Single.

ii Elmer E.[9], b. Jan. 12, 1863. He was for several years with his brother Wilber in the provision business at Amesbury, Mass. A number of years ago he went away and his residence is not known.

505 iii Wilber A.[9], b. Dec. 17, 1864.

506 iv Warren E.[9], b. Jan. 29, 1867.

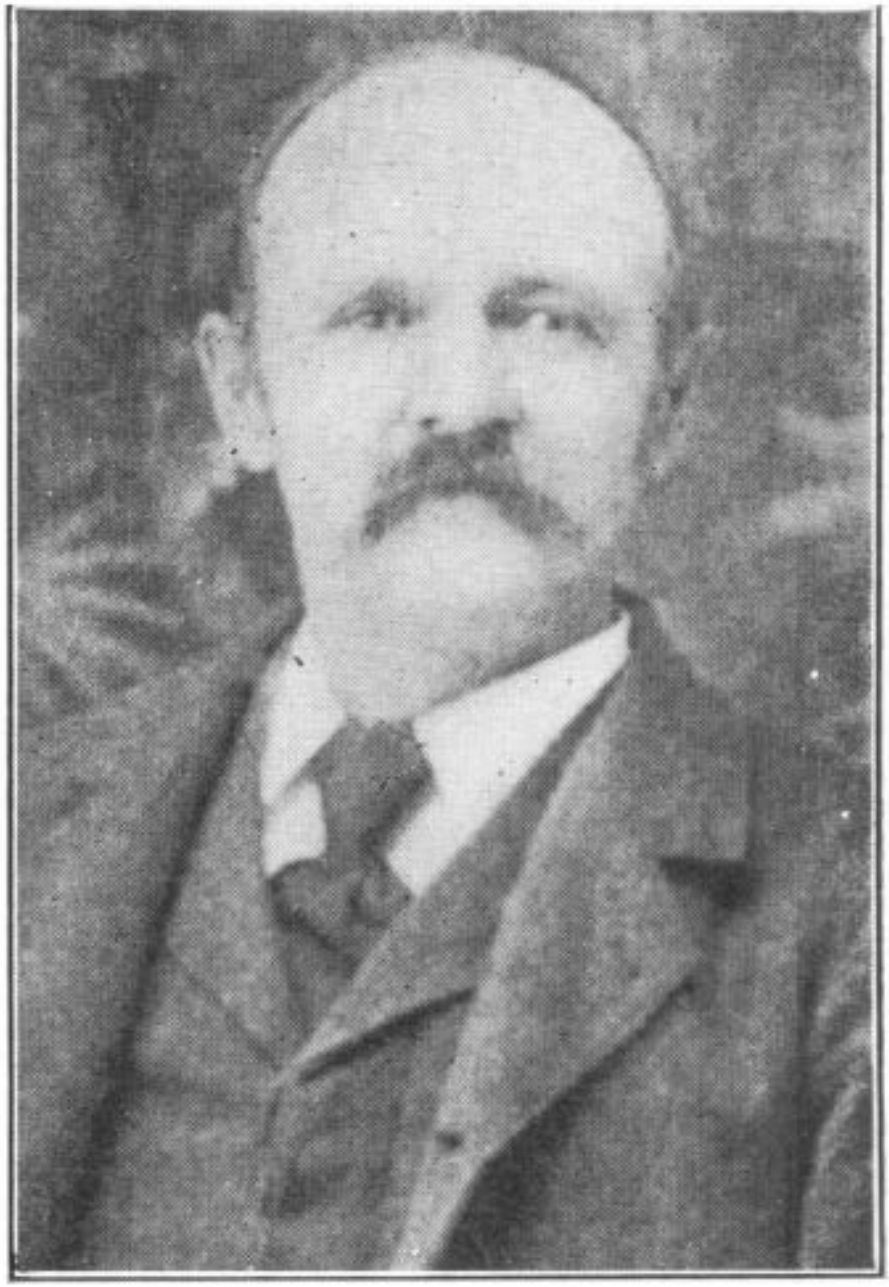
v Caroline A.[9], b. June 29, 1869; d. at Alfred, Maine, 1907. She was an office girl employed by York County.

vi Grace E.[9], b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Elvinton P. Spinney, lawyer, of North Berwick, Maine.

Children:

1 Dorothy B. Spinney, b. Nov. 6, 1899; m. Waldo A. Gillette; lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

2 L. Leslie Spinney, b. Aug. 19, 1904. Student at Bowdoin College.



CALEB U. BURBANK

507 vii Perry F.[9], b. Dec. 13, 1873.

viii Edith F.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1877; m. Samuel H. Junkins, merchant, of York, Maine. No issue.

508 ix Forest U.[9], b. June 6, 1879.

x Elvira[9], twin, b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. Nov. 24, 1909, Philip H. Lord, oil business; lives at Woodfords, Maine.

Children:

1 Caroline E. Lord, b. Nov. 10, 1910.
2 Edna S. Lord, b. June 2, 1912.
3 Susan P. Lord, b. Aug. 3, 1914.
4 Philip H. Lord, Jr., b. June 3, 1917.
5 Elizabeth Lord, b. June 15, 1919.

xi Elmira[9], twin, b. Jan. 22, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1911, Wallace E. Gowen, clerk in meat market; lives in Springvale, Maine. No issue.

408. William Freeman[8] Burbank (Caleb[7](266), Eleazer[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Cherryfield, Maine; died Feb. 19, 1916; married Blanch M. Buswell of West Troy, New York. His parents moved to California when he was a child. In youth he worked and studied at the same time. After he graduated at the State University of California he went into journalism and helped establish the Oakland Enquirer. In 1905 he founded the Los Angeles Record, and while living in that southern city he was made director of the Academy of Sciences, the University Club, and the Public Library. After suffering heavily in the great fire of 1906 he built the Union Square Hotel.

He was a great reader, a student of the Italian language, and his fine translation of the great Spanish play "Belshazzar" was published by booksellers. He was always interested in public affairs, and as a journalist wrote thousands of articles. When in 1914 he was a candidate for State Senator from the eighteenth district (San Francisco) he received the endorsement of the best citizens, and men of national prominence spoke highly of him. Mr. Burbank took an active part in the revision of the charter of San Francisco, and was a member of the Democratic State central committee. His widow is traveling in Europe (1925).

Children:

i William Freeman[9], b. in about 1893. He is manager of Hotel Plaza, San Francisco, Cal. Single.

ii Addison Buswell[9], b. June 1, 1895. Artist, and lives in New York City.

iii Blanche[9], b. Sept. 9, 1896; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

iv Eleanor[9], b. July 4, 1898; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

v Mildred[9], b. Dec. 19, 1900; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

409. Dr. Augustus H.[8] Burbank (Eleazer[7](269), Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Poland, Maine Jan. 24, 1823; died June 27, 1895; married, first, Nov. 5, 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Elias Banks of Portland, Maine (she died Jan. 4, 1869); married, second, in about 1872, Alice Noyes, daughter of G. P. Thompson of New Haven, Conn. He took his M. D. degree at Bowdoin in 1851, and settled in Yarmouth, Maine, where he practiced his profession. Dr. Burbank prospered, and in due time became the owner of considerable real estate.

Children by first wife:

i Annie[9], b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. 1901; m. William Bennet; lived in Yarmouth, Maine. No issue.

ii Elizabeth R.[9], d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

509 iii Hugh Eleazer[9], b. Sept. 11, 1874.

iv Marjorie[9], b. 1878. Recorder at Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

510 v Maurice Augustus[9], b. Oct. 24, 1879.

410. John P.[8] Burbank (Samuel[7](271), Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, July 1, 1842; died April 11, 1902; married Jan. 10, 1866, Georgia A. Benson. He was a farmer, and lived in Parsonsfield. Served nine months in Civil War in Company H, 27th Reg. Infantry, Maine Volunteers. Service Sept. 30, 1862 to July 17, 1863.

Children:

i Chester A.[9], b. July 6, 1868; d. y.

ii Alice M.[9], b. Oct. 26, 1872; d. y.

511 iii Herman J.[9], b. Oct. 2, 1875.

512 iv Harry L.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1876.

513 v Raymond C.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1891.

411. James A.[8] Burbank (Archibald[7](272), Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, in 1834; died Sept. 15, 1878; married Louise Bullard of Medway, Massachusetts. He was a produce dealer, and did business in Somerville, Massachusetts, and in other cities. Lived in Somerville part of the time.

Child:

i Herbert N.[9], b. probably in Somerville, Mass.; m., first, Alice Cross. He was a produce dealer, and had stores in Somerville, Everett, and Boston, Mass. Deceased. No issue.

412. Monroe A.[8] Burbank (Archibald[7](272), Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newfield, Maine, March 6, 1840; died March 12, 1910; married Lorinda Blake in Franklin, Massachusetts. He was a wholesale produce merchant — dealing in eggs, butter, etc., and selling largely to hotels. Lived in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Child:

514 i Albert M.[9], b. Oct. 4, 1874.

413. William Willis[8] Burbank (William[7](273), Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Sept. 3, 1861; married Dec. 31, 1885, Ida Rose Foster of Parsonsfield. He is a millman. Lived for a time in Parsonsfield. Now lives in Waterboro, Maine.

Children, born in Parsonsfield:

515 i Ralph Clark[9], b. Nov. 26, 1886.

ii Lester Alton[9], b. April 2, 1890; d. May 10, 1918, in France — gassed in the World War. Served 11 months in 103rd U. S. Infantry Co. D 26th Div. He was a mill-man. Lived at Waterboro, Maine. Single.

iii Lillian Gertrude[9], b. March 24, 1894; m. Jan. 31, 1914, Fred Rosswell Hill (his business is trucking and public cars). Lives in Waterboro, Maine.

Child:

1 Neal Rosswell Hill, b. June 25, 1924.

414. Lindley Amos[8] Burbank (William[7](273), Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Feb. 19, 1868; married April 22, 1893, Nellie Gertrude Hodgdon of Farmington, New Hampshire. He is a steel-metal worker. Lives in Farmington, New Hampshire.

Children:

i William Lloyd[9], b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1902. Graduated at West Point. 2nd Lieut. in the U. S. Army. He is at Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York.

ii Dorothy Lucy[9], b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1908. Student in Normal School at Keene, New Hampshire.

415. Frank Farwell[8] Burbank (Silas D.[7](274), David[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Worcester, Mass., 1852; died 1912; married 1878, Elvira E. Smith of Worcester. He was a fireman and policeman. Lived in Worcester.

Child:

516 i Oscar Frank[9], b. March 11, 1879.

416. Edgar David[8] Burbank (Silas D.[7](274), David[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Detroit, Michigan, Sept. 20, 1854; died March 9, 1897; married Oct. 23, 1876, Mary E. Smith. He was in the furniture business. Lived in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Bessie[9], b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Aug. 24, 1898, Arthur L. Stone, inspector. Lives in Worcester, Mass.

ii Bertha M.[9], b. May 20, 1882; m. Aug., 1909, Mark C. Howarth, superintendent; lives in Worcester, Mass.

iii Mabel S.[9], b. June 12, 1885; m. June 30, 1908, Frederick C. Mahlert, collector; lives in Worcester, Mass.

517 iv Alfred Edgar[9], b. May 17, 1888.

417. Walter Farwell[8] Burbank (Silas D.[7](274), David[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1872; married April 28, 1897, Abbie E. Patch of Worcester. He is a hardware merchant. Lives in Rutland, Vermont. The name "Farwell" is from his mother's family, and she was a relative of the Farwells who established the big dry goods house of Farwell Brothers, Chicago.

Child:

i Dorothy Edith[9], b. March 11, 1898; m. C. F. McKee; lives in Rutland, Vermont.

418. Augustus Archer[8] Burbank (Eben A.[7](276), Ebenezer G.[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts, Jan. 28, 1854; married, first, Feb. 3, 1879, Helen D. McLeary of Chelsea, Massachusetts, married, second, July 1, 1923, Sarah Elizabeth Waters of Everett. He is a dealer in rugs and carpets. Lives in Everett, Massachusetts.

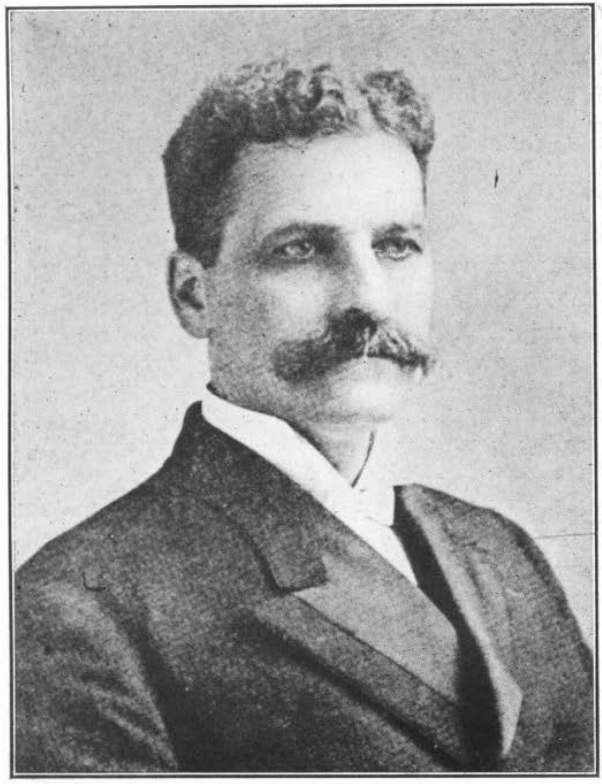
Children by first wife:

i Rhoda P.[9], b. March 18, 1882; m. —— Ritolue; lives in Watertown, Mass.

ii Mabel A.[9], b. Dec. 28, 1887; m. —— Bolz; lives in Sanford, Florida.

iii Helen E.[9], b. April 30, 1892; m. —— York; lives in Brighton, Mass.

419. James Patterson[8] Burbank (Thomas F.[7](277), Ebenezer G.[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, May 15, 1860; died May 30, 1926; married Sept. 3, 1891, Annie L. Fish of Cotuit, Massachusetts. He sent in many records of his branch of the family but did not live to



Very truly yours
Nelson S. Burbank

see his line worked back to the immigrant ancestor. It was a difficult line to work out and took several years. He was an engraver. Lived in East Milton, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Rachel Fish[9], b. in Somerville, Mass., June 15, 1892; m. June 28, 1913, Dr. Revel A. Benson, physician, of New York City.

Children:

1 Revel A. Benson, b. May 6, 1914.

2 Thomas D. Benson, b. Feb. 21, 1917.

518 ii James Archer[9], b. Jan. 21, 1894.

iii Eleanor Carlton[9], b. Oct. 6, 1895. She is a teacher, and lives in East Milton, Mass.

519 iv Thomas Handy[9], b. May 15, 1902.

420. Thomas Francis[8] Burbank (Thomas F.[7](277), Ebenezer G.[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Salem, Massachusetts, Jan. 9, 1878; married Sept. 16, 1901, Augusta K. Lovett of Beverly, Massachusetts. He is an engraver. Lives in Auburndale, Massachusetts.

Child:

i Wendell Francis[9], b. 1902. He is in the automobile business.

421. Rev. Nelson S.[8] Burbank, A. B., Ph.D., D. D. (Rev. Johnson[7](279), Rev. William[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Jefferson, Maine, April 2, 1863; married July 26, 1889, Medora E. Bowden of Jefferson. He worked his way through college by teaching country schools and such other work as he could find to do. Graduated in 1885 from Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Maine. He was pastor of a church at Bowdoinham, Maine, for a year and a half. Since 1891 he has been pastor of the First Baptist Church, Revere, Mass. He holds the New England record of the Baptist denomination for length of service in one pastorate. He is an incorporator of the County Savings Bank, Chelsea, Mass.; a director of Revere Savings Bank; director and vice-president of Revere Co-operative Bank; president of Trask-Lawn Cemetery Corporation, Jefferson, Maine; secretary of Conference of Baptist Ministers in Mass.; clerk of Boston East Baptist Association; director of Mass. Baptist Convention; trustee of Revere Public Library.

Children:

520 i Willis H.[9], b. Apr. 1, 1891.

521 ii Irving N.[9], b. Nov. 4, 1892.

522 iii Pearl D.[9], b. May 5, 1894.

523 iv Colby L.[9], b. Oct. 2, 1895.

422. Henry J.[8] Burbank (Thomas J.[7](280), Johnson[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Cooper, Maine, Feb. 3, 1837; died in Calais, Maine, March 27, 1911; married Nov. 9, 1867, Sarah A. Smith of Machias, Maine. He was a fur dealer and trader in St. James, New Brunswick, Canada, and in Calais, Maine. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Children, born at Moore's Mills, N. B., Canada:

i Alice M.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1874; m. Reed V. Jewett, lawyer, of Calais, Maine.

Child:

1 Harold V. Jewett.

524 ii Fred T.[9], b. Oct. 6, 1878.

525 iii Harold H.[9], b. July 5, 1886.

423. Thomas W.[8] Burbank (Thomas J.[7](280), Johnson[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Cooper, Maine, June 5, 1841; died Aug. 26, 1923; married Sept. 11, 1867, Sarah O. Babcock of Northfield, Maine. He was for some years a farmer and lumberman, afterwards a traveling salesman for sewing machines, later he lived in Portland, Maine, and had charge of the salesmen for the sewing machine company in the State of Maine. It is said that during his life he sold more sewing machines than any other man in Maine. After his retirement, at the age of 75 years, he resided in Bangor, Maine. He closely resembled the Freeman (Maine) branch of the family in size, looks, action, and speech. In his old age one of his neighbors asked him how it was that he had such a good garden. He answered, "I hoe it, and hoe again".

Children:

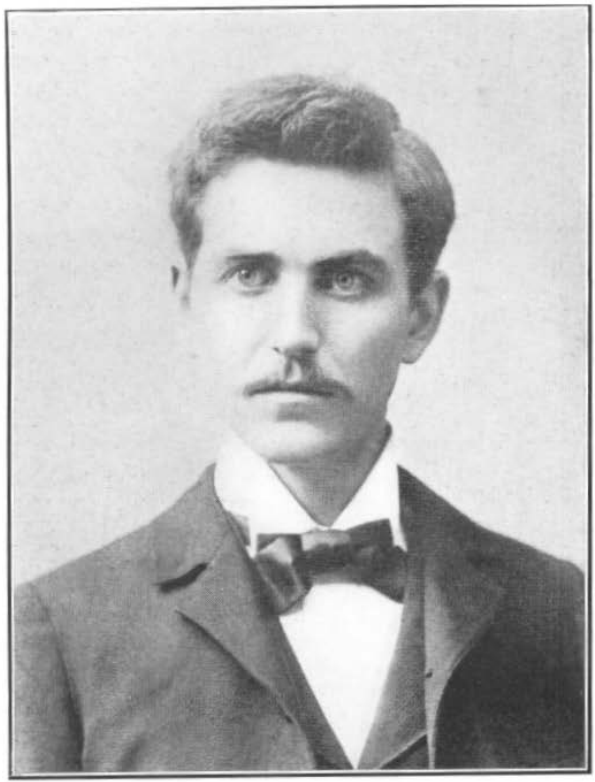
526 i William S.[9], b. May 2, 1869.

ii Alfa N.[9], b. in Machias, Maine, Dec. 13, 1881; employed for some time in the office of the Thomas W. Burr Printing and Advertising Co., of Bangor, Maine, of which company her brother was president. Now in the office of the Bangor Daily Commercial.

iii Albert N., b. in Houlton, Maine, March 22, 1891. Printer and monotype operator for the Thomas W. Burr Printing and Advertising Co., of Bangor, Maine. Served in World War; overseas with Co. D. 101st U. S. Engineers, April 1, 1918 to April 28, 1919. Resides in Bangor. Single (1923).

424. John Emerson[8] Burbank, A. B., A. M., (Benjamin B.[7](281), Benjamin Moody[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1])

Albert N. Burbank



JOHN E. BURBANK

born in Freeman, Maine, May 22, 1872; died Dec. 21, 1919; married Dec. 25, 1900, Jennie Blake of Brunswick, Maine. He attended the Craig country school in Freeman, the May school at Strong, Maine, and graduated at Bowdoin College in the class of 1896. He was assistant professor at Bowdoin in 1897, and took a professor's place during the year 1898 (the professor being absent in Europe). Attended Harvard University for the next two years taking a post-graduate course and received the degree of A. M. He was an unusually superior scholar, and won several scholarships. Went to the University of Maine where he was an instructor until 1904, when he resigned and accepted a position with the United States Coast Geodetic Survey. Lived in Washington, D. C. two years, then removed to Cheltenham, Maryland, where he had charge of the Magnetic Observatory until 1911 when he resigned. He then bought the home farm and moved back to Freeman where he died eight years later at the age of forty-seven years.

Children:

i Benjamin Bray[9], b. Sept. 25, 1901. Student at Bowdoin College in 1925.

ii Mary[9], b. in Orono, Maine, July 29, 1903; d. Sept. 13, 1903.

iii Grace[9], b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1904. Graduated in 1926 at the State Normal School, Farmington, Maine. Teaching in the public schools at Rangeley, Maine. She is a superior scholar.

iv John Emerson[9], b. in Cheltenham, Md., Sept. 9, 1909. Graduated at the head of his class in 1926 from the high school at Brunswick, Maine. Student at Bowdoin College.

v William[9], b. in Cheltenham, Md., Sept. 9, 1909.

vi Annie[9], b. in Freeman, Maine, May —, 1915.

425. Fredric H.[8] Burbank (Israel B.[7](282), Benjamin Moody[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Dec. 26, 1871; married March 5, 1903, Anna M. Johnson of Windom, Minnesota. Moved with his parents when a child to Windom, Cottonwood County, Minnesota. Graduate of a business school. He is a farmer and lives on the homestead in Windom. Owns a half section of fertile land, and is an all round stock and grain farmer. He has a fine family of growing children. His post office address is Bingham Lake, Minnesota.

Children:

i Dorothy M.[9], b. Aug. 25, 1904; d. Sept. 23, 1921.

ii Harry B.[9], b. Mar. 22, 1906.

iii Louise S.[9], b. July 6, 1908.
iv Stanley K.[9], b. Apr. 20, 1912.
v Adele M.[9], b. Nov. 8, 1915.

426. Benjamin Frank[8] Burbank (Israel B.[7](282), Benjamin Moody[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Windom, Minnesota, Nov. 19, 1873; died April 4, 1918; married March 10, 1897, Lucy H. Isham. He was an electrical engineer, and held an important position at the time of his death. Had natural mechanical ability. He was athletic and expert as a wrestler.

Children:

i Ione B.[9], b. in Windom, Minn., Jan. 6, 1898; m. Mar. 16, 1918, Clarence A. Olson of St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

1 Frank A. Olson, b. Nov. 17, 1920.

ii Orlo I.[9], b. in Windom, Minn., Feb. 5, 1901. Bugler, U. S. Navy ship Neptune.
iii Frank E.[9], b. in Malacca, Minn., Jan. 21, 1908.

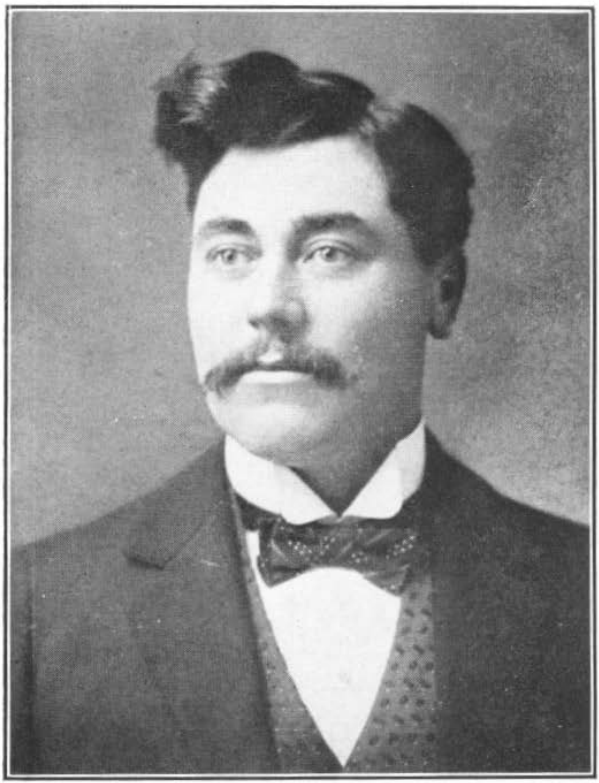
427. Eugene E.[8] Burbank (Israel B.[7](282), Benjamin Moody[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Windom, Minnesota, May 5, 1879; married Mar. 15, 1916; Blanche F. Pullen, daughter of Benjamin B. Pullen of Atwater, Minnesota, and granddaughter of Alvin H. and Lydia (Burbank) Pullen of Kingfield, Maine. (See Lydia Burbank under No. 142.) He is a farmer, and lives near Bingham Lake, Minnesota. He owns a quarter section on which he has built a home, set out shade trees and otherwise made improvements. The writer's observation was that one man doing diversified farming on a quarter section, without hiring help or having children old enough to assist, has to work and does not have time in working sixteen hours a day to do all that needs to be done — all that an ambitious man likes to do. (Yet, there are many people who don't know what to do with their time — it is burdensome.)

Since the above was written Mr. Burbank has bought a home fifty miles south at Fairmont, Minn., but still keeps the farm.

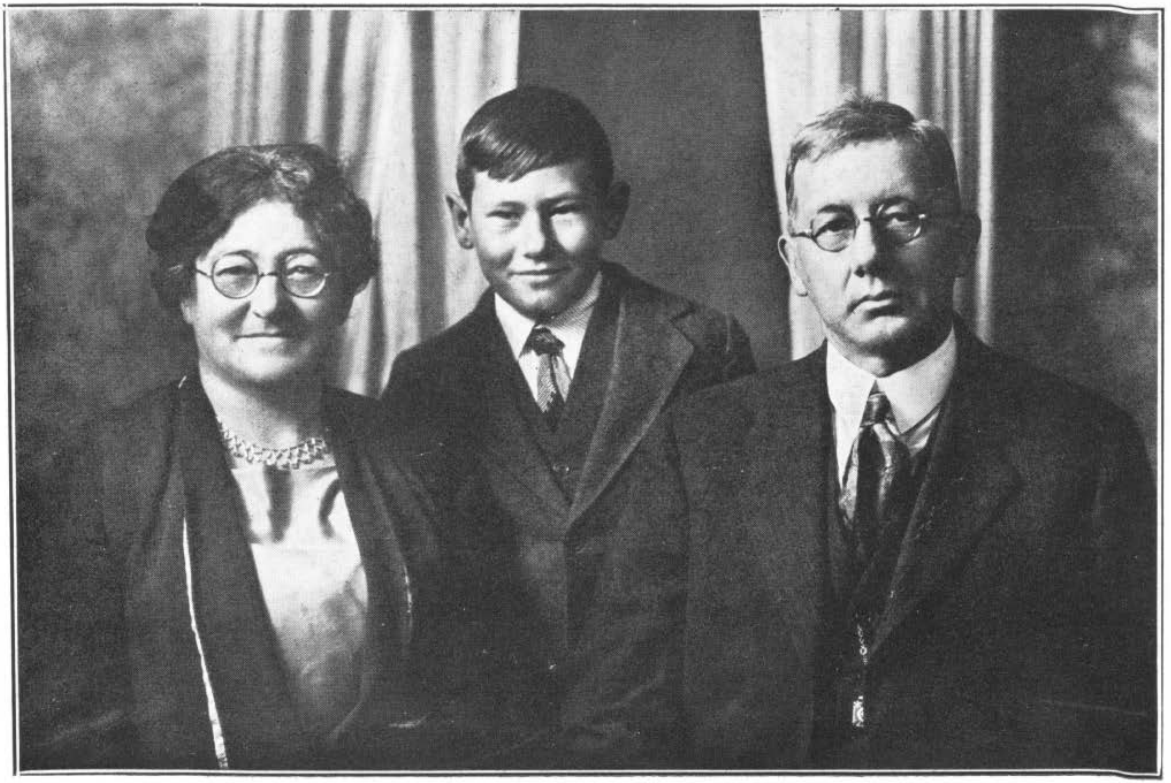
Child:

i Gordon E.[9], b. June 11, 1919.

428. Frank L.[8] Burbank (Leander[7](289), Nathan[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, Dec. 25, 1856; married July 10, 1883, Augusta Knowlton of Farmington, Maine, (she died Mar. 4, 1920). He inherited in large measure the Burbank love of wood-craft and camp-life — enjoys in the full climb-



F. N. Burbank.



N. C. Burbank AND FAMILY

ing mountains, hunting and traveling in forest and field, and tramping and fishing on the streams. Occupation, carriage maker and painter. Takes a great interest in young people — many young boys visit and play about his shop. He lives in Farmington, Maine.

Mr. Burbank is past seventy years of age yet there are but few men who can stand it to tramp through forest and field with him. His body is so supple that he can stand on his feet and bend backward and touch his head on the ground.

Recollect that Luther Burbank could turn a handspring when past seventy years of age. There is considerable resemblance in looks and in other ways between Luther Burbank and some members of the Freeman (Maine) branch of the family, although the relationship is not close — the great grandfather of Luther[7] was Daniel[4], a brother to Nathan[4], the great grandfather of the seventh generation of the Freeman branch.

Child:

i Mildred B.[9], b. in Farmington, Maine, May 30, 1888; m. Oct. 23, 1912, Edward A. Paine, hardware merchant, of Milton, N. Y. (He died Oct. 20, 1919.) Since the death of her husband Mrs. Paine has lived in her father's home at Farmington, and is his house-keeper.

Children:

1 Franklin Platt Paine, b. Aug. 15, 1915.

2 Roxa Corinne Paine, b. Oct. 21, 1916.

429. Nathan C.[8] Burbank (Jerry M.[7](290), Nathan[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, Dec. 15, 1870; married April 16, 1907, Katherine J. Bennett of Wilton, Maine. Lives in Wilton and is a fur dealer and manufacturer. Also manufactures a scent which is used by trappers to bait foxes. Has traveled extensively over New England and Canada buying fur skins of hunters, trappers, and small dealers. He has been president of the Burbank family reunions of the Freeman (Maine) branch since its organization in 1900. He owns the "old homestead farm" in Freeman where he was brought up and lived as a young man.

Child:

i Nathan C.[9], b. in Wilton, Maine, July 20, 1916.

430. Everett M.[8] Burbank (Jerry M.[7](290), Nathan[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Freeman, Maine, July 5, 1878; died Dec. 30, 1915; married June 28, 1911, Susie B. Clark of North Anson, Maine. Graduated at the Farmington (Maine) State Normal School class of 1902. Taught twenty terms of school. He was in the garage business at North Anson, Maine, at time of his death.

Child:

i Elsie M.[9], b. in Madison, Maine, Sept. 11, 1912. She is a teacher in the public schools at Lisbon Falls, Maine (1925).

431. Ebenezer Lee[8] Burbank (Daniel[7](292), Daniel[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Dec. 29, 1818; died Dec. 13, 1887; married Oct. 19, 1844, Elizabeth Maria Lawrence. He lived in Eaton, Mechanicville and West Milton, New York.

Children:

527 i Horace H.[9], b. June 18, 1846.

ii Mary O.[9], b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. July 29, 1887; m. July 14, 1872, William Wynkooh.

Children:

1 Frank Wynkooh, d. in infancy.

2 Jessie Wynkooh, d. at Albany, N. Y.; m. William Lewis; had five children.

iii John S.[9], b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. May 5, 1852.

iv Emily A.[9], b. Sept. 5, 1852; d. May 2, 1875; m. Feb. 15, 1872, George Clusm.

Child:

1 William Clusm, b. 1875; no trace of him found—supposed to be dead.

v Adelia G.[9], b. June 16, 1855; d. at Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1887.

vi Sarah H.[9], b. July 14, 1859; d. 1884.

528 vii Eben H.[9], b. Dec. 21, 1861.

529 viii Charles A.[9], b. Oct. 26, 1863.

ix Caroline L.[9], b. in Mariaville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1868; m. Sept. 25, 1902, Eldo B. Lane; lives in Pueblo, Colorado. She is much interested in the genealogy of the family, and has collected and sent in the records of her branch.

Child:

1 Eldo B. Lane, Jr., b. at La Junta, Colo., May 1, 1905; graduated at the Central High School, Pueblo, Colo., 1925. In the newspaper office of the "Pueblo Chieftain".

432. Charles Orvil[8] Burbank (Alphonso[7](293), Stephen[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in the Province of Quebec, Canada, May 14, 1842; married Feb. 18, 1868, Sarah Brown. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Georgeville, Province of Quebec,

Canada. He was drowned one dark rainy night in fording the river in a small boat on his return home from Magog.

Children:

i Matella[9], b. July 4, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1897, Alvin Woodbury Dexter.

Children:

1 Orville W. Dexter, b. Aug. 24, 1898; d. July 10, 1926.

2 Jane Bernice Dexter, b. May 22, 1901; m. June 25, 1925, William Henry Gerolstein.

ii Dorothy Bell[9], b. Aug. 12, 1876; lives in Brookline, Mass. Single.

iii Maxwell C.[9], b. in Georgeville, Province of Quebec, Canada, Mar. 27, 1878; m. June 3, 1914, Harriet F. Hodgman. After the death of his father he moved to Roxbury, Mass., where he made a home for the family. He worked seven years for the Boston Gas Co. Moved to West Roxbury and was manager of the Highland Club for four years. Now lives in Concord, Mass., and has a poultry farm. No issue.

433. James A.[8] Burbank (Alphonso[7](293), Stephen[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in or near Massawippi, Province of Quebec, Canada, April 12, 1848; married Leona Hilliard of Hereford, Quebec, Canada. He lived in Hereford where he built a saw-mill when the country was new. Afterwards moved to Coaticook and worked in a mill. All of his life he has been buying old mills, fixing them over and then selling them.

Children:

i Rose[9], m. Edd Dearborn; lives at Coaticook, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

1 Charles Dearborn.

2 Elsie Dearborn.

ii Elwood R.[9], m. —— Wheeler. Lived for a time at Mack's Mills, Quebec, Canada, where he owned and operated a saw-mill. Now lives in Tomifobia, Quebec, and is manager of The Valley Lumber Company. For four generations this branch of the family have been mill men. No children.

iii William[9].

iv Lionel[9], lives at Ayer Cliff, Quebec, Canada; works in a saw-mill.

434. Charles Haner[8] Burbank (Gamaliel T.[7](295), Moses[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Columbia, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1840; died at Benton Harbor, Michigan, married May 1, 1870, Emily Jane Hunter (she was born Jan. 24, 1851 in Rome, Pennsylvania and died at Benton Harbor, Michigan, June 10, 1922). He was probably a farmer and lived for a time in Pipestone, Michigan, on the farm where his father settled.

Children, born in Pipestone, Mich.:

i Cleon Robert[9], b. Feb. 2, 1875.

ii Verna Ione[9], b. Feb. 24, 1879; m. May 31, 1898, Roscoe Robert Rouse. She lives in Pipestone, Mich., on the farm where her grandfather settled.

Children:

1 Mildred Lenore Rouse, b. Jan. 14, 1900; m. —— Shultz.

2 Lorene Alice Rouse, b. July 4, 1906.

3 Imogene Clara Rouse, b. Jan. 22, 1909.

4 Florence Emily Rouse, b. Nov. 4, 1912.

iii Charles Eugene[9], b. Feb. 18, 1891; d. June 1, 1891.

iv Erma Jennie[9], b. Aug. 20, 1892.

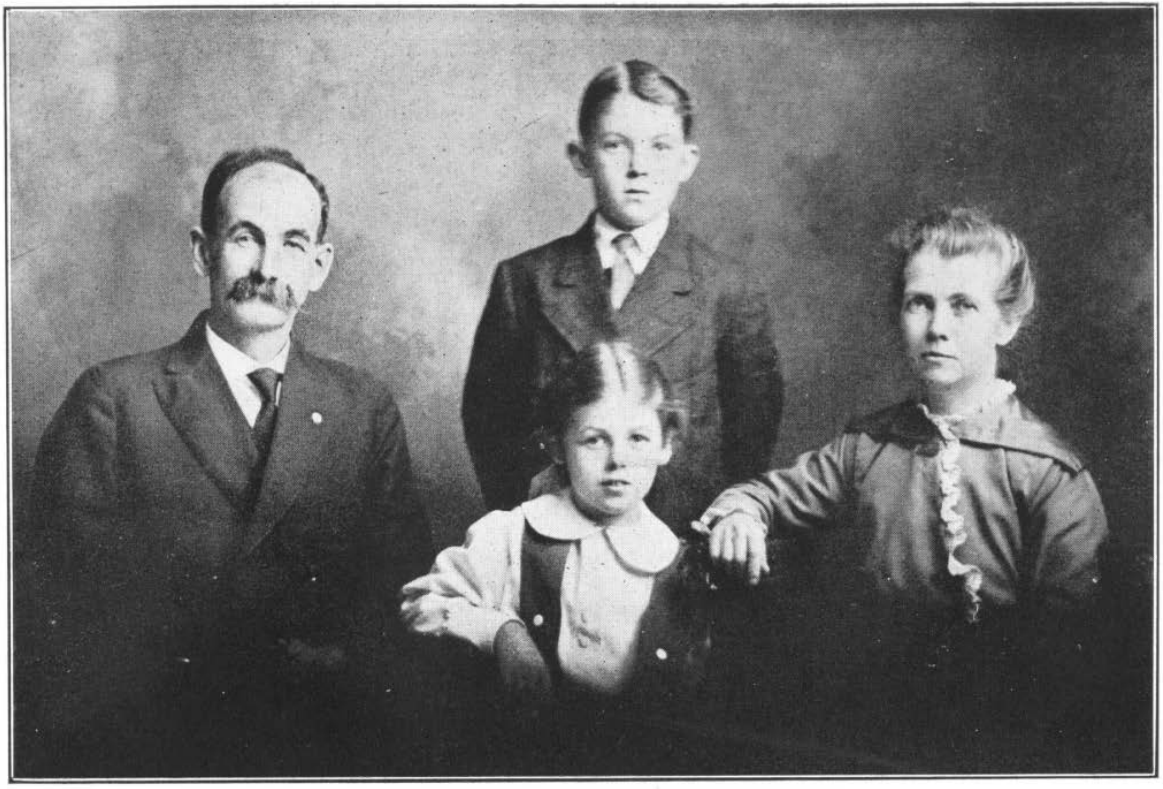
435. Clarence Asa[8] Burbank (Asa T.[7](296), Moses[6], Samuel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Columbia Township, Lorain County, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1856; married May 12, 1877, Caroline Maleomson of Saranac, Michigan. He was eight years old when his father died. During the most of his business life he has been in the jewelry business, and lived in Saranac, Michigan, Kinsley, Kansas, and Portland, Oregon. He is now in the real estate business and lives in Los Angeles, California.

Children:

i Clarence Asa[9], b. in Saranac, Mich., May 11, 1879. He is a merchant — retail cigar and tobacco store, and lives in Portland, Oregon. Single.

ii Florence Eliza[9], b. in Kinsley, Kansas, Feb. 26, 1885; m. June 10, 1916, Clyde Anderson, clerk in auditor's office of the Washington, Oregon and California R. R. Co.; lives in Portland, Oregon.

436. Corri N.[8] Burbank (Nathaniel[7],(298), Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, Feb. 28, 1863; died Nov. 28, 1907; married April 14, 1883, Phoebe A. Bush at Anaheim, Orange County, California. He was a rancher and flour miller, and lived in Olive, California.



HARVEY BURBANK AND FAMILY

Children:

i Essie May[9], b. Feb. 2, 1885; d. July 16, 1905.
ii Frances Phoebe[9], b. Nov. 21, 1887; m. June 2, 1913, Andrew R. Balok, Master-at-Arms, U. S. S., Denver.
iii Huldah Ann[9], b. Apr. 13, 1889; m., first, George E. Shell of Kansas; m., second, —— Compton of California.
iv Raymond Corri Curtis[9], b. Mar. 30, 1891; m. Sept. 20, 1911, Nellie B. Shell at Eagle Lake, Minn.
v Chester Lawrence[9], b. Jan. 26, 1893; d. Feb. 16, 1893.
vi Cora Inez[9], b. Jan. 7, 1894; d. Sept. 7, 1894.
vii Clarence Madison[9], b. July 22, 1895.

437. Lester W.[8] Burbank, B. S., M. D. (Nathaniel[7](298), Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, Oct. 1, 1866; married May M. Stevens. He received the degree of Bachelor of Science at Dartmouth in 1893, and the degree of Doctor of Medicine at the University of Vermont in 1896. Practiced medicine at Cabot, Vermont, since 1896. Represented Cabot in the Legislature of 1910-1912.

Child:

i Pauline May[9], b. in Cabot, Vt., Aug. —, 1902; graduated at the University of Vermont in the class of 1924.

438. Harvey[8] Burbank, Ph.D., L. L. B. (Nathaniel[7](298), Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, July 5, 1868; married, first, Nov. 26, 189—, Nettie E. Stevens (divorced); married, second, March 6, 1902, Lillian Thwing Bryant of Medford, Massachusetts. He received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy at Boston University in 1896, and the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1900. Practiced law from 1900 to 1907. He has also been a teacher, and now is superintendent of Caledonia South Central Supervision Union — made up of seven towns. He resides in Danville, Vermont.

Child, by first wife:

i Thelma Stevens[9], b. in Danville, Vt., July 13, 1897; m. Dec. 22, 1923, Clarence F. Henderson of Lancaster, N. H. Previous to her marriage she was a teacher.

Child:

1 Marion V. Henderson, b. Feb. 14, 1925.

Children, by second wife, born in Danville, Vt.:

ii Natt Bryant[9], b. Dec. 4, 1903. Early in life he was a teacher. Graduated at the University of Vermont in 1925.
iii Lois May[9], b. Sept. 18, 1906. Student at the University of Vermont.

439. Charles A.[8] Burbank (Nathaniel[7](298), Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, April 7, 1870; married Aug. 21, 1894, Ida L., daughter of William R. and Etta Norris Marsh of Cabot, Vermont. He is a farmer, and lives on the homestead farm at Walden Heights, Vermont — elevation 1685 feet. Representative to the State Legislature 1925-1927.

Children:

i Eunice Ida[9], b. June 29, 1895; d. Oct. 25, 1895.
ii Ilene Leone[9], b. Mar. 7, 1897; m. June 30, 1915 Roy B. Miles of Milan, N. H.
530 iii Leo Charles[9], b. Apr. 27, 1899.
531 vi Otto Jack[9], b. July 9, 1903.
v Roy Merle[9], b. Aug. 11, 1905; d. Sept. 2, 1905.
vi Fred Norris[9], b. Apr. 10, 1909.

440. Bert B.[8] Burbank (Nathaniel[7](298), Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in W[illegible]den, Vermont, Oct. 6, 1871; died Feb. —, 1918; married in 1897, Mabel Agnes, daughter of William and Emeline (Smith) Blair of Stannard, Vermont. He was an electrician, teacher, and district superintendent of schools at Concord, Vermont.

Children:

i Marion Emeline[9], b. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Lewis Wood of Johnson, Vt.
ii Belle Mildred[9], b. Sept. 6, 1901.
iii Huldah Stone[9], b. Dec. 18, 1908.

441. Joseph M.[8] Burbank (Nathaniel[7](298), Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, Aug. 25, 1873; married Sept. 16, 1896, Clara A., daughter of Wallace and Georgianna (Hall) Colby of Haverhill, Massachusetts (she died June 20, 1922). He is a carpenter and contractor, and lived in Haverhill, Amesbury, and Salisbury, Massachusetts, until 1924, when he removed to Los Angeles, California.

Child:

i Lottie Mildred[9], b. Sept. 9, 1899 at Haverhill, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1924, Frank W. Buswell of Salisbury, Mass.

442. William Wirt[8] Burbank (Friend Little[7](299), Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Sept. 13, 1842; died Sept. 29, 1917; married Sept. 26, 1865, Ellen M. Dow of Concord, New Hampshire. The records

state that he was a prominent man of his town. He was a lumberman, and lived in Boscawen.

Children:

i Ellen Lucretia[9], b. June 12, 1867; m. June 8, 1904, Samuel H. Bell, druggist (he died Dec. 20, 1920); lives in New Hampshire.

Child:

1 Sarah Chandler Bell, b. Feb. 14, 1907.

ii Sarah Chandler[9], b. June 2, 1869; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

iii Alice Mabel[9], b. June 4, 1871; m. Oct. 28, 1890, William B. Ranney, printer; lives in Penacook, N. H.

Children:

1 Dorothy Ethel Ranney, b. Sept. 3, 1901.

2 Katherine Mabel Ranney, b. Sept. 30, 1904.

iv Annie Florence[9], b. Nov. 7, 1878; lives in Penacook, N. H.

443. Irvin Abram[8] Burbank (Friend Little[7](299), Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, April 18, 1854; married Oct. 24, 1883, Ellen A. Little. He was, like his father and grandfather, a lumberman, and in business with his brother William Wirt in Boscawen. In 1912 he removed to Penacook, New Hampshire, where he now resides. For twenty years he was one of the directors of the Merrimack County Fire Insurance Company, its Secretary and Treasurer fifteen years and its President two years.

A Republican in politics, representative from Webster in the State Legislature in 1903. Is a member of the order of Free and Accepted Masons.

Children:

i Lucretia Little[9], b. Dec. 15, 1884; bookkeeper; lives in Penacook, N. H.

532 ii Henry Irvin[9], b. Jan. 6, 1886.

533 iii Ray Clyde[9], b. Dec. 31, 1887.

444. Almon Friend[8] Burbank (Friend L.[7](299), Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Oct. 17, 1857; married Aug. 6, 1887 Mary E. Labontee (she died Oct. 31, 1924). He graduated at Penacook Normal; studied law with Chase & Streeter, Concord, New Hampshire, admitted to the bar in 1880; lived in Suncook, New Hampshire; Republican; representative to the State Legislature from Pembroke, New Hampshire, in 1897.

Children, born in Suncook:

i Priscilla Ann[9], b. Oct. 12, 1890; private secretary.
ii Irvin Francis[9], b. Mar. 5, 1892; d. Apr. 7, 1893.
iii Esther[9], b. Sept. 9, 1893; school teacher.

445. William E.[8] Burbank (David E.[7](300), Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Webster, New Hampshire, June 19, 1860; married Sept. 30 1886, Sallie L. Sliffer of Newark, Delaware. He is a street railway conductor, and lives in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i Ethel May[9], b. Feb. 16, 1888; m. Sept. 3, 1913, Carnaby Weston, clerk; lives in Philadelphia.

Child:

1 Louise Burbank Weston, b. Oct. 1, 1914.

ii David Edwin[9], b. Apr. 3, 1891; d. Apr. 23, 1891.
iii William Arthur[9], b. June 8, 1892; d. Nov. 24, 1917. He was a sailor. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Single.

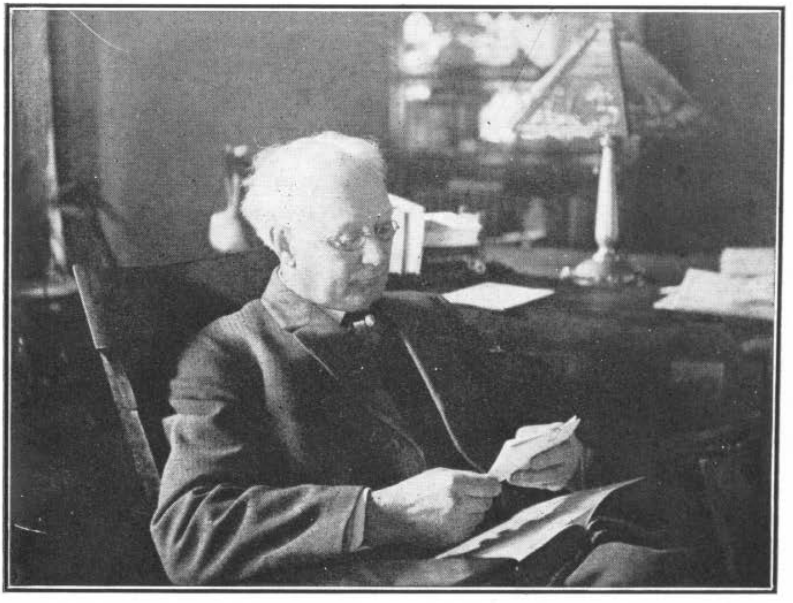
446. Walter C.[8] Burbank (Abraham P.[7](301), Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sierra County, California, Nov. 15, 1856; died Nov. 23, 1889; married April 29, 1882, Nellie Beekman. He was a contractor (building). Lived in Watsonville, California.

Children:

i Aida Mary[9], b. Apr. 17, 1883; d. Apr. 9, 1886.
534 ii Walter Farnum[9], b. Feb. 17, 1889.

447. Dr. Charles Henry[8] Burbank (Webster F.[7](303), Eleazer[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born Sept. 13, 1847, at York Center, Illinois, about twenty miles west of the business center of Chicago, the son of a farmer and carpenter; died from diabetes at the home of his daughter Grace in Seattle, Washington, March 9, 1926; married May 22, 1872, Elsie V. Smale of Chicago (she died July 1918).

When about six years of age, his parents moved into Kane County, Illinois. He was raised on the farm, attended school in the old log school house until he was eighteen years of age, when his parents moved to Sycamore, Illinois, in order to give their children better school privileges. His first vote was cast for General U. S. Grant for President. In December of that year, he went to Chicago, entered Rush Medical College, and graduated in 1872. He settled in Wisconsin, where he practiced medicine for several years, then returned to



Dr. Luther Burbank

Chicago and went into the drug business in conjunction with the practice of medicine. In 1894 he was burned out losing everything, save the grounds the buildings stood on, and some insurance. After paying the debts, there was little left except the land and a good stock of courage. While the fire was raging, he told his architect to draw plans for another building bigger and better than the old one was, and at once he went about to secure the means to build. However, the load proved too heavy to carry, then he sold out and went West to Cashmere, Washington, into the famed Wenatchee Valley, purchased one hundred sixty acres of land, unimproved and uncleared, then proceeded to clear it, planted one hundred acres to apple trees, and waited for them to come into bearing.

" This," said Dr. Burbank, " is a period that tried men's souls and their purse strings as well."

After a time, realizing that his health was breaking, he sold the orchards and retired from the activities of life. The last years of his life he lived in Seattle with his remaining daughter. In 1924 he wrote the following words in regard to his life, " the life of a ' shut in,' and yet life is worth living." Dr. Burbank was a deep and extensive reader until the last years of his life when owing to ill health and failing eye sight he was unable to read but little.

For many years he was interested in the genealogy of the family; had traveled extensively in the United States and collected many records. His contribution to this book is mentioned in the foreword. He was very anxious to live until the book was published, but fate willed otherwise for the good and kindly man.

During his illness, he became much interested in the use of insulin because of the help he received from its use, and endowed the Seattle General Hospital with a gift, which is to be used to aid individuals suffering from diabetes. In honor of the Doctor a fund was formed called " The Burbank Fund ". The first purpose of the Fund is to aid young men with families whose earning capacity is gone, because of their illness, and enable them to regain their health and to become self-sustaining. Dr. Burbank's gift also made it possible to establish a boys' diabetic ward of three beds.

Children:

i Grace Eva[9], b. in Chicago Feb. 18, 1874; m. at Cashmere, Washington, Apr. 21, 1906, Horatio Seymour Fetters of Ellensburg, Wash. (Mr. Fetters was born in York, Iowa. April 9, 1872; came West at the age of ten, a pioneer of Washington. At the age of 18 and for several years he was a cowboy on the plains. In 1898 he volunteered with the 2nd Washington Independent Battalion for service in

the Philippines. War ended before he went across; was mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash.) They live just outside the city limits in Seattle, Washington, and are in the bulb business — largely dahlias and gladiolas. They brought up and made a home for an orphan girl who became a lovely woman — Mrs. Irving K. Benson.

Child:

1 Harold Seymour Fetters, b. in Seattle, Jan. 11, 1911; is a Junior in High School (1926).

ii Webster William[9], b. June 12, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1878.

iii Mary Belle[9], b. Feb. 13, 1881; d. Jan. 10, 1917.

448. George Walter[8] Burbank (Walter H.[7](304), Eleazer[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in St. Albans, Vermont, Feb. 11, 1849; died Aug. 7, 1914; married March 31, 1874, Emmaroy Washburn. He moved with his parents in 1866 to Sycamore, Illinois. He was a prosperous farmer of Sycamore.

Children, born in Sycamore:

535 i Walter Erastus[9], b. Oct. 11, 1875.

ii Guy Henry[9], b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

iii Roy Roscoe[9], b. June 9, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1901.

536 iv Harry Clifford[9], b. Sept. 12, 1882.

v Dorsa George[9], twin, b. Mar. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 20, 1917, Dora Olive Aldis of Cortland, Ill. He is a farmer, and lives in Cortland.

vi Dora Emmaroy[9], twin, b. Mar. 10, 1890; m. June 3, 1923, Harry C. Calhoun, piano tuner; lives in Corning, Cal.

Child:

1 Doris Ruth Calhoun, b. Oct. 22, 1924.

449. Guy Harold[8] Burbank (William H.[7](308), Moses[6], Eleazer[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Barnet, Vermont, April 4, 1880; married Nov. —, 1907, Catherine McGill. He has been employed for more than twenty years in the office of the Coal Trade Journal, New York City.

Child:

i William Robert[9], b. Oct. 6, 1908.

450. Timothy W.[8] Burbank (Eliphalet[7](313), Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newry, Maine, March 15, 1845; died Dec. 10, 1910, at Portland, Maine; married in 1874, Emma French Wood of Gorham, Maine. He was

W. Rembrandt

engineer for many years on the Grand Trunk Railroad. Lived in Gorham, New Hampshire.

Child:

537 i Albion Wood Pierce[9], b. Feb. 13, 1876.

451. John A.[8] Burbank (Eliphalet[7](313), Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Newry, Maine, March 26, 1856; married Sept. 20, 1882, M. Ella Derry (she was born at Herman, Maine, 1861). He is a freight checker for the Brown Co., and has been employed for many years by this lumber company. Lives in Berlin, New Hampshire. Previously lived in Gorham, New Hampshire.

Children:

538 i Guy Chester[9], b. Aug. 19, 1885.
539 ii Russ D.[9], b. Mar. 16, 1888.
540 iii Paul W.[9], b. Nov. 17, 1894.

452. W. Channing[8] Burbank (Robert I.[7](315), Barker[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 9, 1865; married 1890, Louise Roche. He is a stock broker — member of the firm of Clark, Childs & Co., New York. Resides in New York.

Child:

i Channing R.[9], b. in New York, 1891; m. in 1910, Annette Loughram. Business, automobiles — Lincoln Motor Co., Broadway and 55th St., New York City.

453. Edward A.[8] Burbank (Edward P.[7](317), Barker[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, Aug. 30, 1859; married Feb. 13, 1880, Minnie G. Dingley, in Lewiston, Maine (she was born in Lawrence, Mass., July 19, 1859). He is the owner and manufacturer of the "Nerco" post card racks and display fixtures. His business is in Boston, Mass.

Children, born in or near Boston:

i Eva G.[9], b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1899, William H. Moffett, plumber, of Berlin, New Hampshire; lives in Boston, Mass.

Children:

1 Arthur Edward Moffett, b. Dec. 28, 1900.
2 Sydney William Moffett, b. Aug. 23, 1905; d. Nov. 13, 1923.
3 Minerva Frances Moffett, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

ii Arthur F.[9], b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Maude Bernice Danforth of Island Pond, Vermont. He is a musician, and lives at Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. No children.

541 iii Lester H.[9], b. July 30, 1890.

454. Barker L.[8] Burbank (Edward P.[7](317), Barker[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Shelburne, New Hampshire, June 15, 1869; married June 22, 1893, Cora H. Bruce of Portland, Maine. He is city salesman for Twitchell-Chaplin Company, wholesale grocers of Portland, Maine. He resides in Portland.

Children:

i Hazel M.[9], b. May 16, 1894; lives in Portland, Maine. District instructor in home economics.

ii Marguerite R.[9], b. Oct. 28, 1896; lives in Portland, Maine. Reader and stenographer.

455. John C.[8] Burbank (John D.[7](327), Aaron[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Gorham, New Hampshire, April 20, 1851; died Oct. 9, 1914; married Nov. 6, 1874, Abba E. Potter of Chatham, N. H. He was a carpenter and millwright. Lived in Gorham. He was called Gorham's historian.

Child:

i Amy[9], b. Feb. 2, 1876. She is a milliner and has a store — Handicraft Shoppe — at Gorham, New Hampshire.

456. William T.[9] Burbank (William S.[8] (330), William S.[7], Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, Sept. 30, 1864; married June 3, 1890, Grace B. Gookin. He is a department manager in a dry goods store in Brockton, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Marcia L.[10], b. Apr. 28, 1892; m. July 10, 1917, Raymond M. Smith.

Children:

1 Philip Manley Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1919.

2 Elizabeth Marcia Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1923.

542 ii William S.[10], b. June 29, 1897.

iii Grace E.[10], b. Jan. 24, 1904.

457. Charles H.[9] Burbank (Josiah C.[8](332), Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, April 6, 1843; married in 1860, Mary Hath-

away of Wilton, Maine. Before the Civil War he was a farmer, and lived in Wilton, Maine. He served in the Civil War, and remained in the West thirty-five years after the war before he returned home to Maine. He now lives in Auburn, Maine.

Child:

543 i William[10], b. March 20, 1863.

458. Sylvanus W.[9] Burbank (Josiah C.[8](332), Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 6, 1849; died June 15, 1918; married May 16, 1872, Celinda E. Goding, of Jay, Maine. He was in the clothing business at Farmington, Maine, for a time, and later in business in Livermore Falls, Maine.

Children:

i Elzada E.[10], b. Aug. 29, 1873; m., first, D. J. Collins (he died May 1914); m. second, in 1918, John Hamilton; lives in Massachusetts. Has five children.

544 ii Herbert W.[10], b. June 30, 1875.

545 iii Orah J.[10], b. Jan. 19, 1877.

546 iv Thomas A.[10], b. Apr. 20, 1879.

v Harold G.[10], b. June 12, 1881; drowned Dec. 27, 1892, at Livermore Falls, Maine.

547 vi Franklyn J. C.[10], b. June 27, 1888.

459. Winfield S.[9] Burbank (Josiah C.[8](332), Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, July 9, 1861; married a Catholic lady. He established the W. S. Burbank Sawdust Co. of Boston, Massachusetts. Lives in or near Boston. Records of this family are incomplete — members of the family did not care to give any information.

Children:

i Frank E.[10], assistant bank examiner, for a time, of Massachusetts. Lives in Stoughton, Mass.

ii Winfield S.[10], clerk at the North Station, Boston, Mass.

460. Alfred Stevens[9] Burbank (Stevens M.[8](333), Stevens M.[7], John[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, March 15, 1856; married Sept. 26, 1894, Mary Foster, daughter of Horace Porter and Elizabeth (Foster) Bailey, of Plymouth. He is a merchant — owner of the Pilgrim Book and Art Shop. Lives in Plymouth.

Child:

i Elizabeth Homer[10], b. Aug. 9, 1895; m. June 14, 1916, Warren Chandler Weeks, real estate business, Boston, Mass.; lives in Melrose, Mass.

Children:

1 Chandler Burbank Weeks, b. Mar. 13, 1917.
2 Mary Foster Weeks, b. Aug. 11, 1920.
3 Adele Weeks, b. May 6, 1923.

461. Frederick Clement[9] Burbank (Charles B.[8](334), Stevens M.[7], John[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Tmothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Indianola, Texas, June 13, 1870; married Jan. 21, 1897, Laura Mayes, daughter of John Scott and Susannah (Eskridge) Harlow of Houston, Texas (she was born at Mayfield, Ky., Jan. 14, 1874). He lives in Houston, Texas, and is auditor for a railroad company.

Children, born in Houston:

i Harlan Clement[10], deceased.
ii Margaret Brewster[10], deceased.
iii Mildred Eskridge[10], deceased.
iv Welkee Virginia[10], b. Sept. 15, 1902.
v Dorothy[10], b. Feb. 18, 1907.

462. Samuel Nye[9] Burbank (Samuel C.[8](335), Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Sandwich, Massachusetts, Nov. 9, 1852; married April 15, 1874, Caroline Woodbury Morey of Boston, Mass. He is in the brush business in Boston — has been in the same business forty-eight years. His home is in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Caroline Nye[10], m. Thomas O. Paige; lives in New Bedford, Mass.
ii Louisa D.[10], lives at the home of her father in Dorchester, Mass.

463. Frank E.[9] Burbank (Henry J.[8](336), Jahaziah[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Massachusetts, April 3, 1860; married Eliza M. Sprague of Taunton. He resides in Providence, Rhode Island, and is engaged in the bleached cotton business.

Child:

548 i Henry Russell[10], b. Feb. 14, 1894.

464. Charles H.[9] Burbank (Abner T.[8](337), Abner[7], Abner[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Taunton, Massachusetts, Oct. 7, 1848; married Aug. —, 1875, Louisa Gregory. Dealer in steel dies, stamps, stencils, letters and figures. Lived for some years in Providence, Rhode Island. Now lives in Taunton, Mass.

Children:

i Frederick C.[10], b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1876. Auditor and accountant. Lives in Taunton, Mass. Single.

549 ii Mortimer L.[10], b. Feb. 23, 1878.

iii Jenny L.[10], b. in Providence, R. I., May 24, 1880. Music teacher. Lives in Taunton, Mass.

465. James A.[9] Burbank (James A.[8](342), Abraham[7], Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, June 18, 1868; married Oct. 16, 1895, Sarah Evans. He is in the real estate business. Lives in Pittsfield.

Child:

i Paul Evans[10], b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896; married June 27, 1925, Ruth, daughter of Dr. C. W. Foss of Brunswick, Maine. Graduate of Wesleyan 1919. Salesman for Eaton, Crane & Pike Co. — fine stationary. Lives in Winchester, Mass.

466. Robert Abraham[9] Burbank (Charles H.[8](343), Abraham[7], Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Dec. 28, 1872; married May 22, 1909, Lillian Cassells Du Bose of Camden, South Carolina. He is a lawyer (retired). Lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Sarah Pomeroy[10], b. Dec. 23, 1909.

ii Robert Du Bose[10], b. Feb. 14, 1911.

iii Kershaw[10], b. Jan. 1, 1914.

467. Elisha Stocking[9] Burbank (Charles H.[8](343), Abraham[7], Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1878-9; married June 17, 1905, Jane Crossey of North Adams, Mass. His business is lumbering. Lives in Pittsfield.

Children:

i Robert Halford[10], b. Jan. 13, 1907.

ii John[10], b. Dec. 26, 1909.

468. Dr. Reginald[9] Burbank (Charles H.[8](343), Abraham[7], Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, July 26, 1888; married Dec. 7, 1917, Marion Pomeroy (Burbank) Powers, daughter of Roland E. and Margaret C. (Chamberlain) Burbank of Dalton, Massachusetts. He practices medicine in New York City. On the letter head appears the following names: Reginald Burbank, M. D.; L. G. Hadjopoulos, M. D.

Children:

i Marion[10], b. Jan. 19, 1918.
ii Jeanne[10], b. May 1, 1919.
iii Marguerite[10], b. June 1, 1920.

469. Roland Eleazer[9] Burbank (Roland E.[8](345), Abraham[7], Arthur[6], Abraham[5], Abraham[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, May 1, 1881; married Aug. 10 1920, Lila Grace MacLaughlan, of Fredericksburg, New Brunswick, Canada. He is a poultryman, and lives at Dalton, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Elizabeth Chamberlain[10], b. Oct. 17, 1921.
ii Melissa June[10], b. June 10, 1923.
iii Roland Eleazer, 3rd[10], b. Nov. 13, 1924.

470. Henry N.[9] Burbank (Benjamin[8](348), Asa[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Hiram, Maine, March 7, 1863; married Oct. 27, 1898, Louise Clemons of Hiram. He is a farmer and lumber dealer. The name of the lumber firm is Stanley, Stearns & Burbank. For a time he was a grain dealer. Served seven years on the board of selectmen. Lives in Hiram, and he is the only member of the family bearing the name "Burbank" now living in Hiram.

Children:

i Sevia C.[10], b. March 5, 1904. Nurse.
ii John C.[10], b. Jan. 27, 1906. Mechanic.

471. W. Chapin[9] Burbank (Asa[8](349), Asa[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Brighton, Massachusetts, Dec. 31, 1875; married Oct. 7, 1908, Nellie W. Swan of Newton, Massachusetts. He is a banker, and connected with the State Street Trust Company of Boston. Lives in Allston, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Winfred Chapin[10], b. June 27, 1909; d. March 28, 1913.
ii Arthur Lawrence[10], b. Feb. 24, 1916.

472. John Franklin[9] Burbank (Benjamin F.[8](352), Israel[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Illinois Nov. 2, 1861; married, first, Dec. 27, 1882, Rosa M. Schanck (she died Feb. 25, 1907); married, second, March 29, 1911, Maud L. Eaton. He is a farmer and gardner. In 1918, he moved to Mt. Vernon, Washington. He probably lived in Nebraska previous to removal to the state of Washington.

i Louisa C.[10], b. Aug. 16, 1885; m. Mar. 13, 1906, James C. Perkey, farmer, and lives at Filley, Neb.

Children:

1 Mildred Ita Perkey, b. Oct. 31, 1906; d. Dec. 17, 1907.
2 Harold J. Perkey, b. Jan. 19, 1909.
3 Elton A. Perkey, b. Sept. 26, 1911.
4 George Donald Perkey, b. July 31, 1913; d. June 20, 1924.
5 James Edwin Perkey, b. June 12, 1916.
6 Doris Arline Perkey, b. June 1, 1920.

473. Charles Alfred[9] Burbank (Benjamin F.[8](352), Israel[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born probably at Stark, Illinois, June 23, 1865; married, first, Feb. 22, 1888, Maggie L. Turley; married, second, Feb. 11, 1923, Grace M. Spearman. He is a farmer, and lives at Filley, Nebraska.

Children by first wife, born at Springfield, Neb.:

550 i Hurbert Benjamin[10], b. Feb. 1, 1891.
551 ii Harry Harland[10], b. Feb. 21, 1894.
iii Lotta[10], d. in infancy.
iv Howard[10], d. in infancy.
v Charles Albion[10], b. Apr. 1, 1901. Student at the State University, Lincoln, Neb.

474. Albion Gideon[9] Burbank (Benjamin F.[8](352), Israel[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Stark, Stark County, Illinois, Aug. 15, 1867; died July 20, 1919; married Aug. 14, 1901, Bertha Millie, daughter of Arthur L. and Sarah E. (Pope) Spearman of Springfield, Nebraska (she was born in 1878 and now lives in Los Angeles, California). He was a banker. Lived at Cordova, Nebraska.

Children:

i Kent Spearman[10], b. in Nebraska, Jan. 21, 1903; lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Business; meter work, city water department.
ii Ruth[10], b. July 9, 1908.
iii Helen[10], b. Dec. 18, 1912.

475. William H.[9] Burbank (Benjamin F.[8](352), Israel[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born probably at Stark, Illinois, Jan. 11, 1877; married Oct. 29, 1903, Rose Thiessen. He is a farmer. Lived for some years in Springfield, Nebraska, and now lives at Filley, Nebraska.

Child:

i Lillian Christina[10], b. in Springfield, Neb. March 29, 1906; m. Oct. 16, 1924, B. C. Anderson.

Child:

1 Evelyn Anderson, b. May 28, 1925.

476. Jonathan[9] Burbank (Ezra[8](362), Ezra[7], Enoch[6], Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Brant County, Ontario, Canada, July 4, 1844; married Dec. 10, 1872, Rebecca Wales. Previous to his retirement he was a merchant (general store), also in the life insurance business. Lives at Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

i Louise Adelaide[10], b. Oct. 16, 1873; graduate of the University of Toronto.

ii Carlotta Lorna[10], b. May 24, 1879; m. Charles H. Urry of Boston, Mass.

iii Nelson Cleveland[10], b. 1885; deceased.

477. Frank A.[9] Burbank (John H.[8](363), Richard J.[7], Enoch[6], Ezra[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Londonderry, New Hampshire, April 7, 1864; married in 1904, Bertha May Towne, of Londonderry. He is an electrician and employed by the General Electric Company. Lives in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Children:

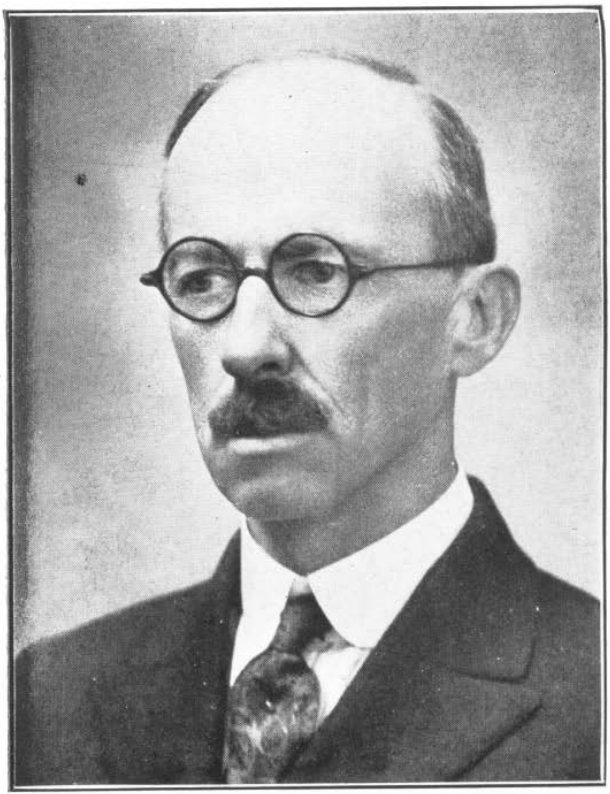
i John Chase[10], b. 1905.

ii Willis Patten[10], b. 1907.

iii George March[10], b. 1909; deceased.

iv Albert Francis[10], b. 1911.

478. John Hale Hoitt[9] Burbank (Gideon W.[8](370), Gideon W.[7], Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Deerfield, New Hampshire, April 15, 1870; married Aug. 29, 1891, Bertha E. Meserve of Northwood, New Hampshire. He is a ready writer and has at times written for the press. He is employed in an executive capacity by the General Electric Company. Lives in Lynn, Massachusetts. Has a summer home in his native town of Deerfield.



J. H. H. Burbank

Child, born in Deerfield:

i Ruth[10], b. May 6, 1893; m. June 29, 1918, Alcott J. Pennell, lieutenant in the navy in the World War. She is a teacher of English in the high school at Lynn, Mass.

Child:

1 John Burbank Pennell, b. March 24, 1919.

479. Gideon Webster[9] Burbank (Albert E.[8](372), Gideon W.[7], Eleazer[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in San Francisco, California, July 14, 1879; married Jan. 18, 1902, Marcia Antha Taft of Nicasio, California. He is general chairman of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers on the Southern Pacific Railroad (Pacific System). Lives in San Francisco.

Children:

i Wesley Webster[10], b. Oct. 27, 1902; employed by the Fisher Automobile Body Company at Oakland, Cal.

ii Marcia Eileen[10], b. June 7, 1909. Student.

480. Wellman Davis[9] or **George Barker[9] Burbank** (Moses[8](376), Moses T.[7], Jonathan[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Taylorsville, Kentucky, March 16, 1844; married, first, Mary A. G. Glenn; married, second, Emma Hyatt. After the death of his brother, George Barker, he changed his name to George Barker Burbank.

Children by second wife:

i Clinton M.[10], m. —— ———.

Child:

1 Marjorie[11].

ii Marjorie[10].

481. Willard[9] Burbank (Moses[8](376), Moses T.[7], Jonathan[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Newton Center, Massachusetts, Nov. 18, 1850; married Sept. 27, 1891, Elsie M. Raht of Salt Lake City, Utah (she was born in Tennessee, Sept. 15, 1869). He lived in Payson and Nephi, Utah.

Children:

i Sidney Raht[10], b. in Payson, Utah, Nov. 6, 1892; d. May 13, 1917, in Seattle, Wash.

ii Margaret[10], b. in Nephi, Utah, June 23, 1897; m. June 24, 1819, Bert J. Scott.

Child:

1 Margaret E. Scott.

482. Dr. Herman E.[9] Burbank (Dr. Wellman M.[8](377), Ebenezer[7], Jonathan[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Wanconda, Illinois, Aug. 27, 1856; died Feb. 28, 1918; married Sept. 10, 1884, Isabella M. Reed at Galva, Ill. Graduated in 1883 at Chicago Medical College. He lived and practiced medicine in Chicago, Illinois, and San Jose, California, and Watsonville, California.

Children:

552 i Daniel Wellman[10], b. Nov. 9, 1886.

ii Eleanor M.[10], b. in San Jose, Cal., Nov. 22, 1890; m. June 13, 1915, Rev. Edwin A. Haslam, a Methodist minister, at San Francisco. She lives at New Westminster, British Columbia.

Children:

1 Iris Haslam, b. May 30, 1916.
2 Wilson Haslam, b. Oct. 9, 1917.
3 Dolly Haslam, b. Feb. 12, 1919.

483. Lyle Irvin[9] Burbank (Austin M.[8](380), Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born near Danville, Kentucky, May 27, 1861; died Jan. 3, 1920; married in Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1885, Lydia Kyle Trimble. He was in the insurance business, and lived at Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

i Samuel McKee[10], lives in Miami, Florida, and is in the real estate business. Single.

ii Dorothy[10], b. Aug. 11, 1900; m. 1925, Charles Fraser McGoughran; lives in New York.

iii Alice[10], b. March 9, 1902. Teacher, Louisville, Kentucky.

iv Sue Bell[10].

484. Samuel McKee[9] Burbank (Austin M.[8](380), Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Kentucky, June 1, 1863; married June 21, 1895, Jennie Smith of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is in the insurance business — general agent, Ætna Life Insurance Co. Lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

Children:

i Littie Bell[10], b. Dec. 31, 1896. Teacher, Long Beach, Cal.

ii Whitmer Smith[10], b. Jan. 19, 1899. Life insurance agent. Lives in Anchorage, Kentucky.

iii Samuel McKee[10], b. July 23, 1904. Student in college.

iv Austin M.[10], b. June 27, 1908. Student in college.

William B. Burbank.

485. William Silas[9] Burbank (Silas A.[8](381), Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada, Nov. 12, 1855; died May 6, 1924; married 1878, Emily Gertrude Nye of Boston, Mass. He was a wholesale-market merchant, and lived in Somerville, Revere and Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children:

i George Nye[10], b. in Somerville, Mass., May 4, 1879; m. April —, 1907, Lillian White of New York. Business: Wholesale produce market in New York City. No children.

553 ii Frederick Silas[10], b. Dec. 6, 1880.

iii Ida Josephine[10], b. 1883; d. 1884.

iv Arthur Guy[10], b. Somerville, Mass., March 13, 1885; d. Dec. 31, 1920. He was chief steward for United States Shipping Board. Residence was Cambridge, Mass. Single.

v William Belknap[10], born in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887; married Aug. 10, 1927, Martha Adeline Whiting (she was born in Hopedale, Mass., Dec. 4, 1894). He is a piano soloist and organist; graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music; played for several seasons with the Boston Symphony Club, an ensemble of musicians from the Boston Symphony Orchestra; acted as accompanist for many well-known singers and instrumentalists, and has toured extensively throughout New England and the Canadian Northwest; is organist and choirmaster at St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Mass.; instructor in music at the Belmont Hill School, Belmont, Mass., and Longwood Day School, Brookline, Mass. Teacher of piano at Needham Academy, Needham, Mass. Pianist for the Apollo Club of Boston, and organist and accompanist for the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston, the oldest choral society in the United States.

"Mr. Burbank is a pianist of special ability. His playing last evening charmed his audience. Few pianists have come to this city in concert work that have made such a favorable impression as Mr. Burbank." (From Gloucester Daily Times)

"Mr. Burbank's part of the program was excellent, and his rendition of the music proved him a pianist of marked ability." (From the Winthrop Sun)

He resides in Belmont, Massachusetts.

554 vi Munson Dudley[10], b. Jan. 2, 1896.

486. Charles Frederick[9] Burbank (Silas A.[8](381), Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada, Dec. 1, 1860; married Sept. 18, 1884, Jennie C. Brady of Danville, Quebec. (She was of a family of twelve children — eleven sisters and one brother.) He is a farmer, dealer in wood and lumber, and a manufacturer of leather belting. Lives on Meadow Brook farm in Danville, Quebec, Canada.

Mr. Burbank writes as follows: "I never had the genealogical bug in my bonnet, but I suppose it is my duty to keep the line unbroken as far as possible, for the benefit of those that come after me. My father died when I was six months old and mother when I was two and one-half years. My education has been neglected, as I had to go for myself at the age of fourteen. I might say I rounded out my 50th year in the firm of J. L. Goodhue & Co., manufacturers of leather belting, on Oct. 27, 1926. I went to work there Oct. 28, 1876 for 50 cents per day. And during that time never lost a day through sickness. I might say I am rich in good health and contentment. I have held a few minor public offices. Was chairman of School Commissioners from 1896-1902. President of the Danville Union Agricultural Society for a number of years. Have been a director of the Richmond County Agricultural Society for the past eight years."

Referring to the Danville fair the Richmond Times of Oct. 1, 1921 says: "President Fred Burbank and his staff of directors are to be congratulated on their success. The genial president was tireless in his attention to visitors and his courteous hospitality was thoroughly appreciated."

Children, born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada:

i Julia Gertrude[10], b. May 25, 1885; m. E. H. Lay; lives at Regina Gas, Canada.

555 ii Merrick Frederick[10], b. Feb. 24, 1888.

iii Lilla May[10], b. Dec. 5, 1889; m. C. B. Cleveland, son of the late C. C. Cleveland, M. P. for Richmond and Wolfe, Quebec.

v Frederick James[10], b. Nov. 3, 1902; clerk for divisional superintendent of the Canadian National Railways; resides at Regina Gas, Canada.

487. George Henry[9] Burbank (Mason[8](387), Hart[7], William[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Schroon Lake, New York, Nov. 2, 1865; died Nov. 15, 1920; married 1887, Nellie, daughter of James and Caroline Wooding of London, England (she was born Feb. 16, 1870 and died Aug. 6, 1923). He went South to Cumberland Island, Georgia, then removed to Jekyl Island in 1898, and to Brunswick, Georgia, in 1913.

Children:

556 i William Hunter[10], b. June 6, 1893.

ii Nellie May[10], b. at Cumberland Island, Ga., Oct. 10, 1895; m. June —, 1921, John Nordquest; moved to San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

1 John Nordquest, b. Aug. 21, 1923.

iii George Irvine[10], b. at Jekyl Island, Ga., March 29, 1902; educated at Glynn Academy, Brunswick, Ga. Occupation: Auditor and accountant.

iv Francis Baker[10], b. at Jekyl Island, Ga., Sept. 16, 1907. Student of electrical engineering.

488. Roland P.[9] Burbank (Edwin[8](392), Johnson[7], Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Woodstock, Illinois; married, first, Mar. 15, 1872, —— ———; married, second, widow Ara D. Gage. He probably lives in Illinois. There is an error in regard to the marriage of Ara D. Gage, as she is given in another record as marrying Hiram L. Burbank.

Children:

i Archie[10], m. —— ———.

Children:

1 Clyde[11].
2 Harold[11].
3 Edna[11].
4 Ruby[11].

ii Dora Alice[10], m. E. F. Abell?

489. Henry M.[9] Burbank (Hiram L.[8](395), Johnson[7], Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Illinois, probably at Woodstock or Du Quoin. From the records found of his family it appears that he settled in the vicinity of his birth. The name of his wife is not found.

Children:

i Augustus[10], twin, no children.

ii Guy[10], twin, three children.

iii Alice[10], m. —— Castletio; had six children — four recorded.

Children:

1 Anna Castletio, m. —— Glofelty.
2 Malvina Castletio, m. —— Piper.
3 Emily Castletio, m. —— Stratton.
4 Laura Castletio, m. —— Wells.

iv Boyd[10], b. June 21, 1881; m. Agnes Barber. He may or may not belong in this family — the records are not clear.

Child:

1 Anna Eula[11], b. July 8, 1905.

490. George W.[9] Burbank (Sylvester E.[8](396), Michael[7], Henry[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born near Clintonville, New York, Sept. 21, 1856; married, first, Nov. 10, 1883, Mary E. Snow of Jay, N. Y. (she died Aug. 30, 1898); married, second, Jan. 31, 1910, Mildred Carter. He was young when his father died, and when his mother went to Kansas with the other four children he stayed in Clintonville, and was brought up by his grandfather Burbank. He is a farmer. Lives at Crown Point, New York.

Child by first wife:

i Harry[10], b. May 8, 1886; m. Bertha Stringham. He is a salesman, and lives at Whitehall, N. Y.

491. William Fleming[9] Burbank (William E.[8](399), John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Evansville, Indiana, Aug. 24, 1859; married Sept. 13, 1886, Lydia M. Dolley of Louisville, Kentucky. He is traveling freight agent for the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Railway Company, and the Cincinnati Northern Railroad Company. Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

i Lydia May[10], b. in Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1887; m. June 15, 1910, Earl W. De Camp, lumber salesman. Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. No children.

557 ii Charles W.[10], b. Feb. 2, 1890.

iii Georgia D.[10], b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1892; lives in Cincinnati.

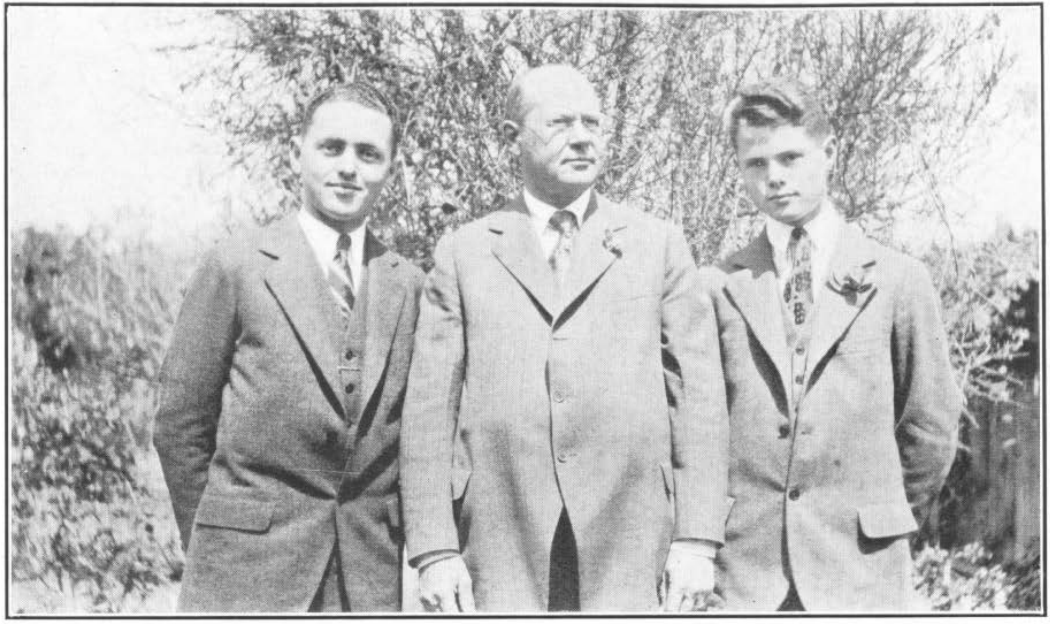
558 iv William F.[10], b. Jan. 3, 1896.

559 v Richard B.[10], b. Feb. 16, 1898.

vi Clifford M.[10], b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1900. Student at the Cincinnati University.

vii Edward Luther[10], b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 12, 1908.

492. Edward Lawrence[9] Burbank (William E.[8](399), John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Evansville, Indiana, Feb. 1, 1863; married Dec. 2, 1882, Mary B. Fitch of New Albany, Indiana. He is assistant general freight agent of the Illinois Central System, Chicago. Lives at River Forest, Illinois.



GLEN C. BURBANK AND SONS

Children:

i Evelyn L.[10], b. in New Albany, Ind., July 14, 1890; commercial artist with Marshall Field & Co., Chicago; makes her home with her parents at River Forest, Ill.

ii Louise F.[10], b. in New Albany, Ind., May 12, 1892; m. Feb. 12, 1921, Donald B. Littrell, architectural engineer; resides in River Forest, Ill.

Child:

1 Mary Louise Littrell, b. Dec. 6, 1922.

560 iii William Fitch[10], b. Aug. 20, 1895.

iv Margaret[10], d. in infancy.

493. Glen Cauary[9] Burbank, A. B., D. D. S. (John O.[8](400), John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Bloomfield, Indiana, Sept. 13, 1874; married Nov. 7, 1904, Mary, daughter of William H. and Lama Ida (Records) Findley of Arroyo Grande, California. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at Indiana University in 1899 and the degree, Doctor of Dental Surgery, at Northwestern University in 1903. Dr. Burbank lives at Long Beach, California, where he is in practice of his profession. His extensive practice — patients from numerous states — indicates that he is an expert workman. During the summer of 1926 he and his family traveled through Europe. For many years he has been interested in the genealogy of the family and has collected records of his branch and other branches.

Children:

i William Winston[10], b. Aug. 16, 1906. Student at Stanford University.

ii Glen Caleb[10], b. Nov. 8, 1909.

494. Walter Cook[9] Burbank (Henry H.[8](401), John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in New Albany, Indiana, March 7, 1884; married Nov. 27, 1912, Margaret Whelen. He is a real estate dealer. Office in New York city. Resides at Larchmont, New York.

Children:

i Walter Whelen[10], b. Oct. 4, 1913.

ii Marjorie Elizabeth[10], b. July 20, 1915.

iii Barbara[10], b. April 1, 1918.

495. Charles Dewey[9] Burbank (Oren A.[8](402), Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Oct. 17, 1858; married, first, Feb. 15, 1887, Jessie

Stimson (she died about 1897); married, second, Lucy Hope (she died Sept. 4, 1925). He is a merchant. Lives in Providence, Rhode Island.

Child by first wife:

i Margery[10], b. ——; m. —— McClellan. She is a graduate hospital dietitian. Lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children by second wife:

ii Mary Emily[10], d. in infancy.

iii Clifford Hope[10], d. at the age of two years.

496. Oren Abijah[9] Burbank (Lyman A.[8](403), Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, May 14, 1865; married, first, June 1, 1893, Miriam Kimball of Boston, Mass. (she died July 4, 1902); married, second, May 19, 1905, Tryphena Foss of Scarboro, Maine. He has been a traveling salesman for C. R. Corwin & Co., wholesale produce merchants of Boston, since 1903, and is now a member of the firm. Lives in Somerville, Massachusetts.

Children by first wife:

561 i Howard K.[10], b. Oct. 12, 1894.

ii Royden L.[10], b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 27, 1896; lives in Somerville. He is connected with the Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Boston, Mass.

Child by second wife:

iii Tryphena[10], b. Apr. 19, 1906.

497. Cyrus Drake[9] Burbank (Lyman A.[8](403), Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Feb. 8 or 11, 1871; married March 24, 1897, Maud Sherwood Boyce. He resides in Riverside, Rhode Island.

Children:

i Gilman Norman[10], b. Dec. 26, 1898.

ii Walter Harrington[10], b. Apr. 21, 1903.

iii Arline[10], b. Apr. 21, 1906.

iv Carlton Lyman[10], b. Dec. 7, 1908.

498. John Wright[9] Burbank (Lyman A.[8](403), Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Royalton, Vermont, Nov. 12, 1875; married Nov. 7, 1899, Nellie D. Barnes. He lives on the old homestead — a beautiful farm in Chelsea, Vermont. A Vermont newspaper of 1924 date stated that his children, the twins, graduated from the high school at the head of their class.

Children:

i Lyman A.[10], twin, b. Feb. 7, 1906.
ii Mary A.[10], twin, b. Feb. 7, 1906.
iii Bessie[10], b. Nov. 23, 1910.

499. Henry West[9] Burbank (Lyman A.[8](403), Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Chelsea, Vermont, Jan. 27, 1879; married Oct. 11, 1902, Hattie H. Dearborn of Chelsea. He is a farmer, and lives on the Dearborn homestead farm in Chelsea.

Children:

i Franklin D.[10], b. Jan. 13, 1904. Business: Farming.
ii Oren A.[10], b. June 7, 1905. Student at the University of Vermont.
iii Richard H.[10], b. June 1, 1907.
iv Miriam H.[10], b. May 11, 1909; d. March 11, 1914.
v Sylvia Ann[10], b. Nov. 26, 1916.
vi Gertrude E.[10], b. April 3, 1918.

500. William Ernest[9] Burbank (Lyman A.[8](403), Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Chelsea, Vermont, June 22, 1882; married Jan. 1, 1917, Eunice M. Bowen of Chelsea. He is a farmer, and lives at Forest View Farm, Chelsea, Vermont. His letter heads show that he keeps Suffolk Punch horses, Ayreshire cattle, Shropshire sheep, Berkshire hogs, and White Rock hens.

Children:

i Myrle[10], b. Oct. 4, 1917.
ii Marjorie[10], b. Oct. 15, 1919.
iii Clinton Austin[10], b. Nov. 12, 1921.

501. Dr. Silas[9] Burbank (Silas[8](404), Silas[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Jan. 2, 1840; died ——; married, first, Jennie B., daughter of Jeremiah L. and Sophronia (Luce) Pratt of New Vineyard, Maine; married, second, Dec. 25, 1876, Hattie D. Morse. After he received his M. D. degree he settled in Readfield, Maine, where he lived, practiced, and died. In personal appearance he was stocky built and weighed 250 pounds. A portrait shows that he wore a full beard and was a fine looking man.

Child by first wife:

i George B.[10], b. in Readfield, Maine, May 18, 1865; employed by the New York Central Railroad Company. He lives or did live in Syracuse, New York.

502. Moses S.[9] Burbank (Silas[8](404), Silas[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Oct. 6, 1851; married Nov. 27, 1877, Sadie Marrow of Portland, Maine. When he was nine years old he moved with his parents to Strong, Maine. He is a tailor — still actively engaged in business, and a well preserved man. Lives in Portland, Maine.

Child:

i Silas W.[10], b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Dec. 6, 1918, Isabelle R. Clifford of Portland, Maine. He is a conductor on the Maine Central Railroad. Lives in Portland, Maine.

503. Frederick A.[9] Burbank (Silas[8](404), Silas[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Strong, Maine, Aug. 22, 1862; died Jan. 22, 1915; married June 2, 1895, Corinne Winchester. (The middle letter in his name may be L instead of A.) For a number of years he was the New England representative for the Butterick Publishing Company (paper patterns) of New York. Later he lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

Child:

i Hannah[10], b. Oct. 5, 1896; m. J. S. Van Dugen?; lives in Belleville, Ill.

504. Linwood E.[9] Burbank (Rufus[8](405), David[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Aug. 11, 1864; married Aug. 13, 1888, Laura E. Blazo of Parsonsfield. He is a farmer — the owner of "Mountain Spring Farm", Maplewood, Maine. (Maplewood is in the town of Newfield.)

Children, born in Newfield, Maine:

i Marion L.[10], b. Aug. 25, 1890; d. Mar. 4, 1925; m. Sept. 19, 1907, Geo. F. Wentworth, manager of Newfield Farmer's Exchange.

Children:

1 George F. Wentworth, b. Feb. 8, 1909.
2 Helen C. Wentworth, b. Mar. 5, 1911; d. Oct. 12, 1922.
3 Philip R. Wentworth, b. Apr. 9, 1913.
4 Elizabeth H. Wentworth, b. Nov. 3, 1914.
5 Myron E. Wentworth, b. Aug. 29, 1917.

ii Catharyn H.[10], b. Aug. 18, 1893; m. May 10, 1923, Ray A. Foss, chemist; lives in Methuen, Mass.

Child:

1 Frank H. Foss, b. May 8, 1925.

iii Ellsworth B.[10], b. July 21, 1895. He is a shoe shop operator. Lives in Springvale, Maine. Single (1926).

iv Roger M.[10], b. March 19, 1901. Banker. Resides in Brookline, Mass.

505. Wilber A.[9] Burbank (Caleb U.[8](407), Caleb[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Acton, Maine, Dec. 17, 1864; married Feb. 24, 1897, Emma Swett of Amesbury, Massachusetts. He is a provision merchant, and lives in Amesbury.

Children, born in Amesbury:

i Wilber S.[10], b. Mar. 30, 1898; mining engineer and geologist; located at present (1926) in Golden, Colorado; residence, Amesbury, Mass.

ii John H.[10], b. Nov. 9, 1907.

506. Warren E.[9] Burbank (Caleb U.[8](407), Caleb[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Acton, Maine, Jan. 29, 1867; died July 24, 1912; married June —, 1898, Edith Boardman (she married, second, Christopher Madson, who legally adopted her daughters, and had their names changed to Madson). Mr. Burbank was a provision dealer. Lived in Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Edith[10], b. Jan. 25, 1900. She is an office girl. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

ii Ruth[10], b. Aug. 18, 1904; m. Dr. Omer C. Williams. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

507. Perry F.[9] Burbank (Caleb U.[8](407), Caleb[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Acton, Maine, Dec. 13, 1873; married Sept. 1, 1894, Josie M. Smart of Amesbury, Massachusetts. He is employed in the provision store of his brother, Wilber A. Burbank. Lives in Amesbury.

Children:

i Marguerite E.[10], b. Aug. 31, 1895; m. April 18, 1923, Clifford C. Blaisdell, inspector for the Western Union. Lives in Arlington, Mass.

Child:

1 Alan B. Blaisdell, b. Apr. 16, 1925.

ii Carl Usher[10], b. Sept. 13, 1897; m. Apr. 18, 1923, Thelma I. Keith of Dixfield, Maine. His business is given as production manager. Lives in Amesbury, Mass.

iii Melvin S.[10], b. July 22, 1904. He is a metal worker. Lives in Amesbury, Mass.

iv Virginia[10], b. March 3, 1910.

v Perry Franklin[10], b. Sept. 16, 1914.

508. Forest U.[9] Burbank (Caleb U.[8](407), Caleb[7], David[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Amesbury, Massachusetts, June 6, 1879; married April 17, 1900, Marcia Knight at Alfred, Maine. He is in the hotel business, and owns the Alfred House, Alfred, Maine. He likes a good horse and often has one or more in the races at the County fairs.

Children, born in Alfred:

i Caleb Usher[10], b. Aug. 10, 1901; m. Feb. 24, 1923, Helen M. Wiggin. He is a mechanic. Lives at Alfred, Maine.

ii Frances[10], b. June 19, 1904.

509. Hugh Eleazer[9] Burbank, Ph. B., M. D. (Dr. Augustus H.[8](409), Dr. Eleazer[7], Samuel B.[6], Capt. Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Yarmouth, Maine, Sept. 11, 1874. He received the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy at Yale in 1900, and the degree of Doctor of Medicine at New York University in 1907. Served one year in the World War as first lieutenant in the Medical Corps. He is in general practice of his profession. Lives at Lyndhurst, New Jersey. Single.

510. Major Maurice Augustus[9] Burbank (Dr. Augustus H.[8](409), Dr. Eleazer[7], Samuel B.[6], Capt. Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Yarmouth, Maine, Oct. 24, 1879; married, first, Feb. —, 1912, Ena Seymour of Regina, Saskatchawan, Canada (she died 1917); married, second, Jan. 31, 1921, Monica Page of Vancouver, British Columbia. Served as Major with Canadian Railroad troops in the World War for three years. Decorated by the King of England with the Distinguished Service Order "for gallant and distinguished service in the field" Nov. 8, 1918. He is a civil engineer, and lives at Prince George, British Columbia, Canada.

Children by second wife:

i Alan[10], b. June 15, 1922.

ii Hugh Thompson[10], b. Jan. 31, 1924.

511. Herman J.[9] Burbank (John P.[8](410), Samuel[7], Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Oct. 2, 1875; married Jan. 4, 1896, Maxion Gee of Parsonsfield. He is a conductor on the Boston & Maine railroad. Lives in South Parsonsfield, Maine.

Child:

i Gladys Thelma[10], b. April 21, 1900; m. Oct. 9, 1922, Horace J. Lolley, farmer, fish rod maker, veteran of the World War; lives at South Parsonsfield, Maine.

Child:

1 Richard Wentworth Lolley, b. Oct. 24, 1924.

512. Harry L.[9] Burbank (John P.[8](410), Samuel[7], Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Nov. 18, 1876; married March 21, 1900, Sophronia Daniels. He is a butcher. Lives at Maplewood, in the town of Newfield, Maine.

Children:

i Louise C.[10], b. Feb. 19, 1903.
ii John F.[10], b. Nov. 18, 1912.

513. Raymond C.[9] Burbank (John P.[8](410), Samuel[7], Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Dec. 11, 1891; married Dec. 11, 1915, Marcia M. Boothby of Parsonsfield. He is proprietor of a garage. Lives at Goodwin's Mills, Maine.

Child:

i Dorothy L.[10], b. July 15, 1922.

514. Albert M.[9] Burbank (Monroe A.[8](412), Archibald[7], Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Somerville, Massachusetts, Oct. 4, 1874; married Sept. 7, 1903, Victoria F. Walker of Somerville. He is assistant street commissioner. Lives in Somerville.

Children:

i Monroe Walker[10], b. Jan. 19, 1907.
ii Norman Ballou[10], b. May 8, 1911.

515. Ralph Clark[9] Burbank (William W.[8](413), William[7], Samuel B.[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Nov. 26, 1886; married June 28, 1916, Helen Georgia Ramsdell of Waterboro, Maine. He is a teamster. Resides in Waterboro, Maine.

Children:

i Kenneth Ralph[10], b. Dec. 7, 1917.
ii Philip Winston[10], b. Sept. 17, 1922.
iii Miles Stanton[10], b. Nov. 25, 1924.

516. Oscar Frank[9] Burbank (Frank F.[8](415), Silas D.[7], David[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Worcester, Massachusetts, March 11, 1879; married Aug. 10, 1907, Belle M. Allerd of Worcester. He is a civil engineer, and was engaged in that work from 1902 to 1918. Since then he has been superintendent of Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Oscar Frank[10], b. July 1, 1908. Student at State College, Amherst, Mass.
ii Harriet A.[10], b. Nov. 15, 1910.
iii Elizabeth E.[10], b. Jan. 29, 1915.
iv David F.[10], b. Feb. 7, 1919.

517. Alfred E.[9] Burbank (Edgar D.[8](416), Silas D.[7], David[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, May 17, 1888; married May 29, 1908, Bernice L. Burbank of Worcester. He is employed by the city of Worcester as visitor. Lives in Worcester.

Children:

i Edgar Frederick[10], b. June 3, 1909.
ii Mary Ethel[10], b. Feb. 17, 1915.
iii Bernice Lucile[10], b. March 24, 1917.

518. James Archer[9] Burbank (James P.[8](419), Thomas F.[7], Ebenezer G.[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in East Milton, Massachusetts, Jan. 21, 1894; married Sept. 14, 1918, Helen C. Small of Portland, Maine. He is a civil engineer. Lives in Scarsdale, New York.

Children:

i Marion Champlin[10], b. Nov. 6, 1919.
ii James Champlin[10], b. March 5, 1923.

519. Thomas Handy[9] Burbank (James P.[8](419), Thomas F.[7], Ebenezer G.[6], David[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in East Milton, Massachusetts, May 15, 1902; married Sept. 29, 1923, Euphemia Johnston of Lowell, Mass. He is a bond salesman for Richardson, Hill & Company of Boston. Lives in Reading, Massachusetts.

Child:

i Rachel Ann[10], b. Nov. 8, 1926.

520. Willis H.[9] Burbank (Nelson S.[8](421), Johnson[7], William[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Revere, Massachusetts, April 1, 1891; married Oct. 16, 1916, Vivian Casson of Revere. He is employed by the wholesale house of Hamilton Brown Shoe Company of Boston. Lives in Reading, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Shirley Frances[10].
ii Nelson Stone[10].

521. Irving N.[9] Burbank (Rev. Nelson S.[8](421), Rev. Johnson[7], Rev. William[6], Capt. John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Revere, Massachusetts, Nov. 4, 1892; died Feb. 4, 1920, with diabetes; married Sept. 26, 1916, Anna Craig of Brookline, Massachusetts. He was an office manager. Lived in Belmont, Mass.

Child:

i Charles Raymond[10], b. Nov. 3, 1918.

522. Pearl Dana[9] Burbank (Nelson S.[8](421), Johnson[7], William[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Revere, Massachusetts, May 5, 1894; married Sept. 20, 1919, Elsie O. Lavson of Everett, Massachusetts. He served in the World War. Corporal — Medical Corps, U. S. Army. Enlisted July 27, 1917 and served until July 9, 1919. Was first assigned to Sixth Infantry but soon after attached to Ambulance Company No. 22 and served with this company at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, and overseas. Left United States August 13, 1918 on the transport "Matsonia" and joined the Seventh Division at Brest, France. With this division took part in the occupation of Puvenelle Sector (defensive) from October 10 to November 9, 1918, and the occupation of Puvenelle Sector (offensive) from November 9 to 11, 1918. Arrived back in United States on U. S. S. Louisiana, June 30, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., July 9, 1919.

He is sales manager for the wholesale shoe house of A. G. Walton & Co. of Boston. Lives in Everett, Massachusetts.

Child:

i Marjorie Estelle[10], b. Apr. 28, 1921.

523. Colby L.[9] Burbank (Nelson S.[8](421), Johnson[7], William[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Revere, Massachusetts, Oct. 2 1895; married Feb. 1, 1919, Edith Robertson of Revere.

Served in the World War September 1917 to February 1919. Enlisted in U. S. N. R. as chief yeoman. Assigned to duty at Providence, R. I., where he served until June 1918. Transferred to Hoboken, N. J., to enter officers' training school. Spent June and July in training camp. Served the next four months at sea. Received commission as warrant machinist. Sea duty on board the U. S. S. Muscatine running from Hoboken, N. J., to St. Nazaine, France. During December 1918 and January 1919 shore duty at New York. Received in France commission as ensign (engineering duties) U. S. N. R.

He was engineer and estimator for the W. H. Whitcomb Construction Company from 1920 to 1926. He is now construction engineer

with the New England Deaconess Association. Lives in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Thelma Louise[10], b. May 4, 1922.
ii Colby Lewis[10], b. April 8, 1924.

524. Fred T.[9] Burbank (Henry J.[8](422), Thomas J.[7], Johnson[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Moore's Mills, Province of New Brunswick, Canada, Oct. 6, 1878; died July 31, 1908; married Catherine Taylor of St. Stephen, Province of New Brunswick, Canada. He was manager of the Calais Hide & Wool Company. Lived in Calais, Maine.

Children:

i Henry J.[10]
ii J. Carleton[10].

525. Harold H.[9] Burbank, A. B., A. M., Ph. D. (Henry J.[8](422), Thomas J.[7], Johnson[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born July 5, 1886, at Moore's Mills, Province of New Brunswick, Canada; married June 10, 1914, Alice M. Eaton of Calais, Maine. Graduate of Dartmouth College in 1909. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Dartmouth in 1910, and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Harvard University in 1915. In 1910 he was an instructor at Dartmouth. Since 1911 he has been Professor of Economics at Harvard. Chairman of the Department of Economics. Chairman of the Board of Tutors. During 1923-24 he was at Kings College, England, as exchange professor. For the last few years a good part of his time at Harvard has been given to the founding and development of the Tutorial System of instruction — which is now being widely copied by other colleges and universities. He is a specialist in public finance.

For many years Prof. Burbank, with his wife, has passed his summer vacation in the Rangeley Lakes region, Rangeley, Maine.

526. William S.[9] Burbank (Thomas W.[8](423), Thomas J.[7], Johnson[6], John[5], Nathan[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Northfield, Maine, May 2, 1869; died May 24, 1924; married June 19, 1889, Eldora C. Hovey of Houlton, Maine. Lived at Bangor, Maine, in a large and fine home which he built some years previous to his death. He was a man of large physique. His avocation was hunting, fishing, tramping in fields, woods, and on mountains. In 1902, he became a member of the Thomas W. Burr Printing & Advertising Company, and on the death of Mr. Burr became president of the company.

The following is an extract from a Bangor newspaper:

"In the death of William S. Burbank, following a paralytic shock five weeks ago, Bangor lost one of its best known and best liked business men. A citizen of sterling qualities, genial, courteous and helpful in his business dealings with others, Mr. Burbank will be greatly missed by the patrons of the Thomas W. Burr Printing & Advertising Co., who have dealt with him so long and so pleasantly, as well as by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

"Following his years of schooling in the public schools of Machias and in Houlton academy, Mr. Burbank became particularly interested in printing, and turned to this trade for his life work. His natural love for the printing art, and his appreciation of its possibilties, together with progressive ideas and unusual business acumen, gave Mr. Burbank a rare initial equipment for the business, and his signal success has followed logically.

"In fraternal matters Mr. Burbank was a popular member of St. Andrew's lodge, F. and A. M., Mt. Moriah Royal Arch Chapter, No. 6, Bangor Council, St. John's Commandery, No. 3, and a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason. He was also a member of Anna Temple Shrine, the Tarratine club, Conduskeag Canoe and Country club, Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary club."

Child:

i Ada Elaine[10], b. in Houlton, Maine, Nov. 2, 1890. She assisted her father as proof reader and in the office. Lives in Bangor, Maine.

527. Horace H.[9] Burbank (Ebenezer L.[8](431), Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in the State of New York, June 18, 1846; died March 15, 1899; married Margaret Mesick. Served in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, Co. H, 134th Volunteers; mustered out July 3, 1865, at Louisburg under general order number twenty-seven. He was in battles at Buzzard's Roost and Missionary Ridge; wounded May 8, 1864, at Buzzard's Roost, Georgia — first battle of Sherman's march to the sea. He was an invalid for some time as a result of his war service. Lived in Altamont, New York.

Children:

i Retta[10], m. Harmon Van Schaick.
ii Danta[10], lives at Albany, N. Y.
iii Vera[10], lives at Albany, N. Y.
iv Lela[10], lives at Albany, N. Y.

528. Eben H.[9] Burbank (Ebenezer L.[8](431), Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in the state of New

York, Dec. 21, 1861; married March 27, 1884, Edith A. Hobbs. He is a machinist, and lives in Denver, Colorado.

Child:

562 i Ray Lawrence[10], b. Dec. 13, 1884.

529. Rev. Charles A.[9] Burbank, A. B., A. M., Ph. D. (Ebenezer L.[8](431), Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Mariaville, Schenectady County, New York, Oct. 26, 1863; married, first, at Troy, New York, Sept. 21, 1889, Ada E., daughter of Rev. Henry Hobbs, a Methodist clergyman (she died at Clayton, New Mexico, Nov. 13, 1904); married, second, at San Francisco, California, June 27, 1906, Matilda, daughter of Edwin R. and Josephine W. (Bowers) Mawson of San Francisco.

He graduated from the State Normal School, Albany, New York, in 1897; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, New York, with A. B. degree in 1893; received A. M. degree from Union College, 1897; received the degree of Ph. D., 1903, from Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, for post graduate work in Sociology and Mathematics.

He is a minister and teacher. Lived first in Milton, then Schenectady, New York, and later in Denver and at Rocky Ford, Colorado, and now lives at Carriers Mills, Illinois.

Children by first wife:

i Myra Louise[10], b. in West Milton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890; d. June 13, 1901.

ii Albert Lee[10], b. in Schenectady, N. Y., March 12, 1892; m. Grace Dalton.

iii Helen Elizabeth[10], b. in Schenectady, N. Y., May 22, 1893; d. May 28, 1912.

iv Alice Lillian[10], b. in Denver, Colo., June 30, 1898.

v Edward Earl[10], b. at Rocky Ford, Colo., May 15, 1900.

530. Leo Charles[9] Burbank (Charles A.[8](439), Nathaniel[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, April 27, 1899; married July 30, 1918, Marion, daughter of Capt. E. J. Badger. He is a carpenter, and lives at Cabot, Vermont.

Children:

i Christine Agnes[10], b. Aug. 30, 1919.

ii Joyce Ilene[10], b. Feb. 20, 1921.

iii Lee Allen[10], b. Jan. 9, 1923.

iv Charles Lawrence[10], b. Aug. 3, 1925.

531. Otto Jack[9] Burbank (Charles A.[8](439), Nathaniel[7], Joseph[6], Nathaniel[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Walden, Vermont, July 9, 1903; married June 20, 1924, Ruth Wheeler. He lives at Walden Heights, Walden, Vermont.

Child:

i Roy Albert[10], b. Feb. 21, 1926.

532. Henry Irvin[9] Burbank (Irvin A.[8](443), Friend L.[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Jan. 6, 1886; married Nov. 5, 1908, Elenah Bowles of Franconia, New Hampshire. He is a lumberman, and lives in Laconia, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Irvin Bowles[10], b. Oct. 25, 1909.

ii Andrey Elenah[10], b. Aug. 28, 1916.

533. Ray Clide[9] Burbank (Irvin A.[8](443), Friend L.[7], Abraham[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1887; married Dec. 2, 1911, Barbar J. Davis of Contoocook, New Hampshire. He is a lumberman. Lives in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Dorothy Davis[10], b. May 11, 1913.

ii Ray Clyde[10], b. Nov. 11, 1919.

534. Walter F.[9] Burbank (Walter C.[8](446), Abraham P.[7], Abraham D.[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Watsonville, California, Feb. 17, 1889; married June 19, 1919, Marion Alice Moss. His business is real estate investments. He lives in Los Angeles, California. At the time of his father's death he was a child less than a year old.

Children:

i Eleanor Aida[10], b. June 8, 1920.

ii Farnum Moss[10], b. June 21, 1923.

535. Walter Erastus[9] Burbank (George W.[8](448), Walter H.[7], Eleazer[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sycamore, Illinois, Oct. 11, 1875; married, first, Feb. 21, 1906, Edith House. He is a farmer. Lives in Geneva, Illinois.

Child:

i Roy William[10], b. Mar. 16, 1909.

536. Harry Clifford[9] Burbank (George W.[8](448), Walter H.[7], Eleazer[6], David[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Sycamore, Illinois, Sept. 12, 1882; married Aug. 15, 1906, Florence Havens. He is a mechanic, and lives in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children:

i Beryl Blanche[10], b. June 5, 1907.
ii Helen Louise[10], b. Nov. 13, 1909.
iii George Albert[10], b. Nov. 7, 1911.

537. Albion Wood Pierce[9] Burbank (Timothy W.[8](450), Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Gorham, New Hampshire, Feb. 13, 1876; married at Gorham, Oct. 18, 1905, Annie EnEarl Fish (she was born Aug. 5, 1879). He is a sales engineer. Resides in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Children:

i A. Murray[10], b. Sept. 21, 1912
ii Elsie Rosamond[10], b. Aug. 27, 1916.

538. Guy Chester[9] Burbank (John A.[8](451), Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Gorham, New Hampshire, Aug. 19, 1885; married Oct. 12 1916, Ann Dods Atkinson at Bradford, Massachusetts (she was born Jan. 28, 1892 in Pictou, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada). He is a salesman. Lives in Manchester, Massachusetts.

Child:

i John Proctor[10], b. June 27, 1920.

539. Russ D.[9] Burbank (John A.[8](451), Eliphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Gorham, New Hampshire, March 16, 1888; married Aug. 2, 1919, Hilda M. Brooks (she was born in North Stratford, N. H., June 1, 1890). He is a salesman. Lives in Berlin, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Henrietta Brooks[10], b. Oct. 30, 1920.
ii Nancy Garland[10], b. Feb. 26, 1925.

540. Paul W.[9] Burbank (John A.[8](451), Eilphalet[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Berlin, New Hampshire, Nov. 17, 1894; married April 3, 1920, at Berlin, Hazel L. Robinson (she was born Nov. 4, 1894, at Harrison, Maine). He is a salesman. Lives in Berlin.

Child:

i Robinson Derry[10], b. Oct. 3, 1921.

541. Lester H.[9] Burbank (Edward A.[8](453), Edward P.[7], Barker[6], Eliphalet[5], Abraham[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in or near Boston, Massachusetts, July 30, 1890; married Feb. 7, 1920, Annie Evelyn Parker of Kentville, Province of Nova Scotia, Canada. He is a mechanic. Lives in Boston, Mass.

Child:

i Edna Alberta[10], b. 1921.

542. William S.[10] Burbank (William T.[9](456), William S.[8], William[7], Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born probably in Brockton, Massachusetts, June 29, 1897; married Evelyn N. Tibbetts.

Children:

i Mary Laura[11], b. Nov. 3, 1919.
ii Ruth Grace[11], b. Apr. 14, 1921.
iii Hazel Priscilla[11], b. July 30, 1922.

543. William[10] Burbank (Charles H.[9](457), Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Wilton, Maine, March 20, 1863; married Oct. 31, 1878, Nellie Smith. He married at the age of fifteen years — the youngest by two years of any one in the male line in this book. He is a farmer, and lives at Wilton. Also employed pulling cloth at the woolen mill in Wilton, where he has worked for twenty-five years. His grandchildren are the only Burbanks found in the twelfth generation.

Children, born in Wilton, Maine:

i Mary Catherine[11], b. Dec. 29, 1885; deceased.
563 ii George Henry[11], b. Oct. 24, 1889.
564 iii Chester Delmont[11], b. July 11, 1892.
iv Russel Ervin[11], b. Nov. 9, 1894; employed by the Wilton Woolen Mill Co.
v Edora Arlene[11], b. Mar. 9, 1896; deceased.
565 vi Willard Roscoe[11], b. May 9, 1897.
vii Olive Weston[11], b. Aug. 26, 1900; m., first, Timothy Clark; m., second, Clifford Henry Luce; lives in Wilton, Maine.

Children by first husband:

1 Nellie Lanning Clark, b. May 29, 1914.
2 John Willard Clark, b. April 7, 1916.
3 Josiah Timothy Clark, b. March 13, 1918.
4 Charles Henry Clark b. Nov. 6, 1923.

Children by second husband:

5 Christina Arline Luce, b. Jan. 3, 1925.
6 Lillian May Luce, b. May 18, 1926.

544. Herbert W.[10] Burbank (Sylvanus W.[9](458), Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Jay, Maine, June 30, 1875; married Aug. —, 1903, Julia Gamache of Leominster, Mass. For several years he was secretary of the Republican League of Massachusetts. He is now deputy income tax assessor 6th district of Massachusetts. Lives in Leominster.

Child:

i Herbert W.[11], b. Jan. 5, 1918.

545. Orah J.[10] Burbank (Sylvanus W.[9](458), Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Farmington, Maine, Jan. 19, 1877; married, first, Nov. 23, 1903, Jennie Wheeler (deceased); married, second, in 1907, Florence M. Brown. He was employed for twenty-five years by the International Paper Company at their mill in Livermore Falls, Maine. Now in the freight department of the Maine Central Railroad Co. Lives in Livermore Falls, Maine. For some years he was a member of the Maine National Guard.

Children by second wife:

i Arthur Weston[11], b. Jan. 3, 1908.

ii Olive Celinda[11], b. July 8, 1909.

546. Thomas A.[10] Burbank (Sylvanus W.[9](458), Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Farmington, Maine, April 20, 1879; married Jan. 30, 1901, Maud B. Pratt. He is superintendent of the Cornell Wood Producing Company, Cornell, Wisconsin.

Children:

i Pauline Sargent[11], b. Sept. 7, 1902.

ii Harold Gerry[11], b. Sept. 8, 1907.

547. Capt. Franklyn J. C.[10] Burbank (Sylvanus W.[9](458), Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Livermore Falls, Maine, June 27, 1888; married, first, Oct. 28, 1913, Hazel J. Wilkins (she died 1918 while her husband was in France in the World War); married, second, Nov. 7, 1919, Florence L. Smith. Worked in the paper mill at Livermore Falls, until 1916 when he was called for duty on the Mexican border, having been a member of the Maine National Guard from 1908. On his return from Mexico he went into the World War. Served as captain, and was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross of the United States. Was over seas two years, engaged in five battles, and in one battle his division was ordered to take a German line or stronghold at any cost.

They succeeded, but of the fifteen officers entering the engagement Capt. Burbank was the only one left living. He is now employed in the signal department of the Maine Central railroad company, and has charge of the signal service between Livermore Falls and Farmington, Maine. Lives in Livermore Falls.

Child by first wife:

i Irvine Celinda[11], b. May 31, 1914.

Child by second wife:

ii Constance[11], b. Sept. 4, 1920.

548. Henry Russell[10] Burbank (Frank E.[9](463), Henry J.[8], Jahaziah[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Somerville, Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1894; married Alamanada Jifkins of Toronto, Province of Ontario, Canada. He is a chocolate manufacturer of Boston, Mass. The name of the firm is H. Russell Burbank Co. His advertisement appears as, "Burbank's — A Creation in Chocolate."

Children:

i Virginia[11], b. 1918.

ii Dorothy[11], b. 1920.

549. Mortimer Lincoln[10] Burbank (Charles H.[9](464), Abner T.[8], Abner[7], Abner[6], Joseph[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Providence, Rhode Island, Feb. 23, 1878; married Oct. 27, 1904, Gretchen Kinnicutt of Taunton, Massachusetts. He is a controller in a department store. Lives in Auburn, Rhode Island.

Children:

i Calef Mortimer[11], b. Oct. 20, 1905. Graduated at Brown University 1926. He is a newspaper writer.

ii Dorris Kinnicutt[11], b. June 22, 1907.

iii Lawrence Abner[11], b. July 9, 1910.

550. Hurbert Benjamin[10] Burbank (Charles A.[9](473), Benjamin F.[8], Israel[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Springfield, Nebraska, Feb. 1, 1891; married May 7, 1919, Gertrude Salmen of Stratton, Nebraska. Lives at Elsie, Neb.

Children:

i Mary Margaret[11], b. at Filley, Neb., Feb. 24, 1920.

ii Leta Ellen[11], b. at York, Neb., July 28, 1921.

iii Vannia Jean[11], b. at Stratton, Neb., Nov. 18, 1922.

iv Laura Mae[11], b. at Paxton, Neb., Apr. 22, 1924.

v Wayne Eugene[11], b. at Elsie, Neb., Mar. 2, 1926.

551. Harry Harland[10] Burbank (Charles A.[9](473), Benjamin F.[8], Israel[7], Israel[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Springfield, Nebraska, Feb. 21, 1894; married Nov. 6, 1918, Frieda A. White. He is a farmer, and lives at Madrid, Nebraska.

Children:

i Betty Mae[11], b. Sept. 24, 1921.
ii Robert Charles[11], b. Apr. 28, 1924.

552. Daniel Wellman[10] Burbank, A. B., J. U. D. (Dr. Herman E.[9](482), Dr. Wellman M.[8], Ebenezer[7], Jonathan[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 9, 1886; married April 19, 1917, Bethel Bowden at San Jose, California. He received at Stanford University, California, in 1909 the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1911 from the same university the degree of Juris Doctor (Doctor of both laws — canon and civil law). Attorney at law, San Francisco, California. The name of his firm is Burbank and Spence.

Child:

i Sarah[11], b. Feb. 5, 1922.

553. Frederick Silas[10] Burbank (William S.[9](485), Silas A.[8], Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Somerville, Massachusetts, Dec. 6, 1880; died Dec. 6, 1914; married Feb. —, 1907, Clara Quimby of Bethlehem, New Hampshire. He was a produce market merchant. Lived in Boston, Massachusetts.

Child:

i William Silas[11], b. Oct. 10, 1907.

554. Munson Dudley[10] Burbank (William S.[9](485), Silas A.[8], Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Revere, Massachusetts, Jan. 2, 1896; married May 29, 1920, Evelyn S. Bean of Dover, Massachusetts. Business: Garage owner. He lives at Needham, Massachusetts.

Children:

i Gertrude[11], b. Feb. 20, 1922.
ii Charles Bean[11], b. June 28, 1923.
iii Annette[11], b. Dec. 22, 1924.

555. Merrick Frederick[10] Burbank (Charles Frederick[9](486), Silas A.[8], Abijah[7], Benjamin[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Danville, Province of Quebec, Canada, Feb. 24, 1888; married July 22, 1919, Jane Louise Crosbie of Slatington, Quebec. He is agent for the Imperial Oil Company, Limited. Lived at Stanstead, Quebec.

Children:

i Margaret Caroline[11], b. April 3, 1920.
ii George Merrick[11], b. May 23, 1923.
iii Jean Crosbie[11], b. Nov. 20, 1924.

556. William Hunter[10] Burbank (George H.[9](487), Mason[8], Hart[7], William[6], Gershom[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Cumberland Island, Georgia, June 6, 1893; married 1918, Effie Peterson of Fernandina, Florida (she was born in South Port, N. C., 1902). He is a mechanic, and settled in 1917 at Fernandina, Florida.

Children:

i Edith Blanche[11], b. 1921.
ii Effie[11], b. 1922.

557. Charles W.[10] Burbank (William F.[9](491), William E.[8], John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1890; married May 18, 1918, Amy G. Vance of Cincinnati. He is a railroad clerk. Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child:

i Patricia B. V.[11], b. May 12, 1920.

558. William F.[10] Burbank (William F.[9](491), William E.[8], John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born at Benton Harbor, Michigan, Jan. 3, 1896; married Dec. 22, 1922, Ioro G. Hutchinson of Lynn, Massachusetts. He is county farm agent for Allen County, Indiana. Resides at Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Children:

i Gloria[11], b. July 23, 1923.
ii Joyce[11], b. Jan. 15, 1925.

559. Richard B.[10] Burbank (William F.[9](491), William E.[8], John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1898; married May 25, 1918, Ann Ruth Hegner of Cincinnati. He is a clerk, and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

i Richard Lee[11], b. Oct. 4, 1919.
ii Joan[11], b. ——.

560. William Fitch[10] Burbank (Edward L.[9](492), William E.[8], John[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in New Albany, Indiana, Aug. 20, 1895; married June 24, 1921, Lillian Stafford of Louisville, Kentucky. He is connected with the bond house of A. C. Allyn Company. Lived for five years at Appleton, Wisconsin, and now resides in Detroit, Michigan.

Child:

i Ruth[11], b. March 30, 1922.

561. Howard K.[10] Burbank (Oren A.[9](496), Lyman A.[8], Lyman[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born in Somerville, Massachusetts, Oct. 12, 1894; married Aug. —, 1920, Myrle Bothwick of Chino, California. He is teller in the Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, California.

Child:

i Howard K.[11], b. March 14, 1923.

562. Ray Lawrence[10] Burbank (Eben H.[9](528), Ebenezer L.[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) born probably in Denver, Colorado, Dec. 13, 1884; married Fannie Emilie Jones (she was born Dec. 21, 1886). He is a machinist. Lives at Tabernash, Colorado.

Child:

i Betty Edith[11], b. Aug. 30, 1918.

563. George Henry[11] Burbank (William[10](543), Charles H.[9], Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Wilton, Maine, Oct. 24, 1889; m. June 11, 1910, Lillian M. Trask of Richmond, Maine. He is employed by the Wilton Woolen Company. Lives in Wilton, Maine.

Child:

i Harold E.[12], b. Nov. 1, 1910.

564. Chester Delmont[11] Burbank (William[10](543), Charles H.[9], Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Wilton, Maine, July 11, 1892; married, first, —— Marville; married, second, —— Wing; married, third, —— Ellis. He is employed by the Wilton Woolen Company. Lives in Wilton, Maine.

Child:

i George A.[12], deceased.

565. Willard Roscoe[11] Burbank (William[10](543), Charles H.[9], Josiah C.[8], Josiah C.[7], Thomas[6], Ezra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Wilton, Maine May 9, 1897; married May 10, 1917, Ilda Withee of Madison, Maine. He is employed by the Wilton Woolen Company. Lives in Wilton, Maine.

Children:

i Helen P.[12], b. May 20, 1918.
ii Mary E.[12], b. Nov. 30, 1919.
iii Orie W.[12], b. Sept. 30, 1920.
iv Hazel A.[12], b. Oct. 31, 1923.
v Frank L.[12], b. 1926.

Unconnected Branches

566. Samuel Burbank was born April 14, 1797, in East Bradford, now Groveland, Massachusetts; died Aug. 17, 1873; married, first, at Danvers, Mass., in 1818, Mehitable Brown of Topsfield, Mass. (she was born in the West Parish of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., and died March 6, 1836); married, second, June 16, 1836, Remembrance Luce of Winthrop, Maine (she died July 3, 1870, aged 63 years, 11 months). Much effort has been made to find his parantage. At the time of his first marriage his residence was given as Topsfield, Mass. After his marriage he lived for a few years in Bradford, Mass., then moved to Hallowell, Maine, and lived a short time, and from there went to Readfield, Maine, where he lived on a farm at the foot of Kent's Hill. In about 1858, he removed to Canton, Maine, and bought a farm of Aaron Stevens for $750. The deed was recorded Oct. 17, 1858. On April 21, 1870, he deeded the same to his son, Samuel H. Burbank, for the maintenance of himself and wife, Remembrance. When he lived in Massachusetts he was a shoemaker. While he lived in Readfield he did considerable teaming and trucking between Readfield and Hallowell.

(Any reader having information on the branch or who knows the name of Samuel's father please communicate with the author.)

His first wife was a descendant of the Burbank family — she was the daughter of John and Mehitable (Burbank) Brown and granddaughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Foster) Burbank. This is proved by a deed dated Aug. 1, 1832, where Samuel Burbank of Readfield and his first wife, Mehitable, sold for $33 one-twelfth part of real estate in Georgetown, Mass., to Orlando Tyler of Rowley, whose wife was Maria Brown, a sister to Mehitable Brown. The real estate was a one-twelfth interest in a house and lot consisting of an acre and a half of land which came to her through her mother from her grandfather Samuel Burbank. (See number 55.)

Reference is made below to several minor differences in the names and the dates of birth of some of his children as recorded in the family Bible and the town records of Readfield.

Samuel and his second wife are buried in the Putnam Acktinson Cemetery at Canton.

Children by first marriage:

i Mehitable, b. Feb. 4, 1819, in Bradford, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1894; m., first, Harry Todd of Georgetown, Mass.; m., second, John W. Morrell; lived in Georgetown; had children by first marriage.

ii James E., b. March 1, 1821, in Bradford, Mass.; d. April 3, 1894; m. March 21, 1848, Eunice Capen. He was a farmer and lived in Canton, Maine.

Children:

1 Charles M., b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. Aug. 5, 1876, Lizzie Josephine Darling. He is a farmer, and lives in Auburn, Maine.

2 James H., b. Oct. 9, 1855. He was a farmer, and at the time of his death was living at West Farmington, Maine.

iii Matilda, b. Aug. 11, 1823, in Hallowell, Maine; d. Feb. 17, 1913; m., first, July 20, 1846, Charles Boynton of Groveland, Mass. (he was born May 9, 1812, and died in battle during the Civil War, June 30, 1862); m., second, Dec. 17, 1870, John T. Burbank of Groveland. The family Bible gives the date of her birth Aug. 14, 1823. The "Inhabitants of Groveland" gives her name as Matilda A. Burbank wife of Charles Boynton and her age 32 years (1856), daughter of Samuel Burbank of Readfield, Maine. She lived in Groveland and was living there at time of her first marriage.

Children by first marriage (from the Boynton Genealogy):

1 Caroline P. Boynton, b. Aug. 9, 1847.

2 Sarah D. Boynton, b. April 18, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Newell Martin of Amesbury, Mass.

3 Matilda A. Boynton, b. June 16, 1851; m. Aug. 31, 1871, Charles A. Noyes of West Newbury, Mass.

4 Charles P. Boynton, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Addie J. Peaslee of Newton, N. H.

5 Willard H. Boynton, b. 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1882, Annie A. Rollins of Groveland, Mass. He died July 15, 1892.

6 Annie M. Boynton, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1879, Proctor E. Dwinnels of Georgetown, Mass.

iv Marie, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1825; not recorded in the family Bible.

567 v John, b. 1827 or 1828. Mentioned below.

vi Elbridge Walton, b. March 16, 1830. (From the town records of Readfield, Maine) The record in the family Bible reads, "Elbridge, born March 17, 1830, in Winthrop, Maine."

vii Joseph Heselton, b. June 9, 1832, in Readfield, Maine. The family Bible has it the same, except the middle name "Heselton" is omitted.

viii Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1834, in Readfield, Maine; m. intentions dated May 10, 1853, John Boynton, trader and shoe manufacturer, of Rowley, Mass. (Mr. Boynton was born May 15, 1818 and died Jan. 23, 1888. He married first, Hannah G. Whitridge, who died Sept. 25, 1852.) The family Bible does not give the middle name "Ann."

Children, born in Rowley:

1 Eben Boynton, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. May 21, 1854.
2 Hannah Boynton, b. Aug. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1856.
3 William Boynton, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Mary A. Symonds of Topsfield, Mass.
4 Clara Boynton, b. Apr. 3, 1859; d. May 26, 1861.

Children by second marriage, born in Readfield, Maine:

ix George Baldwin, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. at Gorham, N. H.; m. Harriet Hodge. Served in the Civil War; enlisted in 1862 from Canton, Maine. In the war records at Augusta, Maine, his name is given as George W. Burbank, born in Readfield, Maine.

Child:

1 Elmer E., carpenter; lived for some time in Portland, Maine; removed in 1926 to Higgins' Beach, Maine.

x Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Hannah J. Shackley. He lived in Canton, Maine, for a time, at least, as the homestead farm was deeded to him in 1870, for the care of his parents.

xi Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. James M. Shackley of Livermore, Maine. Her father was living in her home in Livermore at the time of his death.

xii Emma Jane, b. May 8, 1845; m., first, in 1867, Frank E. Capen (he died April 18, 1895); m., second, Frank Francis (he died Nov. 11, 1918). She lives with her sister, Mrs. Bickford, in Livermore, Maine.

xiii Charlotte Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. William H. Bickford; lived for a time in Massachusetts, then removed to Maine and have lived for thirty-seven years on a farm in Livermore.

567. John Burbank, son of Samuel (566), was born in Readfield, Maine, Oct. 20, 1828, according to the record in the family Bible. The Readfield town records has the date of his birth Oct. 14, 1827, and his name John W. A John W. may have died in infancy and the John recorded in the Bible as being born in 1828 may have been omitted from the Readfield records. However, his age at en-

listment, as given below, indicates he was born in 1827. The evidence is strong that there was only one John, therefore, the conclusion is that the date of his birth as found in the Readfield record is correct as to the year and approximately correct as to the day of the month. Yet the middle letter "W." does not appear in his name in the enlistment or in the record of his marriage or in any other records found. His son says he was born in 1828. He was a farmer, and lived in Readfield, Farmington, and Wilton, Maine. Married Nov. 26, 1853, Sophia Ann Eaton of Wilton, Maine. The following is his war record from the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

John Burbank, Private, Company F, 2nd regiment cavelry, Volunteers, enlisted Dec. 1, 1863; mustered into service as Corporal at Augusta Dec. 11, 1863, for 3 years; born in Readfield, enlisted from Wilton, age 36, height 5 feet 7½ inches, complexion light, eyes blue, hair dark, occupation farmer; died in the service Sept. 24, 1864, at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children:

i Emery Byron, b. in Readfield, Maine, June 23, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1922; m. March 2, 1892, Melissa Ann Williamson. He was a machinist, and lived in Whitinsville, Massachusetts.

ii Mary Ellen, b. in Readfield, Maine, Oct. 22, 1856; m. June 9, 1878, Albert Parsons of Dead River, Maine.

568 iii James Eugene, b. Oct. 13, 1858. Mentioned below.

iv Hattie Esther, b. in Farmington, Maine, Oct. 14, 1860; m. April 3, 1882, John F. Ricker of Flagstaff, Maine.

568. James Eugene Burbank, son of John (567), was born in Farmington, Maine, Oct. 13, 1858; married Nov. 22, 1884, Ruth Phoebe Williamson (her residence was probably in or near Eustis, Maine). He was four years old when his father died and was brought up by his uncle Topping James Eaton of Flagstaff, Maine. He was a machinist and employed for a time in Whitinsville, Massachusetts. In about 1890, he settled in Flagstaff, Maine, and bought the shop and blacksmith business of John Sedgley, where he has since been in business.

Children:

i Lester Eugene, b. in Bigelow, Maine, Feb. 18, 1887; m. Pearl Simmons McLaurin; lives in Flagstaff, Maine.

Children, born in Flagstaff:

1 Richard Lester, b. March 18, 1919; d. in infancy.

2 Eugene Harold, b. June 5, 1920.

ii Alton Emery, b. in Coplin, Maine, May 2, 1889. He is a saw filer and lives in Woodfords, Maine.

iii Clyde Linwood, b. in Flagstaff, Maine, June 14, 1891; m. July 2, 1913, Lillian Grace Sampson. He is a farmer, and lives at Dead River, Maine.

Children, born at Dead River:

1 Kenneth Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1917.
2 Flora May, b. July 10, 1920.
3 Eleanor Ruth, b. May 23, 1923.

iv Lena May, b. in Flagstaff, Maine, April 26, 1895; m. Jan. 20, 1915, Glenn R. Viles; lives in Flagstaff.

v Fred Harold, b. in Flagstaff, Maine, May 11, 1899; m. July 30, 1922, Vera May Croxford of Monroe, Maine (she died Jan. 12, 1925). He served in the World War; enlisted in 1918; discharged in 1919. He is a railway mail clerk. Lives in Albion, Maine.

Child:

1 Phylis Mae, b. May 21, 1923, in Portland, Maine.

vi Perry Lee, b. in Flagstaff, Maine, April 3, 1906.

569. William Burbank born probably between 1800 and 1825; married Esther Maxwell, of Montpelier, Vermont; lived in Montpelier. He was in some way connected with the branch that lived at Magog, Quebec, Canada. (The Magog branch is worked out but not satisfactorily.)

Child:

i William, b. probably in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Julia Ann Bromley, of Danby, Vermont; lived at Rochester, Michigan.

Child:

1 George Maxwell Burbank, only child. In 1912, he was a clerk in the Metropole Hotel at Chicago. He is now manager of Hotel Plaza, Long Beach, California.

An experience: One day George got off the train at Magog, Quebec — when a handsome young lady threw herself at him and embraced him and kissed him several times saying, "Oh George I'm so glad you are back home." When George could collect himself, he inquired who the young lady was. The girl was quite peeved at that, and said, "I suppose you don't remember your sister Kate". He answered, "Who am I supposed to be?" She said, "Are you not going under the name of George Burbank any more?" That completely floored him. He said, "that is my name all right but I never had

a sister and never saw you before." The upshot of it all was they went to the young lady's home, where he met her parents, and was shown the family album — a picture of their own son — and the likeness was practically identical to George. They discussed their family trees and disclosed that their great grandfathers were brothers.

570. Oscar Burbank, M. D., son of Samuel and Lydia (Parks) Burbank, was born in Parsonsfield, Maine, Sept. 25, 1819; died Feb. 7, 1908; married Jan. 28, 1843, Caroline Elvira Wait, daughter of Amos Wait of western Vermont. In Parsonsfield, there were several branches of the family, and in each branch the name "Samuel" appears, but who the Samuel was that is said to have married Lydia Parks is not known. It is possible that his father, Samuel, was the son of Caleb[6] (see number 102 page 98). Dr. Burbank appears to have lived during his youth near the home of Caleb[6], if not in it. The following letter copied from the History of Parsonfield gives his life:

Dear Doctor:

Your kind, interogatory note was duly received. I thank you for the invitation to be present at the Centennial Celebration. In reply to the main question in your note, I will say that on Sept. 25, 1819, in a very early period of my life my visible existence commenced, but whence or whither is still unsolved. Struggling through the vicissitudes of infantile life, with wind-colic, measles, chicken-pox and vaccination (I was never baptised), I found myself attending the high school at the Middle Road, which with three subsequent terms at the academy, where we spoke "On Liden when the sun is low" constituted my literary education. Like Topsy, I grew up with advice in abundance and cash perspective. I taught school, learned a trade, and one day found myself pursuing the study of medicine in Boston, where on March 4, 1848, I was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Harvard.

I commenced practice in Lowell, Massachusetts. In 1849 I went to California, and on Sept. 8, 1854, with my wife and two-year old daughter came to Waverly, Iowa, where I have resided ever since.

Professionally I have had a fair share of the public confidence, and it has been my fortune to do the greater part of the important surgical operations in this region. Financially I do not regard myself a success, but have accumulated a fair competence.

Fraternally yours,

(Signed) Oscar Burbank.

Extract from the History of Bremer County, Iowa. (Published in 1883):

The first regular graduate in medicine to locate in the City of Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa, after it had been projected and platted, was Dr. Oscar Burbank, who was undoubtedly the first regular graduate of medicine in the county. He arrived on the 8th of September, 1854, and at once commenced practice, which he has continued; is still an esteemed citizen of Waverly, and as a physician enjoys a lucrative practice. He is the oldest practicing physician in Bremer and several surrounding counties.

The Doctor was reared on a farm, and received his education in his native state. When about nineteen years of age he learned the trade of stair-builder. Not liking the business, he entered the office of Dr. William Cornell, of Boston, Mass., remaining in the same for three years, and in 1848, graduated at Harvard University. From there he went to Lowell, where he commenced the practice of his profession. In 1849 he took a trip to the gold fields of California. A portion of the time he spent in the mines, and the balance practicing his profession. In the fall of 1851 he returned to Lowell, attending another course of lectures. In 1852 he went to Calais, Maine. In August, 1853 he emigrated to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, then a village of about 600 inhabitants. In September, 1854, he came to Bremer county, Iowa, locating in Waverly, where he has followed his profession since.

At that time there were only twenty-one roofs in the town, counting dwelling houses, sheds and shops. The Doctor is a member of the County Medical Society, and of the United States Association.

Children:

i Susan Elvira, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1847; d. Nov. 23, 1847.

ii Caroline Lutheria, b. in Parish of St. Stevens, New Brunswick, British North America, Nov. 26, 1852; d. April 6, 1896; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Frank Lee, in Waverly, Iowa; lived in Waverly. (The letter head would indicate that Mr. Lee has charge of the municipal light and water plant, and he is the only surviving relative of Dr. Burbank, either by blood or marriage, still living (1926) in Waverly).

iii Aldis Wait, b. in Waverly, Iowa, April 5, 1856; d. in the State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1914; m. Ada F. Fairfield, in Waverly.

571. George W. Burbank was a civil engineer in power construction work at Niagara Falls, New York.

572. Louis Stell Burbank, son of Davis Barr Burbank, invented the machinery for the Shredded Wheat Biscuit.

573. General S. Burbank was in command in the Civil War at Newport, Kentucky.

574. Ebenezer Burbank, an early resident of Massachusetts, had a court record for counterfeiting money.

575. Orestes Alexander Burbank is said to have been born at Norwich, Connecticut, but no record of his birth is found there, or any record of any Burbank as living there; born 1798; died 1866; married 1841, Mary Isabelle Thayer of Cato, New York. When he was a small boy his father's home burned destroying the family records. He was a farmer, and lived at Union Springs, New York.

Children:

576 i Daniel Norman, b. Jan. 29, 1845. Mentioned below.
ii Lavinia Smally, b. 1847.
iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 1850.
577 iv Amos Leonard, b. 1853. Mentioned below.
v Frank Le Mauen, b. 1859; lives in California.

576. Daniel Norman Burbank, son of Orestes A. (575), was born at Union Springs, New York, Jan. 29, 1845; married Nov. 27, 1872, Agnes Estelle Stailey of Rochester, Indiana. He is a lawyer. Chief clerk for many years of the United States Treasury Department. Soldier in the Civil War. Lost his right arm in the service. Now retired. Lives in Washington, D. C.

Children:

i Howard Stailey, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. July 12, 1912; m. Mary W. Morgan.

Child:

1 Richard W. Burbank.

ii Maude Raunells, b. March 4, 1878. Teacher. Lives in Washington, D. C.

iii Dr. Caryle, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Aug. 21, 1919, Helen Fitz of Lynn, Mass. Graduate of Georgetown Medical School. Lives in Washington, D. C.

Child:

1 Daniel Norman, b. March 19, 1921.

577. Amos L. Burbank, son of Orestes A., (575), was born at Union Springs, New York, 1853; died Oct. —, 1923; married Mary Hall of Michigan. One statement says, "Amos Burbank was a won-

der." He was the promoter of several towns and parks in California. One of these was Burbank. The town of Burbank still keeps its identity, although it is now within the limits of Los Angeles. "Burbank" was named for Dr. David Burbank who owned a large tract of land in the vicinity of where the town was built.

Children — dates of birth may not be exactly correct:

i Roy E., b. 1874; m. widow ——. His business is real estate. Lives in the finest residential section of Los Angeles. He did not give any data and these incomplete records of his and his father's family were obtained from other sources.

ii Grace, b. 1878.

iii Jane, b. 1879.

iv Henry, b. 1880.

v Marjorie, b. 1882.

578. Dr. David Burbank was born in the hills of New Hampshire during the early part of 1800. Educated as a physician he decided to go West. He drove a covered wagon across the plains and arrived in San Francisco in the middle '50's after an adventurous trip and was well established in his profession before the Civil War broke out. After the War he settled in Los Angeles. At that time Los Angeles enjoyed a reputation for banditry and outlawry that would make the present Chicago envious. In due time he became one of California's most picturesque pioneers.

Soon after settling in Los Angeles Dr. Burbank bought two tracts of land comprising 9000 acres for less than $1 an acre. Uniting them in one large ranch he, in a short time, became one of the largest and most successful sheep-raisers in Southern California. In fact so successful was he that he soon stopped practicing his profession and was able to invest heavily in Los Angeles real estate. He built a fine house on Main Street, between Fifth and Sixth streets, and it was upon this property that he built the Burbank Theater in the early '90's, the most pretentious showhouse on the coast at that time. In the early '80's he gave up sheep-raising and rented his land to dry-farming tenants. He continued at this until the great boom of the middle and late '80's when he sold his lands to a company of promoters for $150,000. The promoters laid out a town and started selling land May 1, 1887. They named this town "Burbank" in honor of Dr. David Burbank. (Very likely a member of this company of promoters was Amos L. Burbank, for it is known that he promoted "Burbank" and several other towns and had them incorporated. It is probable that the town was named for Amos L. Burbank as well as for Dr. David Burbank.)

579. Charles Burbank was born in 1858; died age 59 years; married Sept. —, 1880, Mary Everies; lived in New Orleans, Louisiana. If he was born in New Orleans his father may have been Nathaniel[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Silas[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) who was a newspaper editor and lived in New Orleans. Mary Everies was born in 1860 and died at the age of 58 years.

Children:

i Selika, b. Jan. 31, 1881.

ii Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Nov. 27, 1907, Inez Gaillard.

Children:

1 Burnell, b. Oct. 16, 1908.
2 Myrtle, b. Feb. 24, 1910; d. May 15, 1910.
3 Fierdinand, b. Aug. 28, 1911.
4 Harold, b. July 13, 1913.
5 Margueret, b. Dec. 7, 1915; d. Dec. 9, 1915.
6 Reah, b. Feb. 28, 1922.

iii Charles, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1885; m. Nov. 21, 1908, Ida Cordier.

Children:

1 Lionel, b. March 23, 1909.
2 Alma, b. July 22, 1910.
3 Mildred, b. June 20, 1912.
4 Dorothy, b. June 11, 1914.
5 Carl, b. Sept. 27, 1916.
6 Deborah, b. July 15, 1920; d. Oct. 6, 1920.

iv Rita, b. July 27, 1887.

v Alecia, b. Nov. 10, 1890.

vi Paul, b. April 10, 1892.

vii Stella, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

viii Ifa, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

ix Leonore, b. May 3, 1900.

x Albert, b. March 25, 1902; m. Jan. 27, 1923, Jeanne Dacouct.

Child:

1 Leonnette, b. Oct. 25, 1923.

xi Laura, b. Sept. 22, 1903.

xii Alice, b. ——; d. in early childhood.

xiii James, b. ——; d. in early childhood.

580. George Washington Burbank was born Aug. 16, 1812; died Dec. 19, 1894; married May 25, 1842, by Rev. John Wild, Elizabeth Eastman Tucker (she was born July 18, 1821 and died June 12, 1894). He was a builder (probably carpenter) and farmer. Lived in Conway, New Hampshire.

Children:

i Lewis Leroy, b. Oct. 25, 1843; enlisted in the 9th New Hampshire regiment, Company D, July, 1862; was in several engagements; killed in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864.

ii Laura Ann, b. March 4, 1845; d. y.

iii Edward Luellen, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. April 27, 1865.

iv Susan Fabyan, b. July 30, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1869.

581 v Horace Herbert, b. June 11, 1850. Mentioned below.

vi George Washington, b. April 3, 1852; d. y.

vii Amos Eastman, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. y.

viii Clara Lizzie, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. y.

ix Cora Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1857; d. in Wayland, Mass., May 2, 1914; m. Avery Hall, in Conway, N. H. No issue.

x Sarah Kezia, b. July 1, 1860; d. y.

xi Alice Maria, b. March 17, 1862; d. in Wayland, Mass., May 30, 1914; m. E. Colby Harriman, of North Conway, N. H., Dec. 21, 1878.

Children:

1 Lewis Walter Harriman, b. Nov. 2, 1879; lives in Cochituate, Mass.

2 Lizzie May Harriman, b. May 16, 1882; d. July 6, 1888.

xii Harriett Merilla, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. William Twombly.

Children:

1 Clarence Twombly.

2 Carl Twombly, lives in Conway, New Hampshire.

581. Horace Herbert Burbank, son of George W. (580), was born in Conway, New Hampshire, June 11, 1850; died Feb. 25, 1919; married May 24, 1873, Fannie Maria Sprague of Maine. He was a merchant. Lived in Maine.

i Charles Leroy, b. Feb. 5, 1875; d. Jan. 21, 1913.

ii George, b. Dec. 30, 1877; d. in infancy.

iii Etta Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1881. Teacher at Penn Grove, New Jersey.

iv Alice Maria, b. June 15, 1883, in Greene, Maine; m. June 3, 1908, Walter H. Burnell; lives in Fryeburg, Maine.

Children:

1 Roger Sprague Burnell, b. Aug. 12, 1916.

2 Charles Barney Burnell, b. July 5, 1922.

582. Thomas McMaster Burbank, said to have been born in Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Lucas. It is stated he lived in Ashtabula, Ohio. Nothing is found to indicate to which branch of the

family he may belong. (If the record of his death could be found at the State House in the state in which he died the names of his parents would probably be given.)

Child:

i Asa W., b. 1818; d. 1872; m. Emily Hill. He was a farmer and lived near Independence, Oregon. Also, had a general store at one time in Coffeyville, Kansas.

Children:

1 Surrissa Roselia, d. Baileyville, Kansas, 1924; m. Hipwell Staats.

2 Albert Rosolvo, b. at Independence, Oregon, Jan. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1896; m., first, Anna Vaughn (she died prior to 1885); m., second, Jan. —, 1889, Amanda Elizabeth Jameson. He was a farmer. Lived near Pine City, Washington.

Child by first wife:

i Claude, b. prior to 1885; deceased.

Child by second wife:

ii Eva, b. near Pine City, Wash., Dec. 19, 1889. She does office work. Lives in Los Angeles. California.

3 George L., d. at Pine City, Washington.

4 Ella Rosetta, m. Mobley Hathaway.

583. Milo H. Burbank was born in 1819; died Aug. 15, 1898; married Lois Annis (she died June 9, 1889). He moved from North Troy, Vermont, to Wheelock, Vermont, and bought the grist mill which he operated for several years. Doubtless he was a descendant of the Moses[4] of Boscawen, New Hampshire. The name "Milo" appears in the sketch of Joseph Burbank, number 156.

Children:

i Jerome, deceased.

ii Carrie, d. Nov. 8, 1914, aged 68 years. After the death of her first husband she lived with her father. And in 1891 she married, second, Stephen G. Cree, of Wheelock, Vermont.

iii Fred D., is a United States Customs Officer at Toronto, Canada.

584. Nathaniel Burbank was born probably in Massachusetts in about 1800; married Jan. 27, 1825, Cynthia Edwards of Newark, New York. He was a merchant tailor, and lived for a time in Newark. At about the time of the birth of his first child he went to Rochester or Buffalo, New York, to persue his business and was never

heard from again. It is said that his wife never lost confidence in him.

Child:

i Jerome, b. Oct. 16, 1825; d. April 1, 1912; m. Sept. 15, 1856, Julia Delmore Whiting of Newark, N. Y. He was a carpenter. Lived in Newark for a time, and then removed to Michigan City, Ind.

Child:

1 Jerome Baxter Burbank, b. in Michigan City, Ind., July 7, 1866; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Fanny Galloway Yeomans of Palmyra, N. Y. Business; personnel bureau. Lives in Montclair, N. J.

Children:

i Julia Yeomans, b. May 29, 1897, at Michigan City, Ind.

ii Rembert Whiting, b. Feb. 4, 1901, at Milwaukee, Wis.

iii Jerome Baxter, b. July 30, 1906, at Lincoln Neb.

NOTE — There are names of many Burbanks in town and city directories that do not appear in this book, and if any such person will work their branch back a few generations it will connect with some branch in this book. Only one exception is to be noted — there are a few Burbanks (Burbancks) in the vicinity of Staten Island, New York, who are not descendants of the Rowley (Massachusetts) immigrant.

The author would like to receive information on any branch, and will be glad to assist in working out any line more complete.

APPENDIX

585. Tyler[7] Burbank (Abijah[6](131), Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Royalton, Vermont, Oct. 1, 1793; m. Sarah Fales. He went West probably not far from 1840. He was an expert paper maker. He learned the paper business in his father's paper mill at Royalton. (For his father see page 118.)

Children — names of four are known; order of birth not known:

586 i Edgar Alonzo[8]. Mentioned below.

ii Lyman[8], died, it is said, when a young man; lived in Iowa.

iii Betsey[8].

iv Helen Irene[8], b. in Claremont, N. H.; d. in 1923, aged 88 years; m. Chester N. Smith of West Springfield, Mass. (He was a railway contractor and bridge builder, and died in 1900 at Sherbrooke, Quebec.)

Child:

1 Marion F. Smith, b. in 1859 at West Springfield, Mass. She is a stenographer in connection with general office work; lives in Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada.

586. Edgar Alonzo[8] Burbank (Tyler[7](585), Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) married, second, Elizabeth Hart. Because of his business as a railroad contractor, he changed his residence frequently. He died in Canada. Lived at one time in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Children by second wife:

587 i Clyde Chester Alonzo[9], b. Oct. 6, 1871. Mentioned below.

ii Edna[9], b. in about 1875; d. at the age of five or six years.

587. Clyde Chester Alonzo[9] Burbank (Edgar Alonzo[8](586), Tyler[7], Abijah[6], Abijah[5], Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in La Crosse, Wisconsin, Oct. 1, 1871; died June 10, 1919; married Sept. 20, 1900, Louise Catherine Matheis of St. Paul, Minnesota. He lived in St. Paul. Owned a paint-shop. Later he was a General Life Insurance Agent and then a broker. A few years before his death he was elected secretary of the Grain Belt Tractor Company of Fargo, North Dakota, a company that he organized and financed.

Children:

i Ruth[10], b. Aug. 14, 1901, in St. Paul, Minn. She was educated at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Clerk in the Department of Rural Credits for the State of Minnesota.

ii John Allen[10], b. May 11, 1903, in St. Paul, Minn. Educated at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Chief clerk, Inspection Department, Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. Lives in St. Paul.

iii Richard Hart[10], b. June 2, 1905, in St. Paul, Minn. Educated at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Commercial artist and copy writer (for the firm of Brown & Bigelow). Lives in St. Paul.

588. Nathan[6] Burbank (David[5](59), Caleb[4], Eleazer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts; married, intentions dated Oct. 11, 1812, Nancy Jones of Salem, Massachusetts. He lived in Newburyport. (For his father see page 67).

Children, born in Newburyport:

i Harriet Batchelder[7], b. Jan. 15, 1813.

ii Elizabeth Davis[7], b. Feb. 28, 1815.

iii Gardner Appleton[7], b. April 27, 1819; d. Oct. 31, 1852. Deeds show that he was in business with his father at Newburyport, Mass.

iv William Henry[7], b. March 25, 1821.

v Nathan[7], b. May 12, 1823; m. in Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1846, Mary A. Davis.

Simeon[6] Burbank (89). See page 89. A more correct and complete record of his children is given here than on page 89.

Children:

i James Crawford[7], b. Jan. 20, 1822. For his family see next page. For his business record see page 171.

ii Mary Wilder[7], b. in Ludlow, Vermont, Nov. 5, 1824; d. June 4, 1914; m. C. P. V. Lull; lived in St. Paul, Minnesota; had three children.

iii George S.[7], lived in the West — probably in Kansas.

iv Helen Marian[7], b. in Ludlow, Vermont, Jan. 8, 1830; m., first, E. S. Whitney; (he died in 1866); m., second, in 1876, Dr. L. E. Ober of La Cross, Wisconsin; had two children by first marriage. She is now living at the age of ninety-seven years in St. Paul, Minnesota.

v Nancy Caroline[7], b. in Lewis, New York, April 16, 1833; d. June 7, 1918; m. Frank D. Whipple; lived in Renville, Minnesota. No issue.

vi Henry Clay[7], b. in Lewis, New York, May 5, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1905; m. Mary Mitchell. No issue. (For his business record see page 89.)

vii Bertha Louise[7], b. in Lewis, New York, Dec. 9, 1837; d. March 11, 1923; m. A. J. Whitney; lived in St. Paul, Minnesota; had two children.

viii Loretta[7], b. in Lewis, New York, Sept. 12, 1840; d. April 12, 1925; m., first, Cyrus Wykoff; m., second, after a long widowhood, Wilbur F. Steele; lived in New York. No issue.

ix Evelyn Gertrude[7], b. in Lewis, New York, Oct. 30, 1844; m. Henry Pratt Upham. She is traveling in Italy at the age of eighty-three years (1927). Her home is in St. Paul, Minnesota; has three children. A grandson, Henry U. Begelow, lives in St. Paul. Mrs. Upham's five sisters lived to be past eight-four years of age. Doubtless this family inherited much from their grandmother, Eunice (Kendall) Burbank, who lived to the age of ninety-five years.

James Crawford[7] Burbank (194). See page 171. As the result of advertising in a St. Paul newspaper the records of Mr. Burbank's family were found just in time to print in this book. Also it is found that he left a large estate for the period in which he lived and considering the fact that he died at the early age of fifty-four years. The outstanding strong point in his life appears to have been his constructive ability tempered with justice in dealing with the public. At the time when he lived there were no public utility commissions to control big business.

"The History of Saint Paul" published in 1875, the year before Mr. Burbank's death, gives an account of his life and work. An extract from that article reads: "In fact, there is scarcely a worthy enterprise in our city which he has not aided with capital and personal effect. His career presents a striking instance of what energy and integrity will accomplish — starting in life a poor boy, and at present one of the wealthiest and most honored men in our State."

Note under Simeon[6], on pages 371 and 372 that two of Mr. Burbank's sisters are living — one at the age of ninety-seven years.

He married, Feb. 16, 1845, Evelyn Sophia DeLano, who was born April 1, 1825 and died Jan. 12, 1894, the daughter of Leonard and Mersilvia (Piper) DeLano, of Watertown, New York.

Children, born in St. Paul:

i James Crawford[8], b. June 11, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1847.

ii Frederick[8], b. July 16, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1850.

iii Ella[8], b. June 10, 1853; d. in Louisiana, Dec. 28, 1875; m. J. E. Leonard, lawyer.

Children:

1 Crosby Leonard, b. June 4, 1873; d. 1914.

2 Edward Fox Leonard, b. Jan. 1, 1875; d. —.

iv Lillian[8], b. April 2, 1856; m. May 10, 1881, Hamilton Vose, stove manufacturer — now retired; lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In the biographical sketch of her father she is the one referred to as traveling in Europe at the time of his sudden illness.

Children, born in Milwaukee:

1 Evelyn Burbank Vose, b. June 26, 1884; m. Nov. 1, 1911, Spaulding Peck; lives in Robertsdale, Alabama.

2 Lillian Vose, b. May 28, 1888; m. May 16, 1911, John Loughrey; lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

3 Hamilton Vose, Jr., b. April 18, 1896; m. July 7, 1924, Marie Josephine Blome. Business — Berkshire Papers. Lives in Chicago.

v Evelyn[8], b. March 25, 1861; m., first, March 25, 1889, Arthur Hartley; m., second, March —, 1897, Whitney Waterman, physician; lives in Altadena, California.

Child by first marriage:

1 Gladys Hartley, b. March 15, 1890. Name changed to Waterman.

Children by second marriage:

2 Whitney Waterman, Jr., b. Nov. —, 1897; m. —— ——; lives in Pasadena, California.

3 Crawford Burbank Waterman, b. Oct. —, 1898; lives in Altadena, California.

4 Evelyn Burbank Waterman, b. Dec. —, 1900; m. Frank Bowker; lives in Los Angeles, California.

Elijah[7] Burbank (255). See page 217. The dates of birth of all his children have been found since his family was printed.

Children:

i Abigail[8], b. Sept. 26, 1833.

ii Sarah E.[8], b. April 28, 1835.

iii Emily[8], b. Jan. 30, 1839.

398 iv Gardner Elijah[8], b. Aug. 19, 1842. See page 297.

v George A.[8], b. May 26, 1844.

vi Emily L.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1849.

vii Mary Lewella[8], b. July 22, 1851.

Burbanks in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts

Abijah, Sutton, Captain in 5th Worcester County regiment, commissioned 1776; discharged 1780.

Benjamin, Private, Maj. Gage's regiment; enlisted 1777; discharged 1777. Roll dated Bradford.

Caleb, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's company, marched to camp 1780; discharged 1780.

Daniel, Williamstown, 1st Lieu., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County Militia; entered service 1776; also served under Brig.-Gen. John Fellows 1777.

Daniel, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer in Berkshire County regiment; entered service 1777, discharged 1777.

Daniel, Private, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment; enlisted 1780, discharged 1780; also enlisted 1781, discharged 1781.

David, Plymouth, Private, alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted 1775.

David, Scarborough, Private, Capt. Silar Burbank's company 1777, 1778.

Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Capt. Luke Day's company; enlisted March 20, 1773; age 22 years; stature 5 feet, 8 inches; complexion, light; hair, dark brown; eyes, black; occupation, farmer.

Ebenezer, Holliston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; (late) Capt. Burbank's company; age 18 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; marched to camp 1780.

Ebenezer, List of men dated Salem 1778; enlisted for three years or during war.

Ebenezer, Sudbury (probably), Private, Capt. Moses Stone's Company; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; reported deserted. Service 3 days.

Ebenezer, Sudbury, Private, Capt. Daniel Barne's company; enlisted May 17, 1775; served 10 weeks, 6 days.

Ebenezer, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Rice's company; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777. Roll dated Sudbury.

Ebenezer, Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's company; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service near Boston.

Ebenezer, Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's company; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service at Liverton, Rhode Island.

Ebenezer, Jr., Private, marched to Sudbury Jan. 2, 1778; under Capt. Robert Emes; discharged April 2, 1778.

Eleazer, Scarborough, Fifer, Capt. Silas Burbank's company; service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1779.

Eleazer, Private, Capt. Nathan Walkin's company; muster roll dated Fort George 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

Eleazer, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company (Worcester County regiment); enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777.

Elijah, service at West Point in 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Alton's company; order for wages payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 28, 1782.

Eliphalet, Bradford, Private, Capt. John Peabody's company, 1776; enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Ayer's company, July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780.

Enoch, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778.

Hail, (probably Hale) Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's company; Camp at New York 1776.

Isaac, Athol, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's company, 1781.

Isaac, Sutton, enlisted June 18, 1778; service in various companies.

Isaac, Private, Capt. David Moore's company, service at Rhode Island; enlisted and discharged 1780.

Israel, Arundel, Private, Capt. John Elden's company, service 1776; enlisted in Capt. Joshua Nason's company, Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk County; with the Northern army.

Jesse, Boxford, Private, Capt. Samuel King's company; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, at Hull.

John, Private, Capt. Obadiah Beal's (Cohasset) company; service 5 days in 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham.

John, Private, Capt. John Moody's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

John, Corporal, enlisted 1775, guarding sea coast at York, stationed at Wells and Arundel.

John, Private, Capt. Stephen Yemkin's company, enlisted and discharged in 1779; regiment from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties.

John, Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's company; enlisted and discharged in 1780; roll dated Haverhill.

John, Newbury, Private, Capt. Jacob Gerresh's company, 17 regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775, age 20; also on a descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the army agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age 25, stature 5 ft., 11 in., complexion, dark; various Military service.

Joseph, Seaman, ship "Resource", Boston, 1780, age 25 years; stature 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, dark.

Joseph, Private, Capt. William C. Cotton's company (Plymouth County regiment); enlisted and discharged in 1778.

Nathan, Bradford, Private, Capt. John Savory's company; enlistments 1775, 1777.

Nathaniel, Marblehead, 1780, age 17 years; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780.

Nathaniel, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's company, 1776; camp at New York.

Samuel, Holliston, Ensign, Capt. John Leland's company, 1775; Lieutenant, commissioned June 12, 1775. Captain of 8th company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, commissioned 1777.

Samuel, Rowley, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company, 1775; two enlistments.

Samuel, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's company, 1776; camp at New York.

Samuel, Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's company, enlisted Aug 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; services 123 days. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

Silas, Scarborough, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Rice's company; also, Captain in various regiments; a long military service in several places, 1775-1780.

Thomas, Sudbury, Private, Capt. Moses Stone's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; various other military services and served also from Jan. 1, 1780 to March 17, 1780.

Thomas, Sutton, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, 1776; also enlisted in 1777 and discharged the same year.

Timothy, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777.

William, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Andover.

Burbanks in the New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls

Aaron, appears in a pay roll of Capt. Nathan Brown's company at Newcastle 1776; he is a private and from Epsom; number of days served, 78; also, mentioned in the same company from Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777. In the same company signs a receipt and is mentioned as "fit to march to Ticonderoga", 1777.

Aaron, Allenstown, private in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, mentioned in a Return of soldiers 1777.

Aaron, private on the pay roll of Capt. Joseph Parson's company in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug., 1778. Entry Aug. 5; discharged Aug. 27.

Abner, appears on the Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company in 1776 as a private; place of abode Brentwood.

Caleb, on the pay roll of Capt. Joshua Bayley's company which marched from Hopkinton July, 1777 to join the Northern army; a private, entered July 22, 1777 and served 1 mo. 27 days.

David, appears on a pay roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Aug. 1, 1775, as a private; enlisted May 11; time of service 2 months 26 days.

David, Private, Capt. Philip Tilton's company, entered May 25, 1775; served 2 months, 12 days; age, 24 years; a joiner; place of abode, Brentwood.

David, Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, signs a receipt with other soldiers, for wages and a regimental coat, Oct. 4, 1775.

David, Corporal, on a pay roll of Capt. Peter Kimball's company, July 20, 1777; in service 2 months and 6 days at Bennington and Stillwater.

David, Capt. Philip Tilton's company, signs a receipt with others for wages and regimental coat, Oct. 11, 1775.

Ebenezer, name appears on a list of all men in Conway, able to bear arms, from 16 and upwards, June 10, 1775.

Gershom, Compton, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Willoughby's company of Volunteers, Col. Chase's regiment, which company marched from Plymouth and the towns adjacent in Sept., 1777, to the assistance of the Northern Army; entry Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777. His name appears on the Officers' Ration Roll with the same rank, amount of wages 9 pounds, 3 shillings, 8 pence.

Hale, Capt. John Eastman's company raised for the defence of the U. S. in 1780, and stationed at West Point; entered July 10, 1780, as a private; discharged Oct. 24th. "292 miles home."

Jacob, a selectman of the town of Washington in 1780, private, Capt. Jonathan Brockway's company; marched July, 1777 on the Alarm at Ticonderoga, from Washington to Cavendish, 40 miles and return, 4 days service. On the second alarm the company marched from Washington to Otto Creek, 60 miles, "met the army retreating and returned back." 6 days service.

John, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bayley's company; marched from Hopkinton, July, 1777, to join the Northern army; engaged July 21, discharged Sept. 16, 1777; wages 8 pounds, 18 shillings, 7 pence.

John, in a list of men belonging to Fort Sullivan under the command of Capt. Eliphalet Daniels, mustered by George Gaines and ordered of the Committee of Safety for the Colony of New Hampshire; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; age, 23; place of abode, Arundel.

John, Private, with Eliphalet Daniel as commander at Fort Sullivan in 1775.

Jonathan, Private, Capt. Peter Cross's company; marched to join the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August, 1778; service 23 days; traveled 100 miles.

Jonathan, enlisted "during the war" March 11, 1780; appears as a private in Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers.

Jonathan, enlisted from Boscawen; deserted Jan. 20, 1781.

Jonathan, appears 1780 in 9th company of the 2nd regiment, private, amount of wages, $64.60.

Jonathan, with others acknowledges to have received twenty-five dollars advanced by the state of N. H. to the soldiers; Capt. Whitcomb's company; dated at Exeter Feb. 7, 1781.

Jonathan, recorded as a recruit June 22, 1782, called of Seabrook, and was in Whitcomb's corp., 1780. (These Jonathans may have all been the same man but probably there were two or more by that name.)

Josiah, Boscawen, Private, Major Benjamin Whitcomb's company; long record in several companies from 1777 to 1784.

Moses, Boscawen, Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, enlisted May 6, 1775, served to Aug. 1, 1775; also, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company in the expedition to Rhode Island 1778 with the rank of sergeant; also, a sergeant in Capt. William Tarlton's company Jan. 21, 1778, for an expedition against Canada; served in several other companies.

Nathaniel, Boscawen, Private, served in 1775, 1776; Capt. Peter Kimball's company in 1777; joined the Northern army at Bennington and Stillwater.

Nathaniel, Boscawen, recruit for Continental army in 1781. Description: Age, 18; stature, 5 feet 10 inches; complexion, light; time engaged, 3 years; engaged for Seabrook.

Samuel, Capt. Robert Follett's Artillery at Kittery Point Nov. 5, 1775.

Samuel, Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's company; dated Fort Sullivan March 18, 1776; asks pay for Archie Forgeson. (Samuel's home was Kittery, Maine).

Wells, appears on pay roll of Capt. Peter Kimball, as a private, whose company joined the Northern army at Bennington and Stillwater in 1777; service 2 months, 6 days; also, a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company Aug., 1778; served 25 days.

William, appears on the pay roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's company; marched from Concord and towns adjacent to join the army at Saratoga, Sept., 1777; service 29 days.

History of Boscawen, page 249. Roll of Honor at Bunker Hill: "Privates, David Burbank, Nathaniel Burbank, Moses Burbank, Jr."

Burbanks in the War of 1812-1814 from the State Rolls of Massachusetts

(Maine was a part of Massachusetts at that time)

Asa, Surgeon, Lanesboro, in Lt. Col. S. K. Chamberlain regiment, Sept. 10, to Oct. 30, 1814, stationed at Boston and vicinity.

Asa, Lieutenant, Capt. A. Spring's company, Maj. James Steele's Bat. Art. Sept. 13-24, 1814, raised at Hiram, served at Portland; also, served as lieutenant in Capt. W. Wheeler's company, Lt. Col. W. Ryerson's regiment Sept. 25 to Nov. 7, 1814, raised at Rumford and vicinity, served at Portland.

Benjamin, Captain, Lt. Col. J. Stone's regiment Sept. 11-25, 1814, raised at Augusta, served at Wiscasset.

Caleb, Capt. D. Davis' company, Lt. Col. J. White's regiment July 1 to Aug. 2, 1814, service at Salem, for instruction only, 4 to 10 days; service Sept. 19 to Oct. 10, 1814, at Salem, for instruction only 2 to 10 days.

Eleazer, Capt. J. Minot's company, Lt. Col. E. Sherwin's regiment, Sept. 14-25, 1814, raised at Belgrade, service at Augusta.

Isaac, Jr., Capt. L. Hathaway's company, Lt. Col. B. Lincoln's regiment, June 20 to July 1, 1814, raised at Freetown, service at New Bedford.

Israel, Jr., Private, Capt. A. Spring's company, Maj. James Steele's Bat. Art., Sept. 13-24, 1814, raised at Hiram, served at Portland; also, Capt. B. Bodwell's company, Lt. Col. W. Ryerson's regiment, Sept. 25 to Nov. 5, 1814, drafted and served at Portland.

Jesse S., Capt. E. Butler's company, Lt. Col. E. Sweet's regiment, Sept. 18 to Nov. 8, 1814, raised at New Vineyard, served at Bath.

John, Lieutenant-Col., Standish, Lieu.-Col. John Burbank's regiment, Sept. 7-20, 1814, service at Portland.

Jonathan M., Capt. E. Plummer's company, Lt. Col. P. Merrill's regiment, Oct. 5-7, 1814, raised at Newburyport, service at Newburyport.

Samuel S., waiter, Capt. A. Spring's company, Maj. James Steele's Bat. Art., Sept. 13-24, 1814, raised at Hiram, served at Portland.

Silas, Capt. J. Minot's company, Lt. Col. E. Sherwin's regiment, Sept. 14-25, 1814, raised at Belgrade, service at Augusta.

Silas, Capt. A. Lesley's company, Lt. Col. E. Sherwin's regiment, Sept. 24 to Nov. 10, 1814, raised at Sydney and vicinity, service at Wiscasset. (Both Silases probably same man).

Stephen, Private, Capt. A. Spring's company, Maj. James Steele's Bat. Art., Sept. 13-24, 1814, raised at Hiram, served at Portland.

Thomas, Lieutenant, in Capt. L. Hathaway's company, Lt. Col. B. Lincoln's regiment, June 20 to July 1, 1814, raised at Freetown, service at New Bedford.

Samuel, Capt. N. Eddy's company, Lt. Col. C. Howard's regiment, Sept. 21 to Oct. 12, 1814, raised at Middleborough, served at Plymouth.

Walter, Capt. N. Eddy's company, Lt. Col. C. Howard's regiment, Sept. 21 to Oct. 12, 1814, raised at Middleborough, served at Plymouth.

NOTE: Benjamin Moody Burbank's name does not appear in Massachusetts Rolls. He served a year mostly in New York; residence Freeman, Province of Maine. (See his pension application — page 129.)

Burbanks in the War of 1812-1814 from the State Rolls of New Hampshire

Abel A., Capt. Nathan Glidden's company, Sept. 13, 1814; 3 months; died Nov. 14, 1814; residence Washington.

David, Aug. 17, 1812, at Burlington, Vt.

Eleazer, Oct. 2 to Nov. 11, 1814, Boscawen; Capt. Call's company.

Enoch, Sept. 11, 1814, for 90 days, Boscawen.

Hazen, May 23, 1812, at Burlington, Vt., for 5 years; July 1, 1813, to Aug. 13, 1813, apparently special service.

Jonathan, April 15, 1814; during the war; no residence given.

Samuel, Sept. 11, 1814, for 90 days, Hopkinton.

Solomon, Feb. 20, 1813; 18 months; Capt. John Bliss' company.

Solomon D., Feb. 20, 1813; 18 months; lieutenant; Capt. Goodrich's company.

William, May 21, 1812; no residence; served at Lake Champlain.

Burbanks in the Civil War from the State Rolls of Maine

Albert, Bangor; born in Brighton; blacksmith; age 24 years.
Alvin, Bangor; enlisted 1861; age 34; born in Brighton; left service at Savannah, Ga.; blacksmith; enlistment says single.
Arthur C., Limerick; school teacher; married; enlisted 1862; sergeant; age 29.
Augustus J., Lewiston; born in Bethel; married; captain; age 32.
Benjamin, Hiram; age 41.
Charles H., Wilton; born in New Bedford, Mass.; married; age 19.
Charles M., Limerick; born in Parsonsfield; married; corporal; age 30.
Charles W., born in Bangor; single; age 21.
Gideon, Cape Elizabeth; born in Denmark; enlisted 1862; age 36.
George E., Cape Elizabeth; born in Denmark; age 19.
George W., Canton; born in Readfield; enlisted 1862; age 24.
Horace H., Limerick; enlisted 1862; age 24.
Horace H., born in Cooper; age 25.
Israel B., Phillips; 2nd Lieu.; age 24. (He was a recruiting officer in Maine; served in the war from Wisconsin.)
John P., Parsonsfield; enlisted 1862; age 20.
John, Wilton; born in Readfield; enlisted 1863; corporal; age 36.
Luther, enlisted 1862; single; age 26.
Samuel M., Newfield; born in Parsonsfield; enlisted 1861; age 23.
Stephen, Gorham, N. H.; born in Conway, N. H.; enlisted 1861; age 44.
Thatcher, Strong; born in Parsonsfield; enlisted 1861; age 20.
William M., Saco; born in Portland; enlisted 1862; age 24.

Burbanks of New Hampshire in Civil War

Alonzo, Troop L, N. H. 1st N. Eng. cavalry; mustered in Jan. 18, 1862; residence unknown.
Calvin M., Co. B, 2nd N. H. regt; born Boscawen; age 28; enlisted May 11, 1861; made Corp. May 1, 1862; wounded severely July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; wounded May 16, 1864, Drewry's Bluff, Va.; discharge to June 21, 1864. Died April 13, 1866, Manchester.
Charles A., Co. B, 5th regt.; born Fryeburg, Me.; age 24; residence Bartlett; enlisted Oct. 18; mustered Oct. 24, 1861; wounded severely June 29, 1862, Peach Orchard, Va.; discharged disabled Aug. 15, 1862, at Philadelphia; address 251 Elm St., Manchester.
Charles T., 3d regt; residence Wakefield; mustered Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Daniel E., Co. A, 2d regt.; born Fitzwilliam; enlisted April 30, 1861, for 3 mos.; not mustered in; re-enlisted May 22, 1861, for 3 years; mustered in May 31, 1861; wounded and captured May 5, 1862, Williamsburg, Va.; released May 17, 1862. P. O. address Worcester, Mass.

David S., residence Warner; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862.

Dennis V., Heavy Art. Co. K; Newcastle; enlisted Sept. 17, 1864.

Dennis A., (evidently same as above) Manchester; enlisted July 25, 1864; re-enlisted Sept. 17, 1864, Co. K, Heavy Art.

E. B., residence unknown; enlisted Sept. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863.

Enoch, Co. K, 3d regt.; unknown; mustered Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease Aug. 18, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.

Ezekiel, Co. E, 16th regt.; Webster; enlisted Oct. 23, 1862; died Brashear City May 27, 1863.

Ezekiel W., Co. E, 18th regt.; Conway; enlisted Sept. 24, 1864.

Ezra B., Co. I, 12th regt.; born Shipton, Canada; age 32; residence Campton; cred. Campton; enlisted Aug. 15; mustered Sept. 12, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellersville, Va.; discharged to date June 21, 1865. P. O. Campton.

Franklin B., residence Keene; enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, Co. C, 14th regt.

Isaiah W., Co. B, 5th regt; born Conway; age 30; residence Gorham; enlisted Oct. 14; mustered Oct. 23, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; discharged disabled Jan. 2, 1863, Falmouth, Va. P. O. Gorham.

John, unassigned; born Canada; age 26; credited to Dublin; enlisted Nov. 23, 1862; received at Draft Rendezvous, Concord; no further record.

Jonathan, Co. E, 15th regt.; Litchfield; enlisted Oct. 9, 1862; mustered out May 27, 1863.

Joseph, 3d regt.; residence Tamworth; mustered Dec. 31, 1861; discharged for disability Mar. 27, 1863.

Lewis L., Co. D, 9th regt.; born Conway; age 18 years; residence Conway, July 28, 1862; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Marston A., East Washington, enlisted Sept., 1864; not officially accounted for.

William H., Sergt. in list of re-enlisted veterans, 3d regt; residence Tamworth; mustered Jan. 30, wounded May 16, promoted to Lieu. May 24, 1864.

Burbanks in Navy in Civil War from Massachusetts

Benjamin F., landman, enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; vessels Sabine, North Carolina, Clare Dolson, Emma Duncan; discharged Aug. 16, 1863 from Emma Duncan; credited to New Bedford.

Charles, age 24; Feb. 15, 1864, seaman; born New Bedford, enlisted Boston, 1 year; R. S. Ohio, M. Malvern; discharged Feb. 8, 1865 from Savannah.

James, age 31; Dec. 15, 1862; born Canada; enlisted Boston for 1 year; 1st class fireman; credited to Dorchester; Receiving Ship Ohio, Ossipee, Alabama, Nahant, Augusta Dinsmore; discharged Dec. 28, 1863 from R. S. North Carolina.

Burbanks in Civil War from Massachusetts

Albert, Co. C, 1st Battalion, H. Artillery, Mar. 20, 1863; residence Easton, N. Y.; enlisted Boston for 3 years; deserted between Nov. 24 and Dec. 4, 1863 while on a pass.

Alonzo F., Co. I, 44th regt. Sept. 12, 1862; enlisted at Charlestown for 9 months; residence Charlestown; mustered out June 18, 1863; also, Co. E, 6th regt.; age 20, July 18, 1864; born Boston; clerk; enlisted for 100 days; eyes, blue; hair, black; complexion, light; 5 feet 6 inches.

Andrew J., Co. C, 6th regt.; age 25; April 22, 1861; Lowell, Aug. 31, 1862; Corporal; enlisted, 1st for 3 months, second for 9 months; musician in service; occupation, manufacturer; single.

Angelo A., Co. D, 6th regt.; age 20; Sept. 23, 1862; enlisted Randolph 9 months; bootstitcher; single; Corporal Apr. 19, 1863.

Asaph S., Co. E, 23d regt; enlisted Dec. 4, 1861 at Plymouth; residence Plymouth; nailer or iron worker; wounded in side at Newbern, by fall of a tree struck by shell; discharged Oct. 14, 1862.

Augustus F., 3d Sergt., Co. B, 30th regt.; age 21; Nov. 6, 1861; Lowell; enlisted 3 years; machinist; married; wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., shot through breast and shoulder; re-enlisted at New Iberia, La., Jan. 1, 1864; another record has killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864 and another has 1st Sergt. July 5, 1866.

Charles, Corporal, Co. I, 1st regt.; age 22; May 24, 1861; enlisted Boston; residence Lynn; carpenter; born Roxbury; discharged July 20, 1861, for disability; Sept. 25, 1862, ordained seaman 2 yrs. — on R. S. Ohio, Shepherd, Knapp, Iroquois;

discharged Sept. 29, 1863; residence So. Boston; eyes, brown; hair, black; complexion, dark; 5 feet 7 inches.

Charles, Co. G, 5th regt.; age 20; July 24, 1864; clerk; enlisted Woburn for 100 days; eyes blue; hair light; complexion light; 5 feet 8½ inches.

Charles H., Co. K, 2d cavalry; age 28; Jan. 26, 1863; enlisted New Bedford for 3 years; residence Taunton; clear complexion light; eyes gray; hair brown; 5 feet 7 inches.

Charles G., Corp., Co. G, 11th regt.; June 13, 1861; mustered Boston for 3 years; residence East Boston; provision dealer; single; died disease Oct. 1, 1861; Budd's Ferry or Blandenburg.

Charles M., Co. D, 18th regt.; age 22; Aug. 24, 1861; residence Mattapoisett; ship carpenter; single; born at Mattapoisett, in hospital there; general disability Nov. 18, 1862 — reported "gone" and the name Ezra Burbank is noted; discharged Jan. 26, 1863 at Harwood Hospital Washington, D. C.; age 21.

Charles W., Co. A, 34th regt.; age 21; July 31, 1862; mustered in Worcester, 3 years; machinist; left a prisoner at hospital Mt. Jackson, Va.

Daniel W., Co. B, 3d regt.; age 26, April 23, 1861; enlisted Plymouth 3 mos. at Ft. Munroe May 5, 1861; leather cutter; correct name David W.

David, Co. A, 40th regt.; age 33, Aug. 23, 1862; enlisted for 3 years; residence, Haverhill; painter; married; hospital Oct. 1863; discharged for disability at Boston Feb. 1864.

David W., Sergt., Co. E, 23d regt.; age 26, Dec. 4, 1861; enlisted 3 years; residence Plymouth; shoe cutter; married; sick in hospital; Apr. 27, 1864, trans. to Vet. Res. Corps for disability; see Daniel W. above.

Edwin C., Co. F, corp., 5th regt.; age 19, Sept. 23, 1862; enlisted Wenham 9 mos.; clerk; residence Medford; sick at Medford June 7, 1863; discharged July 2, 1863.

Eleazer R., Hosp. steward, Co. F and S. 8th regt.; age 20, July 26, 1864; enlisted at Boston; residence (probably) Lowell.

Elisha, Major Cos. F. and S. 12th regt.; age 51, June 26, 1861; residence Woburn; commissioned May 11; wounded in foot Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died from this wound Nov. 30, 1862.

E. Walker, Co. G, 43d regt.; corp.; age 23 or 25, Sept. 12, 1862, at Abington; residence East Abington; enlisted 9 mos.; shoe maker; mustered out Sept. 12, 1862; also 2d H. Art.

Sept. 2, 1864, at Taunton; age 27; eyes gray, hair brown, comp. light, 5 ft. 7¾ in.; born Plymouth; discharged June 26, 1865.

George E., Co. E, 29th regt.; age 17, May 22, 1861; residence Plymouth; shoe maker; single; discharged Aug. 13, 1864; trans. to Co. G, 36th regt.; wounded by shell May 2, 1864; residence in hospital record Lynn; discharged Aug. 18, 1864.

George L., Co. F, regt. —; age 21, Aug. 23, 1861; enlisted Worcester; residence Boston; jeweler; single; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, thigh; June 6 to Aug. 18, 1864, in hospital; residence given as Worcester; previous service Co. D, 3d battalion rifles for 3 mos.; age 19.

George W., Troop L, 5th cavalry, June 10, 1861; born Lowell; also Co. K, 8th regt.; age 24, May 18, 1861, at Annapolis Apr. 30, 1861; also Co. G, 12th regt.; age 18, June 26, 1861; residence Lawrence; dry goods; single; born Lowell; discharged Dec. 8, 1863.

Henry S., Sergt., Co. B, 49th regt.; age 18, Sept. 19, 1862; enlisted at Pittsfield; residence Lanesboro; bar tender.

Horace J., 1st cavalry; born Haverhill; age 40; farmer; Jan. 8, 1864; eyes blue, hair sandy, comp. light, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence Springfield; married; missing Aug. 18, 1864, at Malvern Hill; wounded in leg; in hospital Aug. 24; ret. to duty Nov. 26, 1864; taken prisoner that day and exchanged that day; discharged June 12, 1865.

James H., Co. F, 10th regt.; age 26, June 21, 1861; enlisted 3 years; born Enfield; residence Springfield; sailor; single; wounded in leg May 2, 1863; discharged for disability Feb. 25, 1864. His father was William.

James S., 1st Sharp Shooter Corps; residence Providence, R. I.; carpenter; single; enrolled at Lynnfield; deserted Jan. 15, 1862; also record as in hospital, Cumberland, Md., Feb. 28, 1862.

Levi B., Co. H, 34th regt.; age 43, July 31, 1862; residence Lancester; brick maker; married; discharged for disability Harper's Ferry, Va.

Luther P., Co. I, 40th regt.; age 18, Aug. 31, 1862; residence Sanwich; cooper; hospital July, 1863, lost finger or fingers; mustered out Aug. 31, 1862; also Boxford is mentioned and his name is sometimes Luke P.

Munro A., Co. B, 42d regt.; age 24; clerk; July 22, 1864; 100 days; eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, height 6 ft. ½ in.; prior service Co. K, 27th Maine; promoted corp. Sept. 30, 1862; age 22; born and resided Newfield, Maine.

Nathan, Co. C, 2d regt.; age 18, May 25, 1861; born Salem; resided Salem; waiter; in hospital Aug. 1, 1863, in Philadelphia; deserted Jan. 27, 1863.

Nathan, Jr., Sergt., Co. H, 33d regt.; age 39, Aug. 7, 1862; enlisted for 3 years; residence E. Boston; painter; married; trans. to Invalid Corps; wounded in head May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg; born Newburyport; age 41, Aug. 6, 1864; eyes blue, hair black, complexion dark, 5 ft. 7 in.; discharged from Co. G, 12th regt., Vet. Reserve Corps; re-enlisted Aug. 6, 1864; married; mustered out Nov. 14, 1865.

Nathan G., Co. F, 1st Bat. Heavy Art; Aug. 15, 1864; born Worcester; age 27; mechanic; enlisted for 1 year; eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, 5 ft. 7 in.

Nathaniel, Co. B, 15th regt.; born Parsonsfield, Me.; age 25; printer; enlisted for 3 years; eyes blue, hair brown, complexion florid, 5 ft. 9 in.; single; residence Parsonsfield; enlisted at Boston; previous service in Co. B, 15th Mass. battalion; trans. to Co. E, 20th regt. and again to Gulf Dept.

Nelson C., Co. F, 60th regt.; age 21, July 12, 1864; born Warren; farmer; enlisted Worcester 100 days; eyes blue, hair brown, complexion light, 5 ft. 4½ in.

Percival E., Co. G, 35th regt.; age 30, Aug. 17, 1862; residence Haverhill; shoe stitcher; married; wounded in spine; discharged Dec. 15, 1863.

Samuel, Co. D, 10th regt.; age 20, June 21, 1861; born New Ashford; residence Pittsfield; hackman; single; missing in action May 12, 1864; killed May 10th, Spottsylvania.

Sewell D., Co. G, 30th regt.; age 44, Nov. 21, 1861; residence Billerica; farmer; married; discharged at Lowell for disability.

Willard W., Co. F, 8th regt.; age 30, Sept. 19, 1862; residence Saugus; occupation cook; also Co. H, 61 regt.; age 34, Jan. 5, 1865; teamster; residence Saugus; eyes blue, hair brown, complexion dark, 5 ft. 9 in.; born Springfield, N. H.; discharged July 17, 1865, at Boston.

William, Co. H, 19th regt.; age 18, Aug. 28, 1861; born Somers, Conn.; residence Somers; farmer; wounded at Fair Oaks June 30 or July 1, 1862, severely in back; residence given

Somerville in some records; trans. to Co. I, Dec. 1861; discharged Dec. 13, 1862, for disability.

William H., Co. F, 5th regt.; age 24, Sept. 23, 1862; enlisted for 9 months at Wenham; residence Medford; clerk; Sergt. Oct. 8, 1862; Quar. M. Sergt. Apr. 15, 1864; also, 1st Lieu. Co. I, 58th regt.; transferred from above; born Charlestown; age 26, May 13, 1864; naval architect; eyes gray, hair dark, complexion dark, 5 ft. 10 in.; wounded June 6 and died June 11, 1864 at White House Landing, Va.; residence Medford.

William Henry, Co. E, 3rd regt. — nothing further.

William S., Co. B, 3rd regt.; age 27, Apr. 23, 1861; 3 months; horticulturalist; residence Plymouth.

William S., Jr., Corporal Co. E, 23d regt.; age 29, Sept. 21, 1861; 3 years; residence Plymouth; printer; married; discharged Dec. 1, 1862, for disability.

BRAY

In a Dictionary of English families the Bray families are many and widely scattered. The eminence of the family is indicated by the fact that at least six coats-of-arms are listed of the Bray family in general. The name Bray appears at an early date. The origin of the name is given by different writers as follows:

Barber in his British Family Names gives Bray as from Normandy; included in Norman names and also in Berk's English the name is Bray; French de Bray; Dutch Bree; the name being in the "Roll of the Battell Abby" among those who served under William the Conqueror.

"The Norman People" published by King, of London, says that the name is from Bray, near Evereux, Normandy; Milo de Brai (1064-1070); his son of same name (1096) a crusader. In England Richard de Braic held lands at Winchester (1148); Richard de Brais possessed an estate at Cambridge and Bedford Shires (1165); William de Bray mentioned (1189-95); a branch of Brays was seated in Devonshire in the 13th century and the Lords Bray descended from this house as did Sir Reginald Bray, eminent architect, of Henry VII time.

Edmund's "Traces of History in Names and Places" has Brea, English from brege a ruler, hence the Danish name Brahe; examples, Bray-toft, the ruler's grove, Bray-field (Bucks) the ruler's field, Brea-more (Hants).

Blackie's "Dictionary of Place Names" has Bray (Cel) damp ground, a marshy place; examples, Bray in Normandy; Bray sur Somme and Bray sue Seine, situated on those rivers; Bray-Marerch, near Cambray; Bré Cotes-de-Nord, Bray-la-Campagne, Bray-calvados, etc.

Isaac Taylor, "Family Names," a town in Wycklow, called Bree in old records, received its name from Brayhead, which rises 793 feet above the sea. The name is from the old Irish *bri* or *brigh* (Gaulish *brigha*) a hill.

There is no question about the nationality of the early immigrants of this family to America for western England is full of Brays. The name in England and America is spelled the same, and only one way, which is unusual, as many surnames underwent various changes in orthography during the early settlement of the Colonies and up to the time of the Revolutationary War. Several of the Brays of England held high official positions and some of them appear to have been families of considerable wealth.

Bray is the name of a sea-port town and fashionable watering place in Ireland about twelve miles from Dublin. It is also the name of a

parish on the Thames in Berkshire, England, whose vicar changed his nominal religion three times in order to retain his position, saying his one principle was "to live and die vicar of Bray". And as a family name it has been borne by eminent men.

Sir Richard Bray was one of the privy council of Henry VI, and his son, Sir Reginald, helped Henry VII to the throne, and received honors and wealth from that monarch. Sir Reginald had great taste and skill in architecture, of which Henry VII's chapel at Westminster, the building of which he principally directed, is sufficient proof. He died in 1503.

Dr. Thomas Bray, a learned and pious divine and author, whose life was one of great usefulness, died in England in 1730 aged 73 years.

The Brays had a seat in Gloucester County, England. The manor of Great Barrington in that county was after 1553 conveyed to them by the marriage of a daughter of the Mornington family with Reginald Bray, Esquire.

In the church there is the monument of Captain Edward Bray, who is represented in Armor, with a ruff around his neck and sword on the right side. This peculiarity is reported to have originated from the captain's having killed a man at Tilbury Camp, and from his having determined in token of his sorrow and sincere repentance, never more to use his right hand.

Savage's Dictionary — a book on the early settlers of New England — mentions six Bray emigrants, but in the second generation only one male descendant is given, except in the family of Thomas Bray of Gloucester, Massachusetts.

John Bray, with wife Joan, came from Plymouth, County of Devon, England, about 1660. He was a shipbuilder at Kittery Point, Maine; kept an inn in 1674; owned property in England at the time of his death in 1689-90. He had three daughters, and one son. The son died young. His daughter, Margery, married in 1680 William Pepperell — the father of Sir William Pepperell.

Another John Bray lived in York County, Maine, at this time, but it is not known whether he was an immigrant, or the son of an immigrant.

Richard Bray, at Dover in 1657, Casco in 1658, was probably at the fort in Boston, 1687 a gunner's mate.

Richard Bray at Exeter, N. H. died in Lynn, Mass. in 1665. Proprietor and juryman in 1657, whose widow was granted administration April 10, 1666, leaving two children.

Robert Bray, Salem, Mass., 1668, by wife Thomasin had Daniel, born 29 Nov. 1673, perhaps others, and was lost at sea about 1692.

William Bray lived early in York County, Maine, and may have been the ancestor of Captain William Bray of Turner, Maine.

Thomas Bray of Yarmouth, Mass. directed by the court in 1641 to make certain payments to people he owed.

Thomas Bray of New Haven, had daughter, Hannah, who married 25 Aug. 1659, Thomas Paine of Boston.

The Freeman, Maine, branch of the Bray family traces back to Thomas of Gloucester, Massachusetts.

(I) **Thomas Bray,** immigrant ancestor; ship-carpenter and farmer; born in 1604, died Nov. 30, 1691. He was married by Mr. Saltonstall, March 3, 1646, to Mary Wilson (she died March 27, 1707). In a deposition dated 1658 he gave his age as 54 years. He was an early settler in the seaport town of Gloucester, Massachusetts, and had with other grants of land, six acres in 1647 at the head of Little river, and in 1651 one-quarter of an acre in the bottom on the north side of Coro-Island marsh, "for a house to be sett on". He probably settled at that time in the part of the town not far from where his descendants still continue to reside and do business. There is a "Bray Hill" and a "Bray Street" in Gloucester. It is stated, by Prof. Verrill of Yale — a direct descendant, that he was in King Phillip's War.

"The last will and testament of Thomas Bray, senior, made the two and twentieth day Nov., in the year of our Lord God, 1672.

"Imprimis. I, Thomas Bray, being weak in body and being aged, yet of sound memory do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following — that is to say thus —

"I do make my wife Mary Bray sole and full executrix of all my goods, cattle, houseing, orchards and lands during her life, and after her death this estate to be disposed of thus

"Item. I do give and bequeath unto John Bray, my oldest son, thus my dwelling house and lands with the several appurtenances belonging to it as expressed here; that is to say, the land lying next to that which was formerly Edmund Clark's and the orchard and garden with the several parcels of land lying upon the hill above the house, as also the meadow ground at Biscoe Island, out of which, when he comes to enjoy this land and marsh, he is to pay unto two sisters, Mary and Sarah — unto Mary Ring ten pounds within one year, and within one year after ten pounds unto his sister Sarah.

"I do also give unto my son Nathaniel Bray that parcel of land that was formerly Edmund Clark's and that parcel of marsh that lyeth at the Little River; out of which he is to pay unto his brother, Thomas Bray, ten pounds within one year after he comes unto it.

"I do also give unto my son Thomas Bray six acres of land lying at Long Cove, and if the said Thomas Bray do not like to make use

of it himself, yt then he is to sell the same six acres of land unto his two brothers, but if he like to make use of it himself, yt then his two brothers shall afford him liberty to take as much as conveniently they can spare.

"Item. I do give unto my daughter Mary Ring's three sons twenty shillings apiece, which my son Nathaniel is to pay at the end of two years.

"Item. I do give unto my two youngest daughters Hannah Bray and Esther Bray to have their portion out of ye stock after the decease of their mother, according as my wife shall see good, that is to say, ten pounds apiece out of ye stock of land."

(Signed) Thomas × (his mark) Bray, senior.

Proved March 29, 1722. Total inventory was 133 pounds, 5 shillings.

Children, born in Gloucester (The numeral after each Christian name denotes the generation):

1 Mary[2], b. 1647; m. John Ring of Ipswich, Mass.

2 Thomas[2], b. 1649; d. 1653.

3 Sarah[2], b. 1651; d. 1727; m. James Sawyer of Ipswich, Mass., and had a son John, and eight other children. The direct line of descent from her son to the present generation is as follows:

Child:

i John Sawyer, m. Rebecca Stanford, and had a daughter, Rebecca.

Child:

1 Rebecca Sawyer, m. Samuel Skillings, and had a son Samuel.

Child:

i Samuel Skillings, m. Mary Mitchel, and had a daughter Emma.

Child:

1 Emma Skillings, m. Thomas Johnson, and had a son Isaac.

Child:

i Isaac S. Johnson, m. Ann Dam, and had a son John.

Child:

1 John W. Johnson, m. Susan Hamilton Porter, and had a daughter Elsie.

Child:

i Elsie M. Johnson, m. Charles W. Jordan, and had a daughter Ruth.

Child:

1 Ruth H. Jordan, m. Chester E. Hathaway of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., a descendant of Robert[2] Sedgley. (See Sedgley family).

4 Thomas[2], b. 1653; died young.

5 John[2], b. 1654; m. 1679, Margaret Lambert; lived in Gloucester, Mass. No issue.

6 Nathaniel[2], b. 1656; d. May 2, 1728; m. 1684, Martha Wardin (or Weeden).

Children:

Three daughters — names not known.

iv Nathaniel[3], b. 1690; m. 1714 Sarah Davis; had issue.

7 Thomas[2], b. 1658. Mentioned below.

8 Hannah[2], b. 1662; m. John Roberts.

9 Esther[2], b. 1664; m. Philip Stanwood.

(II) **Thomas Bray,** the 5th son and 7th child of Thomas (I) and Mary (Wilson) Bray, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, Jan. 19, 1658. The printed records of Gloucester has it that he married Mary Emerson of Ipswich, Massachusetts, Dec. 23, 1686. Some genealogists doubt this, and say that there might have been an error in copying, and they also say that the Emerson Genealogy states that Mary Emerson married Thomas Bragg. Prof. Verrill, a descendant, says that Thomas Bray married for a second wife Mary, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Cockerill) Collins. Some one else says that he may have married Mary Symonds. No doubt his wife's first name was Mary.

"I Thomas Bray, Senior, of Gloucester in the County of Essex in New England, being at this present time in perfect health and memory, through the goodness of God, yet knowing it is appointed for all men to De and set his house in Order before he Dyeth, I do therefore Declare & make known this to be my Last Will & testament in manner & form following.

"And first I Committ my Spirit unto the hands of God the father of Spirits, and my body to the Grave to be decently Buried by my Executor, and for my Outward Estate & Goods I thus Dispose of them — Imprimis."

"I give unto my Dear & loving wife, all my house hold goods to be at her own Disposal, if in case she out live me Besides what I have ordered my executor to Do for her Maintainence while Shee Liveth.

"I give my eldest son Thomas Bray a Certain Peice of upland Ground, adjoining to land now in his Own hands, be it more or less, as also twenty five pounds passable money or Equivalent to Money to be paid by my Executor, and this to Be in full (with what I have already given him) and to be paid within one year after my Decease by my Executor.

"I give unto my son John Bray five pounds to be paid by my Execr. (besides what I have already given him in lands) and this to be in full for him. I give unto my son Nathaniel Bray thirty pounds money or equivalent to Money to be paid by my Exectr., and this to be in full for him and to be paid within one year after my Decease by my Executor. The above said John Bray's five pounds to be paid in money or equivalent to money within One year after my Decease as well as the Rest. I give unto my son Moses Bray a certain peice of upland Ground, adjoining to land now in his own hand, be it more or less, as also Twenty eight pounds money or equivalent to money To be paid within one year after my Decease by my Executor. I give unto my daughter Mary Ring fifteen pounds money, or equivalent to money to be paid within One year after my Decease by my Executor. I give unto my Daughter Abigail Woodbury fifteen pounds money or equivalent to money, to be paid within One Year after my Decease by my Executor — I give unto my son Aaron Bray all my remainder of upland & meadow in Gloucester, which lyeth adJoyning to land in his own possession by a Deed of Gift from me, he performing what is mentioned In said Deed of gift, as also the remainder of my Chattels and a Common right that may be now in my hands. I do also Order & appoint my son Aaron Bray to be my whole & Sole Executor of this my last will & testament.

"In Witness Whereof I the above said Thomas Bray have hereunto sett my hand and seal this tenth Day of April One thousand and severn hundred and thirty two."

Thomas Bray, Sr. (Seal)

Signed sealed & published in the presence of John Ring, Daniel Ring, Sarah her × mark Dike.

Ipswich Essex April 11 1742

This will is proved: approved: & allowed: The executor accepted the trust and gave bond.

Hon. Thomas Berry Judge; Daniel Appleton Register.

Children, probably by second wife, born in Gloucester:

1 Thomas[3], b. 1687; m. —— Dodge. He was probably the Dr. Thomas Bray of Gloucester, Mass., who appears to have been a man of considerable natural ability, and practiced medicine extensively, although it seems he had no medical preparation before practicing. He had a son Ebenezer — called the "Schoolmaster", who probably removed from Gloucester, Mass., to Minot, Maine. (It may be that the Dr. Thomas Bray was his son or nephew.)
2 John[3], b. 1689; m. Dec. 19, 1716, Susanna Woodbury.
3 Daniel[3], died young; not mentioned in father's will.
4 Nathaniel[3], b. May 19, 1694. Mentioned below.
5 Moses[3], b. 1696. Mentioned below and over about fifteen pages.
6 Aaron[3], b. 1699; m. Elizabeth Davis, and was the ancestor of Prof. Verrill of Yale College, and of some of the Verrills of Maine.
7 Mary[3], b. 1702; m. —— Ring.
8 Sarah[3], b. 1706; probably died young, as she is not mentioned in father's will.
9 Abigail[3], b. 1707; m. —— Woodbury.

(III) **Nathaniel Bray,** son of Thomas (II) Bray, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, May 19, 1694; died Jan. 18, 1773. He lived in Gloucester. Three of his sons and two or more of his nephews settled in Bakerstown, now Poland and Minot, Maine. Several of his sons served in the Revolutionary War. One writer says, "There was a herd of Brays in the Revolutionary War." He married Nov. 22, 1733, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Ruth Haskell. (She was born Aug. 19, 1713) At the time of their marriage he was thirty-nine, and his wife twenty.

Children — eleven, born in Gloucester:

1 Sarah[4], b. Jan. 25, 1734-5 (double dating, old style or new style); d. young.
2 Daniel[4], twin, b. Mar. 2, 1736-7.
3 Nathaniel[4], twin, b. Mar. 2, 1736-7.
4 Israel[4], b. Mar. 14, 1738-9. Mentioned below.
5 Aaron[4], b. July 7, 1741.
6 Sarah[4], b. Nov. 21, 1743.
7 Solomon[4], b. Jan. 19, 1746.
8 Mary[4], b. Oct. 25, 1748.
9 Henry[4], b. Dec. 26, 1750. He settled in Bakerstown, Maine about 1780, in the part of town that was incorporated in 1795 as Poland. (Several Bray families now live — 1925 — in the vicinity of Auburn, Maine.

Children of Henry and Lydia Bray, all born in Poland, Maine:

i Henry[5], b. Aug. 19, 1779.
ii Sarah[5], b. May 19, 1785.
iii Mary[5], b. Mar. 17, 1787.
iv Aaron[5], b. Feb. 13, 1789.
v Benjamin[5], b. Mar. 3, 1791.
vi Nathaniel[5], b. Aug. 19, 1793.
vii Daniel[5], b. Aug. 25, 1795.

10 Abigail[4], fourth daughter of Nathaniel (III) Bray, born Dec. 8, 1753; married Capt. Samuel Somes, mariner, of Gloucester, Mass.

Children, born in Gloucester:

i Capt. Isaac Somes, lived in Gloucester, Mass.; was a banker the last half of his life, and was in business up to the age of ninety years.
ii Capt. Samuel Somes, mariner.
iii Benjamin Somes, named for his mother's youngest brother, Benjamin Bray.
iv Sarah Somes, married Capt. Harvey C. MacKay, mariner. She died Dec., 1889, aged 99 years 9 months.
v Abigail Somes, married Capt. Elias Davis, Jr., mariner, and their oldest child was:
1 Abigail Somes Davis, b. 1811; d. 1900; m. June 13, 1832, Alfred Mansfield, and had seven children. The youngest was:
7 Helen Mansfield, born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1849, and resides there. Miss Mansfield is a most estimable and cultured lady. She was much interested to learn of the descendants of the Brays who settled in Maine.

11 Benjamin[4], seventh son of Nathaniel (III) Bray, born June 28, 1756, in Gloucester, Mass.; married Susanna ——; removed to Poland, Maine.

Children, born in Poland:

i Susanna[5], b. Feb. 27, 1805.
ii Henrrella[5], b. April 4, 1807.
iii Lydia[5], b. May 9, 1801.
iv James Harvey[5], b. Feb. 20, 1813.
v Albion K. P.[5], b. Jan. 24, 1815. He was named for Albion K. Parris — the handsome Governor of Maine.
vi Hannah True[5], b. Oct. 23, 1819.

(IV) **Israel Bray,** third son of Nathaniel (III) and Sarah (Haskell) Bray, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, March 14, 1738-9; died in Minot, Maine. He lived at Cape Ann, Massachusetts, and removed to Bakerstown, now Minota, Maine, before 1790. He married, Dec. 25, 1767, Jemima Davis. (She may or may not have been the daughter of Elias Davis born in 1694 and left an estate of 4500 pounds, owned six vessels, wealthiest man in Gloucester, and whose youngest daughter was Jemima Davis.) His children are named in a deed where his son Israel Bray, Jr., of Freeman, Maine, and his daughter Jemima Haskell of Turner, Maine, assigned their property rights in their father's farm in Minot, Maine to their brother Daniel Bray.

Children, all born at Cape Ann, Mass.:

1 Israel[5], b. May 5, 1770. Mentioned below.

2 Daniel[5], b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. Jan. 16, 1794, Elizabeth Haskell of Turner, Maine. He lived in Poland, Maine (in the part of the town that was incorporated as Minot in 1802), and probably on his father's farm, as his brother and sister assigned their rights in the farm to him.

Children, all recorded as being born in Poland, Maine:

i Libbeas[6], b. April 10, 1794.

ii Sullivan[6], b. Sept. 17, 1795. He was a minister. The writer has a letter that he wrote from Minot, Maine, June 6, 1815, to his brother, Daniel, who was at that time in Freeman, Maine.

iii Daniel[6], b. July 10, 1797. He lived in Freeman, Maine, for a time when a young man.

iv Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Benjamin Allen of Minot, Maine.

Children:

1 Rufus Allen, b. April 24, 1819; d. 1909; lived in Minot, Maine.

2 Rachael Allen, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. —— Davis; had a son, Milton Davis, who lives in Rumford, Maine, and other children.

3 Mary E. Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1834; unmarried.

v Asa[6], b. Dec. 11, 1802; m. 1829 at Freeman, Maine, Hannah P., daughter of John and Hannah Wellcome of Livermore, Maine.

3 Jemima[5], b. July 10, 1774; d. April 7, 1826. She is buried in "Freeman Ridge Cemetery" in Freeman, Maine, near the Bray lot. She married, intentions recorded Aug. 10, 1793, Asa Haskell, farmer, of Turner, Maine, and lived in Turner

and New Portland, Maine. May have lived in Minot, Maine for a time.

Children, ten or more were born before they moved to New Portland:

i Zelotes Haskell, b. Mar. 21, 1795.

ii Abigail Haskell, b. July 2, 1797; m. a Mr. Cole.

iii Sophronia Haskell, b. in Minot, July 14, 1799; m. Zebulon True, farmer, of New Portland, Me.

Children, born in New Portland:

1 Elbridge True, b. Feb. 25, 1820; lived in New Portland.

Children:

i John G. True, farmer and lived in New Portland, Maine; lived after his retirement in Farmington, Maine; died in New Vineyard, Maine, Sept. 25, 1926; age 65 years 11 months.

ii Nelson True.

iii Ferdinand True, lives in New Portland, Me.

2 Harriet A. True, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. John Marks.

3 Lionel True, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. Sarah Gilkey of Freeman, Maine; farmer, and lived in Freeman and Strong, Maine.

Children:

i Ella True, b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. Mar. 2, 1877, Henry Wellcome Allen. (See Wellcome family.)

ii Henry W. True, lives in New York.

4 John N. True, b. Mar. 29, 1826; died young.

5 Abigail C. True, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Henry Sawtell; lived in Minot, Maine.

6 Martha True, b. Mar. 3, 1833; m. Joseph Long; lived in Norway, Maine.

7 Sophronia H. True, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Moses Mitchell; lived in New Portland, Maine; two of her six children are: Henry Mitchell, carpenter, Strong, Maine; L. L. Mitchell, druggist, Kingfield, Maine.

8 Julia S. True, b. July 30, 1842; m. Bezer B. Harvey, farmer, of Freeman, Maine, later a wealthy stock and wool dealer, of Strong, Maine; had one child:

i Ella E. Harvey, b. May 30, 1863; d. 1893; m. Mar. 1, 1885, Fred N. Beal, lumberman and railroad executive, of Phillips, Maine.

Children:

1 Infant son, b. Mar. 15, 1886; d. Mar. 22, 1886.

2 Hermia Beal, b. July 29, 1889; m. Charles H. Cunningham, M. D.; lives in Auburn, Maine.

3 Ella E. Beal, b. May 2, 1893; m. Harry A. Chandler, merchant and undertaker, of Phillips, Maine.

iv Almond Haskell, b. Aug. 29, 1801.

v Allura Haskell, b. Nov. 10, 1803; d. July 18, 1872; unmarried.

vi Roxcelona Haskell, b. Nov. 1805; m. —— Bradley.

vii Eliza Haskell, b. Dec. 4, 1807; m. —— Clough.

viii Alonzo Haskell, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. —— Nickerson.

ix Marshall Haskell, b. April 5, 1812; died young.

x Clorinda Haskell, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. intentions recorded Jan. 21, 1835, Stephen Wellcome (son of John and Hannah Wellcome of Livermore, Maine — see Wellcome family); said to have settled in Aroostook County, Maine.

xi Marshall J. Haskell, b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1886; learned the tin-smith's trade; went to Wisconsin and South Carolina for a time; returned to Auburn, Maine, and went into business; married in 1847, Joanna, daughter of Mark Dyer of Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Children:

1 Otis Dyer Haskell, b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. Eliza A. Jacobs. Children: Anne, Otis, Albert.

2 Lewis W. Haskell, b. April 18, 1851; worked in his father's tin-shop; went into the tin and hardware business in 1879; chief of the fire department of Auburn, Maine — he was always a vigilant fire fighter; mayor of Auburn in 1885-6; 32nd degree Mason; married June 20, 1877, Rose E. Parker.

Children:

i Martha W. Haskell, b. April 13, 1878.

ii Lewis W. Haskell, b. Nov. 28, 1879; hardware merchant; was city manager of Auburn, Maine, for several years; married June 8, 1905, Ethel M. Spearing. Children: Ruth E., Lewis W.

iii Albert Haskell, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

iv Henry Haskell, b. Sept. 22, 1887.

v Rose E. Haskell, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

3 Albert Haskell, b. June 23, 1853; m. Effie E. Campbell. Children: Charles A., Clara M., Otis C.

xii Julia A. Haskell.
xiii Jacob W. Haskell, b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Mary Eliza Jordan.

(V) **Israel Bray,** oldest son of Israel (IV) and Jemima (Davis) Bray was born at Cape Ann, Mass., May 5, 1770; died in Freeman, Maine, Jan. 23, 1854, aged 84 years; married, intentions dated Nov. 18, 1797, Polly, daughter of Michael and Judith (Ball) Wellcome of Poland and Minot, Maine. (She died Sept. 17, 1868, aged 88 years, 8 months. See Wellcome family in this book.) He came with his parents before 1790 to Bakerstown, now Minot, Maine. He lived in the part of the town that was first incorporated in 1795 as Poland and in 1802 a part was set off as Minot. No doubt he lived all the while on the same farm, yet some of his children are recorded as being born in Poland and others in Minot. In 1812 he removed to "The Ridge" in Freeman, Maine. The deed states that he received $1,600 for his farm in Minot. Tradition says that he had $4,000 when he came to Freeman, as a pioneer settler. Within a few years after settling in Freeman he had a fever which caused the loss of his eyesight, and for forty years he was nearly blind, only able to distinguish between light and dark.

Children:

1 Eliphalet Day[6] Bray, b. Aug. 24, 1798. Mentioned below.
2 Nathaniel Davis[6] Bray, b. Feb. 10, 1801. Mentioned below and over several pages.
3 Betsey Stafford[6] Bray, born in Minot, Maine, June 17, 1803; died Jan. 28, 1871. She was a woman of high moral character, out-spoken, determined, just, prudent, somewhat fretful in disposition. She married, intentions dated Aug. 3, 1824, Benjamin Moody Burbank of Freeman, Maine. (See Burbank family.)
4 Jacob Wellcome[6] Bray, born in Minot, Maine, Oct. 3, 1805; died in Freeman, Maine, Aug. 22, 1846, aged 41 years. His death was caused by an accident in the hay field — he slipped on the ground causing an internal injury. He was unmarried, and lived with his brother Israel R. Bray and his parents on the "Homestead" in Freeman, Maine. At the time of his death it was said that he was the ablest financier among his brothers and sisters — a family of remarkable financial ability. He had a calm and even disposition, a striking contrast to his impetuous brother Israel.
5 Israel Riggs[6] Bray, b. July 12, 1808. Mentioned below and over several pages.
6 Polly Wellcome[6] Bray, b. in Minot, Maine, Sept. 15, 1810; d. in Freeman, Maine, July 21, 1839.

BETSEY S. (BRAY) BURBANK

7 Judith Wellcome[6] Bray, b. Aug. 5, 1813. Mentioned below and over several pages.

8 Hannah Jane Wellcome[6] Bray, born in Freeman, Maine, Dec. 6, 1817; died Dec. 5, 1875; married, first, Dec., 1852, Alexander Porter, esq., of New Vineyard, Maine; married, second, Dec. 11, 1855, Hon. Ephraim Hackett of Freeman, Maine. No issue. From the estate of Mr. Porter she received several thousand dollars which she increased to a large fortune. Further mention is made of her ability in the life of her brother, Israel R. Bray. She brought up and made a home for her niece and namesake, Hannah Jane Porter Bray, one of the sixteen children of her brother, Eliphalet D. Bray. Her justice is shown in the fact that she bought and gave an excellent farm to Nathaniel Carville of Freeman, Maine, who she always recognized as the illegitimate son of her brother, Nathaniel (Mr. Carville's mother died at child-birth, but she lived long enough to name her child Nathaniel.) On the Bray monument in Freeman Ridge cemetery the following words are inscribed to her memory, " Truthful and pure, a woman of exalted character, gentle, earnest and just. Industrious, benevolent, good."

(VI) **Eliphalet Day Bray,** oldest son of Israel and Polly (Wellcome) Bray, was born in Poland, Maine, (in the part of the town that was incorporated as Minot in 1802), Aug. 24, 1798; died in Adams, Wisconsin, in the summer of 1860 — a few weeks after the birth of his sixteenth child. The cause of his death was due to an accident at a barn raising. Some of the timbers started to fall and he held them in place alone — the men that were working with him ran — until assistance came after the men saw that the danger was over. But the strain was too much, it injured his back. He was fourteen years old when his parents removed from Minot, Maine, to Freeman. He lived in Freeman, New Portland and Kingfield, Maine, until 1851, when he removed with his family to Green County, Wisconsin. He was an expert ox-teamster, farmer and lumberman. He is described by an old neighbor as proud, dressy and a master of men. At muster he was the commanding officer of the state militia, with the rank of general. At masonic gatherings and parades he was the marshall. He married in 1834 at the age of thirty-five, Caroline Chipman, aged seventeen years, of New Portland, Maine. (She was born in Hebron, Maine, Feb. 28, 1817; died Jan. 19, 1885.) His widow married in 1863, Benjamin Thompson, a native of Embden, Maine, who lived in Wisconsin. She had no children by the second marriage. After the death of Mr. Thompson she was house-

keeper for many years in the home of her brother-in-law, Israel R. Bray of Freeman, Maine, doing the work for a crew of five to fifteen men.

Children:

1 George[7] was born in New Portland, Maine, Sept. 21, 1835; lived to old age; a farmer and lived in Wisconsin. He was administrator of the estate of his uncle, Israel R. Bray, and resided in Maine for ten years while he was settling the estate. He married and had two sons:

i Norris[8], born in Wisconsin; worked for Israel R. Bray for a few years and has since been a farmer residing in Maine and Vermont; married first, Gertie, daughter of Hiram and Polly (Bray) Hutchins of Kingfield, Maine; married, second, Florence Hutchins of Strong, Maine.

Children, by first wife:

1 George[9], lives in Turner, Maine.
2 Agnes[9], lives in Turner, Maine.

ii George[8], born in Wisconsin and resides there.

2 Vesta[7], born in New Portland, Maine, Mar. 24, 1837; married William Presher; lived in Bird Eye, Wisconsin; had two daughters, Caroline Presher, Jennie Presher.

3 Charles Pike[7], born in New Portland, Maine, Nov. 24, 1839; died in Wisconsin at the age of nineteen or twenty years.

4 Norris Morton[7], born in New Portland, Maine, Feb. 28, 1841; died Dec. 22, 1900; went to Wisconsin with his father in 1851; removed from Wisconsin to Nebraska in 1867; was a soldier in the Civil war; married in 1866, Cornelia Wescott; farmer and lived in Farmer's Valley, Nebraska.

Children:

i Charlie[8], married Ella Eaton; has one child; occupation, carpenter.

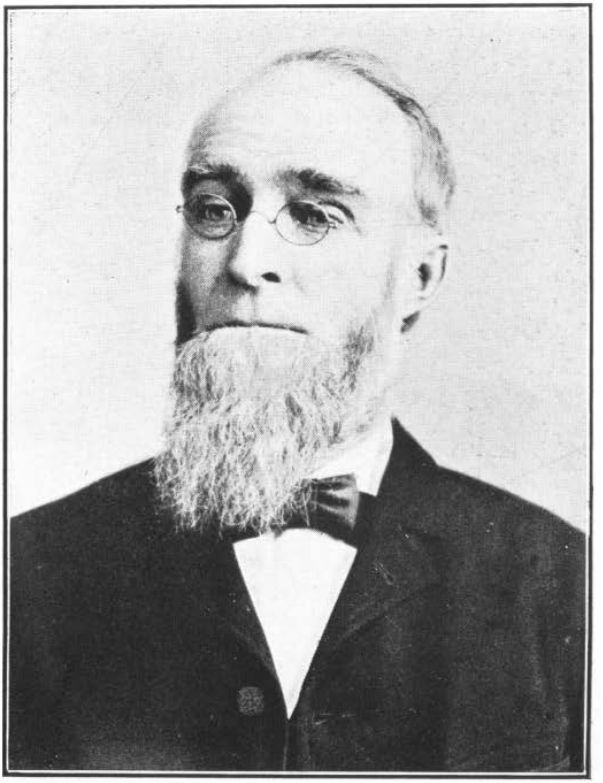
ii Alice[8], unmarried.

iii Grace[8], married Louis Zimmerman; has four children; resides at Henderson, Nebraska.

Children:

1 Robert Zimmerman, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
2 Alice Zimmerman, b. April 18, 1902.
3 Howard Zimmerman, b. March 15, 1904.
4 Eva Zimmerman, b. Sept. 21, 1907.

5 Lucy Chipman[7], born in New Portland, Maine, Feb. 5, 1843; died in Wisconsin, aged 9 years.



GEORGE BRAY

6 Joshua Chipman[7], born in New Portland, Maine, Oct. 18, 1844; died young.

7 Louisa Chipman[7], born in New Portland, Maine, Jan. 15, 1846; died Oct. 26, 1916, in Sutton, Nebraska; married April 23, 1867, Laban L. Ames of Monroe, Wis. (He was born June 3, 1842, at Brighton, Maine.)

Children:

i Manley L. Ames, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Ella Bray.
ii Charles B. Ames, b. Nov. 25, 1869; m. Rose B. Westcott.
iii Cora B. Ames, b. Feb. 4, 1872; died May 19, 1895.
iv Arthur F. Ames, b. Aug. 8, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1909, Fannie May Wiseman; lives in Omaha, Nebraska.
v Ralph L. Ames, b. Nov. 2, 1877; m. Rose Merrill.
vi Elva M. Ames, b. April 10, 1882; m. William D. Pickard.

8 Lois Pratt[7], born in Kingfield, Maine, Nov. 12, 1847; died Sept. 22, 1910, at Mt. Vernon, Mo.; lived in Wisconsin, Nebraska and Missouri; married July 10, 1864, Fred Hunnell, farmer.

Children:

i George R. Hunnell, b. April 8, 1865; m. March 9, 1893, Mary A. Sigrist; farmer and auctioneer; lives in Mt. Vernon, Mo.; in youth he was an amateur wrestler.

Children:

1 Fred L. Hunnell, b. Dec. 20, 1893; m. Ruble D. Howard, June 29, 1920; engineer and lives in Sheridan, Wyo.
2 Harry R. Hunnell, b. Dec. 15, 1895; m. April 12, 1922, Matilda M. Ochsner; lives on a farm in Nebraska.
3 Wesley D. Hunnell, b. Nov. 10, 1898.
4 George M. Hunnell, b. April 28, 1904.
5 Edith L. Hunnell, b. Nov. 26, 1906.
6 Ray Eliphalet Hunnell, b. March 16, 1909.

ii Sarah E. Hunnell, b. April 26, 1867; d. in about 1890; m. Jan. 6, 1885, W. W. Van Matre.

Children:

1 Fred N. Van Matre, b. May 22, 1886.
2 Elvin W. Van Matre, b. May 12, 1894.
3 Dean W. Van Matre, b. May 4, 1899.

iii Eliphalet D. Hunnell, b. March 19, 1869; m. Merta White; has several children; lives in Morrell, Neb.; looks after the government irrigation ditch.

iv Wilbur X. Hunnell, b. Nov. 8, 1871; blacksmith; has several children; lives at Bend, Oregon.

v Lillie B. Hunnell, b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. Lemuel Brandenburgh; two children.

vi Florence A. Hunnell, b. Aug. 23, 1875; teacher, Portland, Oregon.

vii Frederick A. Hunnell, b. Sept. 5, 1877; d. ——; left two children.

viii Caroline V. Hunnell, b. Feb. 22, 1881; m. May 16, 1901, W. W. Van Matre; (her deceased sister's husband.)

Children:

1 Lillian H. Van Matre, b. July 19, 1902.
2 Marion W. Van Matre, b. Jan. 1, 1906.
3 Clara L. Van Matre, b. July 31, 1911.
4 Carroll L. Van Matre, b. Oct. 2, 1914.
5 Evelyn M. Van Matre, b. Jan. 29, 1917.
6 Everett E. Van Matre, b. Apr. 10, 1919.

9 Jacob Wellcome[7], fifth son of Eliphalet D.[6] Bray, born in Kingfield, Maine, Nov. 4, 1849; died at Eugene, Oregon, April 2, 1912; married July 3, 1873, Emma E. Wilcox; worked for his uncle, Israel R. Bray of Freeman, Maine, a year or more when a young man; farmer and occasionally preached an Advent sermon; lived in Farmer's Valley, Neb., eight years, then removed to Oregon. He was handicapped through life with a crippled leg. He was a member of the United Brethren Church for the last twelve years of his life.

Children — nine, three died young:

i Nora E.[8], b. in Hamilton County, Neb., Sept. 21, 1878; m. in Aurora, Neb., Dec. 18, 1901, Henry F. Standley, and live in Eugene, Oregon.

Children:

1 Violet A. Standley, b. Aurora, Neb., Mar. 12, 1903; m. Aug. 15, 1923, Gaylord D. Peltier, teacher, of Buckley, Wash.
2 Myrtle V. Standley, b. Eugene, Oregon, Sept. 14, 1905.
3 Paul Wesley Wellcome Standley, b. in Eugene, Oregon, Jan. 14, 1912; d. Feb. 26, 1912.
4 Earl F. Standley, b. Jan. 4, 1917; d. May 17, 1919.

ii Orin H.[8], b. in Suttan, Clay County, Neb., April 12, 1883; m. Oct. 6, 1904, Lydia E. Standley (she was born in Mandaville, Mo., July 16, 1885); lives in Eugene, Oregon, and is proprietor of "The Model Cash Grocery."

Children:

1 Goldia V.[9], b. Sept. 13, 1905; m. Oct. 3, 1923, Rex E. Reed.

2 Ethel W.[9], b. Sept. 13, 1907.
3 Ernest W.[9], b. June 8, 1909.
4 Dorothy E.[9], b. Jan. 5, 1911.
5 Alvin H.[9], b. Mar. 22, 1913.
6 Betty E.[9], b. Jan. 23, 1924.

iii Allen O.[8], b. in Farmer's Valley, Neb., Aug. 25, 1885; m. Sept. 5, 1909, Mary Rice (she was born in Hart, Mich., Aug. 16, 1887); resides in Orland, Calif., and is superintendent for Warren Construction Paving Company.

Child:

1 Everett A.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1911, at Eugene, Oregon.

iv Elsie E. V.[8], b. Farmer's Valley, Neb., Sept. 2, 1887; m. Dec. 5, 1906, Albert D. Moore; resides in Eugene, Oregon.

Children:

1 Merl D. Moore, b. Sept. 23, 1907.
2 Elsie E. Moore, b. Aug. 16, 1910.
3 Juanita M. Moore, b. Sept. 27, 1915.

v Jacob H.[8], b. in Farmer's Valley, Neb., June 17, 1890; m. Jan. 2, 1915, Ethel Jack of Kansas; owner of a small ranch one mile from Eugene, Oregon, where he fattens hogs for the market.

Children:

1 Thelma M.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1915.
2 Helen E.[9], b. June 15, 1918.
3 Homer C.[9], b. Sept. 23, 1920.
4 Gene D.[9], b. June 26, 1923.

vi Maud A.[8], b. in Farmer's Valley, Neb., July 3, 1893; m. April 2, 1914, Edgar D. Scroggins, member of the fire department, Portland, Oregon.

Child:

1 Leonard Scroggins, b. April 14, 1914.

10 Israel Riggs[7], sixth son of Eliphalet Day[6] Bray, born in Adams, Wisconsin, Dec. 25, 1851; died at Hay Springs, Nebraska, Feb. 22, 1923; married, first, —— ——; married, second, Jan. 8, 1890, Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish of Hay Springs. He was seven years old when his father died. He moved to Hamilton County, Nebraska, when about twenty years of age, and in 1884 removed to Hay Springs, Neb., being one of the first settlers in Sheridan County. He was a farmer, except for the last few years of his life he was in the hardware business. He held official positions and was county commissioner to which office he was elected and re-elected. When a young man or youth he came to Maine and

worked one or more years for his uncle, Israel R. Bray of Freeman. His neighbors say, "He stood for right and justice in all things and with a kindly feeling towards all."

Children, by first wife — two daughters:

i —— ——.

ii —— ——.

Child, by second wife:

iii Blanche[8], b. Mar. 28, 1892; m. Boyed B. Morey, merchant, of Hay Springs, Neb.

11 Eliphalet Day, Jr.[7], twin, born in Adams, Wis., Feb. 13, 1854; died young.

12 Nathaniel Day[7], twin, born in Adams, Wis., Feb. 13, 1854; died young.

13 Alexander Porter[7], ninth son of Eliphalet Day[6] Bray, born in Adams, Wisconsin, April 7, 1855. He was five years old when his father died. He was in Maine with his mother for a year and a half when he was six years old, and when a young man he came to Maine and worked a year or more for his uncle, Israel R. Bray of Freeman, (his mother was Mr. Bray's house-keeper at this time) but like his older brothers he did not enjoy Mr. Bray's disposition. He returned to the West and lived in Wisconsin and Dakota and now resides at Mt. Vernon, Mo. — the last one living of the sixteen children. (The writer visited at his home in the summer of 1924.) He is a farmer. He ran a grain thrashing outfit in Dakota for fifteen years. After he had pneumonia he removed to Missouri to be in a warmer climate. He married in 1894, Lena Compton of Kentucky. No issue.

14 Hannah Jane Porter[7], fifth daughter of Eliphalet Day[6] Bray, born in Adams, Wisconsin, May 10, 1857; died in Freeman, Maine, aged 19 or 20 years. She was struck by lightning and died in a few months from the effects of it. (She had a scar where the lightning hit, but no scar where it left her body, if it ever did.) She was three years old when her father died and lived with her aunt, Hannah J. W. (Bray) (Porter) Hackett. She was called "Little" Hannah and is buried beside her aunt Hannah in Freeman Ridge cemetery.

15 Infant.

16 Charles Eliphalet[7], tenth son of Eliphalet Day[6] Bray, born in Adams, Wisconsin, June 22, 1860. He was only a few weeks old when his father died. After the death of his father-in-law, he lived during his youth with his mother in the home of his uncle, Israel R. Bray of Freeman, Maine. He was tax collector for the town of Madison, Maine, at the time of his death in about 1905. He married —— Kershner of Kingfield,

Maine, and had a son and two daughters. The son accidently shot himself when about seven years old by getting a loaded gun supposed to have been out of his reach.

(VI) **Nathaniel Davis Bray,** second son of Israel (V) and Polly (Wellcome) Bray, was born Feb. 1, 1801 in Poland, Maine, (in the part of the town incorporated as Minot in 1802); died Nov. 1, 1846. He was a farmer, and lived on the Salem road, near Kingfield Village — the farm was probably in the town of Kingfield, Maine, although it may have been in the town of Freeman. He was eleven years old when his parents removed from Minot, Maine to Freeman. He married Aug. 27, 1838, Cathrine, daughter of Benjamin Trask. (His widow married Ira Hutchins.) Children:

1 Polly[7], born in Kingfield, Maine; married in about 1860 Hiram Hutchins; lived in or near Kingfield.

Children:

i Laura Hutchins, b. Jan. 9, 1862; m. in Lawrence, Mass., July 14, 1883, William H. Nicholson, farmer; resides in Anson, Maine.

Children:

1 Adela G. Nicholson, b. Mar. 6, 1884; m. July 2, 1910, Norman E. Farrar, electrical engineer; resides in Chicago.

2 Norris H. Nicholson, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. Aug. 3, 1886.

3 Bessie M. Nicholson, b. Sept. 19, 1887; m. Aug. 10, 1907, George W. Burker, mill wright; resides in Waterbury, Conn.

4 Edna W. Nicholson, b. Jan. 11, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1912, William H. Bickford, mechanic; resides in Plaistow, N. H.

5 Alberta Nicholson, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

ii Gertie Hutchins, m. Norris Bray (her second cousin); lived in Bingham, Maine. She died when her children were small.

Children:

1 George Bray, lives in Turner, Maine.

2 Agnes Bray, lives in Turner, Maine.

iii Marinda Bray Hutchins, m. first, —— Davis; had one son; m. second, George Willey, and has two children. Resides in Gardiner, Maine.

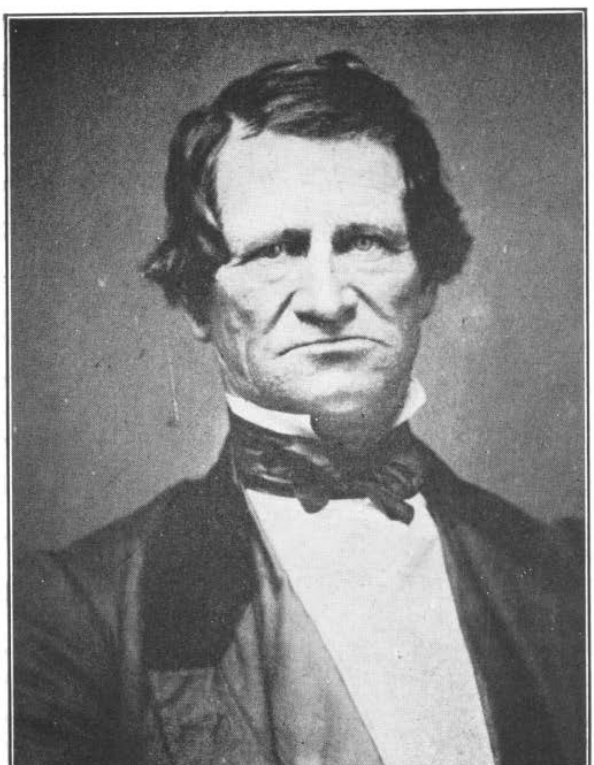
2 Marinda[7], born in Kingfield, Maine; married Charles Bradbury of Kingfield.

Children:

i Jennie Bradbury, m. —— Talpey of Riverpoint, R. I.

ii Bion Bradbury lived in Marshfield, Oregon.

(VI) **Israel Riggs Bray,** fourth son of Israel (V) and Polly (Wellcome) Bray, was born in Minot, Maine, July 12, 1808; died Jan. 29, 1890, aged 81 years 6 months; unmarried. When he was four years old his parents moved to a farm, mostly uncleared at that time, on "Freeman Ridge," in Freeman, Maine. And on this farm in the back woods of Maine, far from the railroad in his day, he lived and died. His estate was appraised $186,000. He was the most picturesque man that ever lived in Maine. From his mother he inherited his intellectual and financial abilities and from his father unusual physical strength and endurance. He was farmer, sheep-man and wool buyer. He owned thousands of sheep and let them out to farmers for a pound of wool per head, the same number of sheep to be returned at the end of the year in good condition. It was often quoted that he had sheep on a thousand hills. He would work day and night during the wool buying season. At any time of the year, when he was to do business in a town ten, twenty, or thirty miles away, he would start during the night so as to be in that town by six or seven o'clock in the morning. It was customary for him in his business to carry about a large amount of money, often having $20,000 in a little black trunk, carelessly thrown into the bottom of the wagon or pung. Occasionally he took a boy along to watch the trunk while he was doing business. He never lost money by robbery but twice, once in Chicago and again in Albany or Buffalo, N. Y., and on these occasions only a small part of what he had with him. At Chicago he gave up a pocketbook containing $50, while in his grip he had $4,000. Several times he was held up in his nightly travels, but he always managed someway by wit or force to escape with his life and money. Mr. Bray was a gifted out-door speaker — he had the commanding presence, the solemn face and the voice of an orator — a voice that could be heard a mile. People in village and city streets, on fair grounds and at musters would stand and listen for hours at a time to hear him talk. He would talk politics, tell stories, give advice. In wit and repartee he had no superiors. It appears from all evidence that he was a superb entertainer. He refused all invitations to speak indoors and likewise refused all public office, yet he was a power in politics. It is said that in a fifteen-minute speech in the street he defeated one candidate for governor of Maine. Although he has been dead for thirty-five years the writer often hears his sayings quoted. He attended school but little, yet he acquired a vast



Israel R. Bay

amount of general knowledge. He taught a few terms of country school in his youth. He had wisdom that school could not teach.

Whether or not a college education and training would have been a benefit to him is only idle speculation — it might have taken off the rough corners, dulled his brilliancy, softened his wit, impaired in general those qualities that enabled him to so efficiently remove from his path in personal encounters the ablest men of his day and time. He enjoyed rough and tumble argument and was by nature lavishly endowed for the life he lived — a life full to the brim. For sixty years he made things lively on "Freeman Ridge" — there was both work and fireworks. His arguments with Eben F. Pillsbury were many and fierce and bitter. They were personal enemies. Pillsbury was the great criminal lawyer of Maine of his period and generation and was well equipped for argument, but it was generally conceded that he was not a match for Bray. It is quite probable that Pillsbury was the candidate whose chances for governor was destroyed in Bray's fifteen minute speech. It appears that Pillsbury went to school to Bray for in a speech Bray says: "I taught him his letters; he learned 'I' and 'I' has been foremost in his mind ever since."

Mr. Bray was impetuous, quick tempered and no doubt domineering during the last part of his life. In business the person who attempted to cheat him, or insisted on going against his will, was a subject for pity. He was a fearless and merciless enemy, and at times rough and severe in his utterances, especially towards dishonest men and political trickery. He had many lawsuits in the course of his business life, in both Franklin and Somerset County courts. He would cause intense interest and some amusement by his replies from the witness stand. His ready wit rescued him from many an embarrassing and dangerous position. It enabled him to say things in public and get away with them, that others would not have dared to have spoken out loud behind a barn. He would state the faults of an opponent with such vividness of power that he could make a strong man shed tears like a child. He had the ability to make a reply so complete that nothing else remained to be said.

The only person (except possibly his mother) who had any influence or control over him was his youngest sister, Hannah. When he was mad and raving wildly she would simply speak his name and that would instantly quiet him. He often went to this sister for financial advice.

Mr. Bray was a man of great sociability and would often talk until midnight with a neighbor or some of his workmen and arise at three the next morning and write letters until breakfast and then go to the field with the workmen. One of his nephews who worked for him some time says, "Bray was a whirlwind at manual labor".

When he drove into a village people would run and gather around him to hear what "Old Bray" had to say. Speaking in the street in the city of Lewiston, Maine, he had gathered such a crowd that the street was blocked, and a policeman said to him, "We have a place over the river for just such fellows as you". Mr. Bray answered, "I would like to look that little building over, as I furnished the county the money to build that jail."

At another time he appeared in a store at Lewiston just after he had been paid by the mill owners in the city for the year's shipment of wool and asked for a grip. The proprietor, judging by his rough dress, handed out a large low-priced one — the kind usually sold to woodsmen. Bray took the grip and without saying a word opened it and began taking money from his pockets and to the amazement of all filled it with money.

At one time he was traveling in the West and for some reason wished to give his personal bond for ten thousand dollars. When asked as to his reliability he said, "telegraph Senator Frye." Senator Frye replied, "Bray's bond is good for ten thousand dollars or ten times that amount."

A citizen of the county who is accustomed to hearing public speakers at large gatherings says: "The greatest ovation I ever saw or heard any speaker get was given Mr. Bray at a muster in Kingfield, Maine, after he had told a story to illustrate a point in his speech."

The following story illustrates how Mr. Bray could make the most of an embarrassing position:

One morning he drove into Kingfield village and stopped in front of Winter's store and in jumping from the carriage a bottle of rum was thrown out of his pocket and broke on the ground. On the platform of the store at the time the two ministers of the town — the Universalist and Methodist — were engaged in conversation. Bray addressing the clergymen said: "Brethren, you have observed my misfortune. I need the prayers of both denominations."

He was free with his liquor and when he offered to treat anyone and the person said that he did not drink Bray would emphatically remark: "THAT IS RIGHT, NEVER TOUCH IT."

Mr. Bray used liquor the last half of his life, but rum (as he called it) never got the better of him, for he was always in condition to do business to his advantage with any man at any time or place. Rum would always improve his disposition when he was in an ugly mood, and his lower lip had rolled down. At such times his workmen, neighbors and acquaintances were very careful not to approach him until these occasional moods passed off. Man after man he helped to get his first start on a farm. He judiciously gave, and liberally rewarded those who did him any favor.

HOME OF ISRAEL R. BRAY

During the first twenty years of his business life his brother Jacob lived on the farm with him. After his brother's death the neighbors expressed the fear that Major I. R. Bray, as he was called — a title that he got by serving at musters on the staff of an older brother — would soon squander the property that the two brothers had accumulated. But he proved to be equal to the responsibility suddenly thrust upon him, and rapidly increased the property.

In politics he was a Democrat until the Count-Out, after that a Republican.

A few years before his death he had a housekeeper who was very competent, but her disposition was not of the kind to get along well with Bray. Here's the story. Mr. Bray was sitting before the open fire in his room making an axe handle. The housekeeper wished to sweep this room at that particular time. She went into the room and commenced to sweep. Mr. Bray, busy about his work, did not seem to notice her. She swept the dirt and shavings up around his chair. Then the colloquy, and the housekeeper's departure.

Housekeeper: "Bray, move."

Bray: "By mighty, I shan't."

Housekeeper: "I suppose I can leave."

Bray: "I suppose I have got enough to pay you."

A friend said to Mr. Bray: "Do you know what a narrow escape you have had?" "Why, Miss S—— down at Farmington says that she might have married you IF SHE WOULD HAVE HAD YOU." Bray replied: "I shall never cease to thank God for my deliverance."

When he was eighty-one years old his twenty-eight room farm house burnt and he immediately rebuilt. The new house was nearly complete when he died. The house that burnt in 1889 was built in about 1865, three years before his mother died. The mother who settled on the farm in a log cabin in 1812 lived to see her children do things worth while. (She died at the age of 88 years.) Mr. Bray's resourcefulness is shown in the unique system that supplied water to his buildings. For his house and six or eight barns quite a large quantity of water was required. He went into the field in front of the house, where the elevation rose rapidly, dug and stoned a well, where there was no sign of water. Then from two springs in nearly opposite directions some distance away and one beyond a high elevation, he laid aqueducts to the dry well and from this well pipes were laid to the buildings. This water system has never failed in seventy-five years.

The least appreciative, least sympathetic biographer might write many pages about Mr. Bray without exhausting the subject, for he was, in his personality, his character and his career a never-failing fountain of inspiration. On one of his trips West he called on the editor of

a New York paper and the next day half the contents of that paper was what Israel R. Bray of Maine said.

There is a long and interesting story of how Mr. Bray had one high sheriff get him a bottle of liquor. Briefly as told to the writer by the sheriff himself; Mr. Bray appeared at the sheriff's house at 6 o'clock one morning, wet to the skin, having driven from his home thirty-five miles away to Farmington in a fierce rain storm. He wanted a man arrested before the morning train left. Bray and the sheriff drove at once to the man's home and got there as he was leaving the door-yard for parts unknown. When the business was over and Bray's claim settled in cash, then Mr. Bray said to the sheriff: "I want you to get me some liquor." The sheriff, a most estimable man, said: "Considering his wet condition and knowing him as well as I did, I concluded that liquor would do Mr. Bray no harm and got a quart." (Maine had a prohibitory law at that time.)

In disposing of his property, he willed the home farm, five hundred acres, and all stock, tools, furniture, etc., on it to Hiram Hackett, a neighbor, who had assisted him for many years in his business. The rest of the property he willed in equal amounts to his nephews and nieces, except ten thousand dollars that he gave to his only living sister.

The following sheep contracts were selected at random from a long list:

Starks, March 15, 1879.

Taken and rec'd of Israel R. Bray, sixteen good ewe and wether sheep; four only are wethers. I promise to return said sheep in two years from last fall in good order and pay for their use twelve pounds of good well-washed wool next summer and sixteen pounds of like wool in one year from next summer.

(Signed) James Tompkins

Freeman, Dec. 12, 1883.

Taken and rec'd of Israel R. Bray, fifteen good likely ewe sheep, being one, two, three and four years old, in first-rate order, which I promise to return in one year (unless called for next fall at an earlier date), in like first-rate order and pay for their use twenty-two and a half pounds of good, well-washed fleece wool next June.

(Signed) Arthur H. Brown
Israel Brown

Freeman, Nov. 16, 1883.

Taken and rec'd of Israel R. Bray, forty-three good young sheep in good order, which I promise to return in good order in one year and pay for their use forty-three pounds of well-washed wool in June next.

(Signed) J. P. Safford

Eustis, Oct. 17, 1879.

Whereas, I had of James C. Fletcher seven good sheep which were Israel R. Bray's sheep, and I agree to keep said sheep and return them to said Bray in good order next fall and pay for their use seven pounds of good well-washed wool next summer and a like amount of wool to be paid next summer for their use the present year.

Attest (Signed) Benjamin Durrell
Chas. E. Bray

Freeman, Dec., 1888.

Taken and rec'd of Israel R. Bray, two hundred and sixty ewe and wether sheep, which I promise to return in good order on demand in one or two years from date, and pay for their use one pound each of unwashed wool or twelve ounces of well-washed wool yearly.

(Signed) Norris E. Bray

Freeman, Nov. 22, 1881.

Taken and rec'd of Israel R. Bray, twenty good ewe sheep and eleven good wethers, which I promise to return in one year from this month in good order to have the field early and pay for their use thirty-one pounds of good well-washed wool in June next. These sheep are the same I have this day paid I. R. Bray on a former lease.

(Signed) Nathaniel Carvill

Mr. Bray knew the sheep and wool business. He could tell by touch the different grades of wool with his eyes shut. He could detect by heafting a fleece in his hand the presence of foreign matter inside. He often bought the wool other dealers had taken in during the summer. On one occasion he was weighing out such a lot when he remarked to the dealer that there was foreign matter inside those fleeces. The dealer, Azor Dyer, said that it was impossible as he had bought that lot of wool of one of the members of his church. Bray responded in his customary strong language, "church or no church, etc. I will show you," then tore open several fleeces and found to Mr. Dyer's surprise that the good member of the church had put a pound or more of sheep manure in each fleece. When bagging and shipping wool Mr. Bray would often work so long at a time that his hands would be swollen to twice their normal size, caused by grabbing and packing the fleeces as they were passed or thrown to him by the workmen. When taking in wool in large quantities of the farmers at his home or any appointed place Mr. Bray did the grading and weighing and called out the figures to an expert accountant who would do the figuring and pay for the wool.

The following article appeared in the Lewiston Journal on the day of Mr. Bray's death, Jan. 29, 1890:

"Israel R. Bray, the great Franklin County wool merchant, died this morning, aged 82 years. He was the richest man in the county and one of the richest in rural Maine. He made the most of his money in buying and selling wool, of which he handled greater quantities in his lifetime than any other man in the state. He rode thousands of miles every year, buying of the farmers from barn to barn, himself, and having many agents in the field; keeping up this strenuous work notwithstanding his great age and unwieldly proportions, until his last illness of a few weeks. As he always had the means to pay cash and enjoyed the confidence of the farmers, he could buy on the most favorable terms. Of large frame and swelling proportions, Mr. Bray weighed over 250 pounds. He dressed more like a poor man than a wealthy trader. He cared nothing for appearances and where he was not known was often taken for a tramp."

"Frequently he used to carry about with him thousands of dollars loose in a hand satchel or in his pockets. He was an unusually brainy man, a vigorous thinker and speaker, quaint and original in these as in all his habits. Indeed, had he chosen to enter public life he might have made his mark as an orator — as those who have heard him speak when excited will admit. He had a sonorous voice, a quick wit and sometimes delivered himself of sayings worthy of Bob Ingersoll."

"A great interest in politics was always taken by Mr. Bray, although he did not seek office and he was a power in Franklin County. He was a remarkable man, keen and far-sighted in business matters. He was a thoroughly honest man and despised a cheat more than aught else under the sun. He has been known all over Maine — New England, in fact — as a very large owner of sheep and buyer of wool."

(VI) **Judith Wellcome Bray,** third daughter of Israel (V) and Polly (Wellcome) Bray, was born in Freeman, Maine, Nov. 28, 1814; died June 28, 1892; married May 20, 1830, Capt. David Wood Peabody (he was born Nov. 1, 1805; died Nov. 1, 1875); lived on a farm at "Peabody Corner" in New Vineyard, Maine. She had ample means and after the death of her husband and children lived with her grandchildren part of the time, and at other periods in the home of her brother, Israel R. Bray, living by herself in one part of his house. Her disposition was somewhat fretty and she clashed more or less with her brother. She died at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. C. C. Hoyt, in New Portland, Maine.

Children:

1 Mary Bray Peabody, b. Nov. 30, 1831; d. June 30, 1863; m. Oct. 9, 1849, Zephamiah Morton of New Vineyard, Maine.

Child:

i Charles H. Morton, b. Sept. 9, 1859; farmer and resides in New Vineyard; m. first, June 17, 1879, Minnie B., daughter of Nathaniel and Philina (Dyer) Carville of Freeman, Maine, (divorced); m. second, September 21, 1890, Ella M. Carsley, (she died Jan. 14, 1900); m. third, July 4, 1900, M. Louise Holly, (she died April 21, 1910); m. fourth, Oct. 26, 1911, Maud M. Varnum.

Children, by first wife:

1 Edwin E. Morton, b. Mar. 13, 1880.

2 Ruth M. Morton, b. April 11, 1882.

Child, by second wife:

3 Earl C. Morton, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

Child, by third wife:

4 Belcher C. Morton, b. Sept. 9, 1902; d. Feb. 16, 1919; an unusually promising boy.

2 Caroline Bray Peabody, b. June 10, 1835; d. April 21, 1884; m. July 16, 1852, Hambden T. Williams.

Children:

i Louise H. Williams, b. July 20, 1853; d. June 10, 1907; m. May 13, 1877, Christopher C. Hoyt, farmer; resided in New Portland, Maine.

Children:

1 Charley E. Hoyt, b. June 6, 1878.

2 Hasting H. Hoyt, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

ii Charley E. Williams, b. June 1, 1859; d. June 11, 1861.

iii Charley E. Williams, b. July 9, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Ella L. Barker; farmer and resided for many years on "The Judith (Bray) Peabody homestead" in New Vineyard, Maine; removed in 1924 to Strong, Maine.

Children:

1 Addison N. Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1890; m. May 4, 1916, Erma S. Norton; druggist.

2 Herbert H. Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1895; d. Jan. 29, 1896.

3 Caroline B. Williams, b. Dec. 12, 1898; d. Mar. 3, 1899.

4 Esther C. Williams, adopted May 2, 1899; b. Jan. 2, 1899.

3 David Bray Peabody, b. May 20, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1862.

(III) **Moses Bray,** fifth son of Thomas (II) Bray, was born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1696; married Nov. 20, 1717, Mary Woodbury; lived in Gloucester. He had a son and probably other children. (See page 393 for Thomas (II) Bray.)

Child:

1 Nicholas[4], b. 1723; lived in Taunton, Mass.; married and had a son and probably other children.

Child:

i Nicholas[5], b. 1752, in Taunton, Mass.; d. 1843, aged 91 years; soldier in the Revolutionary War seven years. He lived at Cape Elizabeth, Minot and Harrison, Maine.

Children — order of birth not known:

1 Solomon[6].

2 Edward[6], lived in New Hampshire, probably at Gorham. He was a wealthy man and is mentioned below by Dr. Mann.

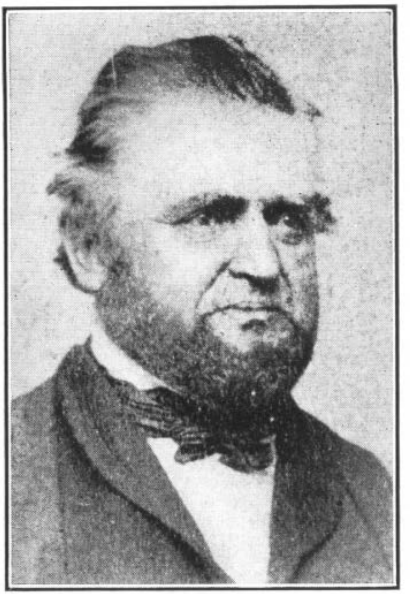
3 Nicholas[6], was probably the Rev. Nicholas Bray, Baptist clergyman and pioneer settler in 1818 at Whitefield, New Hampshire.

4 Mary[6], called Polly, m. 1776, Obadiah Mann, Jr.; lived in Raymond, Maine, until 1816, then moved to Randolph, N. H., thence to Skowhegan, Maine, in the early fifties. (He was born in Wrentham, Mass. His father, Obadiah Mann, Sr., Revolutionary soldier, was an able and very picturesque character and an early pioneer settler in New Hampshire.)

Children:

i Dr. Amos Anger Mann, b. in Raymond, Maine, 1810; d. May 12, 1884; m. in Lincolnville, Maine, 1853, Martha Theodate Meader, b. May 9, 1830, in Industry, Maine, daughter of Francis and Mary (Willard) Meader. When Dr. Mann first met his future wife, she was a child of seven years and he twenty years her senior.

Quoting his own words, "Martha came running into the house from outdoor play — the handsomest child I ever saw. Her hat was hanging down her back on top of an abundance of long, dark, soft curls. She was the picture of health. Red cheeks, beautiful teeth, and her dark eyes flashed a surprized



DR. A. A. MANN

startled look when she saw me — a stranger. For five minutes I stood and admired her. 'I shall marry that child if I have to wait a lifetime,' I declared right before all the members of her family. I waited seventeen years."

The following quotations are extracted from long newspaper articles and from the writings of his daughter, Mrs. Alice Wightman.

"He did not attend school until he was fifteen years of age, having been taught all he knew beside his mother's knee. They lived in the wilderness. Bears were prevalent and the school far away. She taught all the children until they were able to 'carry a gun' for protection. He attended the district school until he was nineteen years of age. After which he attended Lancaster Academy one term, then became its assistant teacher. He was a very successful teacher and taught a few years in different towns in New Hampshire.

"He was engaged in 1836 to teach the Bath high school, where in addition to his work of teaching, he commenced the study of medicine, the practice of which he commenced in Bethel, Maine. From Bethel he moved to Mercer in 1841 and entered a co-partnership with Dr. Hinckley. This partnership continued four years.

"From Mercer he went to Norridgewock, Maine, and published the papers known as 'The Down East Screamer,' 'Mann's Family Physician,' published at South Norridgewock, 1849, and 'The American Miscellany.'

"It was through the columns of The Screamer that the idea was first broached that Coolidge, the murderer of Matthews, did not die in prison, but that through the connivance of the prison officials, Coolidge was allowed to escape and another body substituted for his. Many will recall the excitement caused by this announcement and the notoriety gained by Dr. Mann in consequence.

(The murder was at Waterville, Maine, of Edward Matthews by Dr. D. P. Coolidge.)

"He moved to Skowhegan, Maine, in or about the year 1848, when he opened a drug store in company with Joseph Cushing. Dr. Mann at this time employed extensively in his practice his celebrated 'Cream of Life Pills' and 'Strippings and Molasses.'"

Traveling conditions were vastly different in the 1840's from those of today and this is strikingly illustrated by an article prepared by Dr. Mann himself, descriptive of his "Journey to New Hampshire," the same having been published in "Mann's Family Physician" of March 2, 1849.

"We arrived at Jefferson about noon and called on our old friend, Thomas Ester, Esq., whose wife is the first woman we ever went to school to.

"Just above his residence we passed an old schoolhouse where we used to teach. We went in and actually saw the blood spilled in a regular Mexican fight we had there with a gang of ruffians, who came in to break up our school. They never called upon that business but once. We taught them the most serious lesson they ever learned.

"Here, too, used to be the home of old Granny Stirbird, who died a few years since at the age of one hundred and ten years.

"She was a Scotch woman and accomplished a great deal of good in her day and generation. We can almost see her as we write, riding along a-straddle of her old bobtailed horse, 'a leg a side' as she used to term her style of riding. She was a sainted old creature and a monument ought to be erected over her remains, in honor of her being the mother of the Strippings and Molasses System. For it was while accompaning her on her journey after roots and herbs that we obtained the great knowledge of the properties of certain plants and roots so valuable in the

treatment of disease. When we get able we intend, at our own expense, to build a monument of granite over her grave.

"From Jefferson we went to Whitefield and put up at the hospitable home of our cousin, Moses Bray.

"We then went to Harrison and called upon Uncle Edward Bray and had a good time. Everybody says he is the best man living. He built a meeting house at his own expense and supports half a dozen lazy ministers and has for twenty-five years. He is rich and says he gives one-fourth of his income to support Christianity and thinks the Lord blesses him for so doing. Uncle Edward is a Deacon and we have the most numerous relatives who are deacons, ministers, chief cooks and bottle-washers in the church of any living man.

"At Whitefield (we forgot to mention) that we called upon Rev. Nichols Bray, an excellent man and a clergyman of the Baptist denomination. He, too, is an uncle.

In a letter Mrs. Wightman says:

"Israel R. Bray of Freeman, Maine, who was a cousin of my father's, was a wool merchant. It was stated that he owned nearly all of the town of Freeman at that time — in the years of 1869 and the 'Seventies.' He was a frequent visitor at our house to see father. Upon every occasion I was called to play his favorite piece to him upon the violin. 'Boni Over The Alps' was all he cared for. Sometimes I played it over several times before he would let me stop. Every time he would hand father a five dollar bill to 'give Alice for playing my favorite to me.' I was nine years of age then.

"In 1873 my father took my sister and I to Phillips. We visited every one of his friends. We then for the first time met a relative — Mose Harden (a barber, I remember). He was very agreeable and had pleasing manners. We seemed to have visited every one in Phillips.

Father was very kind and social and made us meet a great many friends, acquaintances and relatives clear up into New Hampshire, on that trip. He did not want us to miss seeing anyone.

"In his day I think my father was a great politician. I recall many events which he predicted — contrary to popular opinion — turned out just as he said. Being once an editor, papers from all over the state were sent him (it seemed to me 'forever after') and I had to read them to him all the way from fifteen years of age up to the last of my living at home. I took care of him four years after mother died. I shall always remember this:

"'Alice, I won't live to see it — but you will. Now that Lincoln has freed the slaves, no white woman in the country will be safe. There will be mixed blood. It will not be safe to marry unless "generations" are carefully looked into and studied.' 'I have "lived to see," says Mrs. Wightman, 'every word of that true.'"

The Somerset Reporter, commenting on Dr. Mann shortly after his death, said:

"Dr. A. A. Mann, whose death we announced last week, was at one time as widely known throughout the State of Maine as any man who has laid claim to the healing art, and there are plenty of people living today, who consider some of his cures a little less than a miracle. Those who have only seen his snowy locks and enfeebled step of age can hardly realize that forty years ago it was hard to find his equal in physical perfection."

Many of the marvelous cures made by Dr. Mann were after other physicians had failed to help the patients or had given them up to die. As a last resort Dr. Mann would be called. Presumedly one reason why he was not called earlier in many cases was the fact that he was always out-spoken and at times no doubt somewhat rough. Also he was a very busy man and could not attend all calls.

Many interesting pages could be written about this brilliant, broad-minded, far-sighted man. Although he lived forty miles from the home of the writer and died forty-two years ago his name is often heard mentioned and stories told of his activities. He was gifted with a personality given to few.

The tactful way in which he cured in ten minutes a bed-ridden woman who had not left her bed for several years is interesting and shows his resoucefulness. The story is hardly suitable to record here.

He was called "Old Dr. Mann" and his brother Daniel, four years younger, who lived in a neighboring town, was called "Young Dr. Mann."

Children, born in Skowhegan:

1 Ida Eugenia Mann, b. Feb. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1884; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Elmer H. Marble in North Anson, Maine.

Child:

i Jarvis Carter Marble, b. Aug. 2, 1884; d. Aug. 13, 1884.

2 Emma Lillian Mann, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1859.

3 Agnes Mann, no record.

4 Alice May Mann, b. March 20, 1860; m. at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Jan. 24, 1888, John King Wightman, b. Jan. 25, 1860, in Glasgow, Scotland, son of James and Janet Wightman, later of Hyde Park, Mass. During her residence in Maine she was a noted violin player. She was a graduate of New England Conservatory of Music. Her home is now in Newark, New Jersey.

Children:

i Earle Mann Wightman, b. July 31, 1895, in Duluth, Minn.; m. June 2, 1923, Elsie Christine Shiebler; lives at North Asbury Park, New Jersey.

ii Doris Eugenia Wightman, b. May 30, 1897, in Duluth, Minn.; m. June 30, 1920, John Cherter Scharling; lives in Newark, N. J.

ii Betsey Bray Mann, oldest daughter of Mary[6] (Bray) Mann, b. Dec. 30, 1811; d. March 24, 1907, aged 94 years; m. 1837, Rev. Charles Olin (he was born at Guilford, Vt., June 11, 1809, and died Dec. 28, 1884). Previous to her marriage she lived for a time in Dover, N. H., also in Portland, Maine, where she was a milliner. She taught school in Jefferson, Milan, Kilkarny, Randolph, Gorham, Shelburne, N. H., and Gilead, Maine. She was a woman of much energy, ability, culture, refinement and piety and very much interested in religious work.

Children:

1 Raymond Olin.
2 Hester A. Olin.
3 Charles Wesley Olin.
4 Rev. John Fletcher Olin, b. in Moultonboro, N. H., June 5, 1846; m., 1872, Orpha Alexander of Lyman, New Hampshire.

Child (may have been other children):

i Clayton P. Olin, b. at Lakeport, N. H., June 14, 1873; lives in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

5 Thomas Coke Olin.
6 Ceylon Olin.

iii Roxanna Mann, second daughter of Mary[6] (Bray) Mann, m. William Heath; lived in Lancaster, New Hampshire.

Children:

1 Mary J. Heath.
2 William Heath.
3 Horace Heath.
4 Celia Heath.
5 Nelly Heath.
6 Angie Heath.

iv Dr. Daniel D. Mann, second son of Mary[6] (Bray) Mann, b. in Raymond, Maine, Dec. 31, 1814; d. 1891; m., first, Ada Thompson; m., second, Eda M. Heath; lived in North Anson, Maine. He was a good physician and a fine man, but not noted like his brother, Dr. A. A. Mann.

Children, by first wife:

1 Caroline Mann, m. Columbus Harshall of North Anson, Maine.

2 George G. Mann, lived or lives in Boston, Massachusetts.
3 Delano Mann, lost his life in a Colorado canyon.
4 Helen Mann, m. —— Metcalf; d. in North Anson, Maine, May 12, 1884. She died and was buried on the day as her uncle, Dr. A. A. Mann of Skowhegan. The families having to attend two funerals on the same day.

Child, by second wife:
5 Harry Heath Mann, lived in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

v Rev. William M. Mann, third son of Mary[6] (Bray) Mann, b. in Randolph, N. H., 1817; d. Jan. —, 1859. He was a Methodist minister, circuit rider in northern New Hampshire and Vermont. He married, first, June 15, 1843, Almira Gerry; married, second, Jan. 1, 1856, Martha Gerry. Like his brother, Dr. A. A. Mann, he published a newspaper. "The National Telegram was commenced at Bradford, Vermont, in 1856, by Rev. William M. Mann, a worthy Methodist minister, and its publication continued by him till his decease."

Children, by first wife:
1 Esther M. Mann, b. July 4, 1844.
2 Martha G. Mann, b. Nov. 25, 1846.
3 Joshua G. Mann, b. Jan. 22, 1846.

Children, by second wife:
4 Rev. William Gerry Mann, d. Oct. 27, 1924; m. Minnie Mathews. He was a Congregational minister. Had three daughters.
5 Charles C. Mann, m. Grace Parker in Boston; lived in Stoneham, Mass., in 1885-6-7; had two children, Russell and Amy.

vi Dr. Louisa Jane Mann, third daughter of Mary[6] (Bray) Mann, b. in Randolph, N. H., March 23, 1822; m. Dr. Horace Stevens; lived thirty years at Skowhegan, Maine, then removed to Cambridge, Mass., to be near their son, Dr. Edmund H. Stevens. She lived to over ninety years old.

Children:
1 Luella Bray Stevens.
2 William Stevens, d. at the age of twenty-one years.
3 Dr. Edmund Horace Stevens, m. Malissa Paine. The

following quotation is from a newspaper clipping. Dates are lacking:

"Dr. Edmund H. Stevens, 77, for more than 50 years a practicing physician at Porter Station, North Cambridge, was tendered a dinner in Hotel Somerset last evening by more than a hundred physicians of Boston and Cambridge.

"Dr. Stevens was attending the Harvard Medical School when the Civil War started. At the call for volunteers he interrupted his studies to enlist and was with Farragut in the battle of Mobile Bay and with Grant at Appomattox Court House, witnessing the surrender of Lee. He was wounded in the battle of Mobile Bay.

"At the close of the war he returned to Harvard, completed his studies and was graduated in the class of 1867. After serving four years as resident physician on Deer Island, he went to Cambridge and opened an office at Porter Station, and is still in active practice with his headquarters in the same house, a period of 52 years. Dr. Stevens is the oldest practicing physician in Cambridge.

"Dr. Stevens at the dinner expressed the belief that a reaction is bound to follow over-specialization, with the result that the general practitioner will return to power."

Children:

i Dr. William Stevens, received his M. D. degree at Harvard University; lived in Cambridge, Mass.

ii Dr. Edward Stevens, received his M. D. degree at Harvard University; lived in Cambridge, Mass.

iii Dr. Horace Stevens, received his M. D. degree at Harvard University; lived in Cambridge, Mass. (The three brothers were living in Cambridge as their home at the time they got their degrees and may have removed from there later.)

vii Maria Mann, fourth daughter of Mary[6] (Bray) Mann, b. 1825; m. Asa P. Thomas; lived in Mercer, Maine.

Children:

1 Perry Thomas.

2 Mamie Thomas.

5 Betsey[6], second daughter of Nicholas[5] Bray, born Jan. 6, 1780; died July 3, 1861; married Oct. 29, 1801, Asa Bradford, farmer and lumberman, of Turner, Maine.

Children:

i Olive Bradford, b. July 5, 1802.
ii Lewis Bradford, b. May 12, 1804.
iii Rebecca Bradford, b. Jan. 31, 1806.
iv Adeline Bradford, b. Sept. 6, 1807.
v Philena Bradford, b. July 15, 1811.
vi Betsey Bradford, b. March 23, 1813.
vii William Bradford, b. May 1, 1815.
viii Octavia Bradford, b. April 22, 1818.
ix Gancelio Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1820.
x Laura Bradford, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Leonard Martin Beals, farmer, of Turner, Maine.

Children, born in Turner:

1 Walter Bray Beals, b. Dec. 22, 1856; d. Nov. 16, 1916; m., first, March 28, 1881, Hulda B. Reed of Hartford, Maine; m., second, Nov. 5, 1902, Mary E. Briggs of Auburn, Maine. He settled on a farm in his native town of Turner, Maine. For many years he was a member of the Board of County Commissioners of Androscoggin County. Later served the county as Register of Deeds. When elected to the latter office he moved to Auburn, where he resided the remainder of his life.

2 Laverna Bates Beals, b. June 1, 1858; m. Nov. 19, 1879 James Monroe Allen, farmer, of Buckfield, Maine. Lived in Turner, Maine. Since the death Mr. Allen in 1886, she has been a nurse. It was due to the assistance and efforts of Mrs. Allen that the Nicholas[5] Bray branch of the family was worked out.

3 Charles Leonard Beals, b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Eleanor Reed of Hartford, Maine. He was a prosperous farmer and lived for many years in Turner, Maine. Since 1920 he has resided in Atascadero, California, where he is engaged in fruit growing.

4 Laura Bradford Beals, b. April 28, 1868. Lives in Turner, Maine. Unmarried.

6 Anna[6], third daughter of Nicholas[5] Bray, m. Deacon Evens Wilson, farmer, and lived between Scates Corner and Mountain View House in New Hampshire.

7 Abigail[6], fourth daughter of Nicholas[5] Bray, b. 1786; d. 1859; m. Salmon Whitney, farmer and pioneer settler, of Madrid, Maine.

Children:

i Lorenzo Whitney, d. 1906, aged 97 years 11 months; m. Elizabeth Sprague; lived in Madrid, Maine.

Children:

1 Abbie Whitney, m. Dr. Kimball, of Phillips, Maine.

2 Chester Whitney, farmer, lived in Madrid, Maine; had a son, Vance, who married Annie (Field) Carlton, and lives in Phillips, Maine.

3 Roscoe Whitney, d. 1926, aged 89 years; m., second, Lephia Bryant of Madrid, Maine; lived in Phillips and Farmington, Maine; had two sons.

ii Ezra Whitney, a wealthy business man; lived in Rockland, Maine; died at the age of 93 years.

iii Lorana Whitney, m. Enith Huntoon.

iv Lavinia Whitney, d. Nov. 30, 1903, aged 89 years 3 months —her death was caused by a fall; m. Sidney Harden, cabinet-maker and painter; lived in Phillips, Maine.

Children:

1 Simon Harden, had a son, Sidney Harden, who is a guide and deputy sheriff, Rangeley, Maine.

2 Elvira Harden, b. 1841; d. 1875; m. Samuel Whitney, farmer and dealer in livestock; lived in Phillips, Maine.

Children:

i Frank H. Whitney, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. 1883, Cora L. Call of Dresden, Maine (she is a graduate of Farmington State Normal School, class of 1881). He learned the printer's trade and worked at that for a time in Maine, then removed to Lowell, Mass., and was a member of the police force for twenty-five years. Now retired and owns and lives on a small estate near Lowell. He has been during his life a man of great athletic ability.

Children:

1 Agnes Vivia Whitney, b. in Richmond, Maine, June 2, 1885; m. Everett F. Gray, assistant treasurer of the Ludlow Company of Boston, Mass. Lives in Lowell, Mass.

Children:
i Richard R. Gray.
ii A. Whitney Gray.
iii Lawrence L. Gray.
iv Ruth V. Gray.

2 Maude Ethel Whitney, b. in Richmond, Maine, June 5, 1887; m., first, Fenwick Umpleby (divorced); m., second, David Kelley (deceased); lives in Chelmsford, Mass.
Child, by first marriage:
i Marshall W. Umpleby.

3 Winnifred Grace Whitney, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1888; m. Alderick Fecteau, fruit farmer, Westford, Mass.
Children:
i Dorothy P. Fecteau.
ii Roland W. Fecteau.

ii Sherman S. Whitney, b. June 20, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Lura Shepard of Phillips, Maine. He is a member of the grocery firm of Whitney & Knapp. Lives in Phillips.
Child:
1 Hilda Whitney, b. in Phillips, Maine, May 3, 1898; m. Frank H. Steward, musician — band master. Clerk for Whitney & Knapp; lives in Phillips.
Child:
i Elliott W. Steward.

3 Rand E. Harden, d. 1925, aged 81 years; m., first, Sarah Whittermore; m., second, Flora Golder, painter for some years, then a railroad conductor. He was a man of great physical strength and a noted wrestler. Lived in Phillips, Maine.
Children, by first wife:
i Izette Harden, b. 1869; m., first, Burton A. Hodge; m., second, Frank O. Rogers; lives in Massachusetts.
Children, by first husband:
1 Harold B. Hodge, b. 1895.
2 Sarah C. Hodge, b. 1897.
3 Allen B. Hodge, b. 1904.

ii Stella Harden, b. 1871; m. 1891, Fred E. Dunham of Phillips, Maine; lives in Rumford, Maine.

Children:
1 Rand A. Dunham, M. D., b. 1893.
2 Frederick A. Dunham, b. 1904.

iii Albert K. Harden, b. 1872; m. 1899, Grace Carlton; lives in Winthrop, Massachusetts.
Children:
1 Velma Harden, b. 1900.
2 Norman Harden, b. 1903.
3 Marjorie Harden, b. 1914.
4 David Harden, b. 1916.

iv Vina M. Harden, b. 1877; m., first, Cony L. Allen; m., second, Alfred S. Sparks; lives in Rumford, Maine.

4 Moses W. Harden, b. 1846; d. May 26, 1926; m., first, Arvilla Hinkley (she died in 1903); m., second, Winnie Calden. In his youth he was athletic and a winner in foot races. He was an interesting and fluent conversationalist. He was a barber and in business more than fifty years in Phillips, Maine.
Children:
i Guy L. Harden, twin, b. Oct. 8, 1878; lawyer, Boston, Massachusetts.
ii Don L. Harden, twin, b. Oct. 8, 1878, physician and surgeon, Brownville, Maine.

v Louise Whitney, daughter of Abigail[6] (Bray) Whitney, d. 1858, aged 45 years; m. Ephraim Rand who had the first tin shop and hardware store in Phillips, Maine.

vi Peletiah Whitney, son of Abigail[6] (Bray) Whitney, lived in Portland, Maine.

vii Moses Whitney, son of Abigail[6] (Bray) Whitney, lived in Camden, Maine.

8 Fidelia[6], fifth daughter of Nicholas[5] Bray, b. June 28, 1789; d. 1843; m. 1811, Philip Caswell, of Harrison, Maine.
Child, probably there were other children:

i Markas D. Caswell, lived in or near Harrison, Maine.
Child:
1 Millard M. Caswell, machinist, also master mechanic for the Bridgton & Saco River Railroad Co.; lives in Bridgton, Maine.
Child:
i W. H. Caswell, was for several years master mechanic of the Sandy River and Rangeley Lakes Railroad Company. He married in 1923, Blanche Kenniston, of Phillips, Maine.

WELLCOME

The Wellcome family in America is doubtless of German-French descent. Where they came from to America is not known. It is said the family had a coat-of-arms. The name is not common, and that in some ways makes it easier to trace the family. One branch of the family in Canada are Catholic which helps prove they were of French descent.

The name is spelled many ways: Woolcombe, Woolcome, Wellcome, Waylkumm, Wilkomm, Willcom, Welcom, Wilcum, Welcum, Wilcome, Welcome, Wilcomb, Welcomb, Wilcombe, Willcomb, Wellcomb, Willcome, Willcombe, Wellcombe, Wilicom.

Long's "Personal Family Names" has Welcombe, a valley where is a notable spring, also a spring that supplies houses — with Weller, Whalley, Wellhausen and Wallop "in vulgar fact these were village pumps," and the names of families living near.

Bradsley "English Surnames" links Welcome with such words as "Farewell", "Wellfare" and the Norman "Adieu" which would affix themselves upon some kindly soul because of its oft utterance.

Where the derivation of the surname varies greatly the reader can chose to his taste as to the origin.

The name Wellcome is not common in English records, yet the family was apparently of some eminence in the seventeenth century in Lincolnshire. It is found in the Visitations of Lincolnshire in 1634 that John Welcome of Market Stanton married Lucy, daughter of Sir Edward Ascough of Ketsey. He was the son of William Welcome of Market Stanton and Ann Metham, his wife, and was the grandson of John Welcome of Lincoln and Ann, his wife. He had four children, John, Edward, Thomas and Hester, who were apparently living in 1634. The John Welcome who was married in 1634 was doubtless the grandson of the following John Wilcome (Wilcomb):

John Wilcomb, Gentleman, Member of Parliament 1565, in which year he was named as supervisor of the estate of John Hutchinson, mayor of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, and for forty or more years was one of England's foremost men. (From an English record.)

In "Burk's Colonial Gentry" may be found a branch of the family of Woolcombe "from 1497 to 1900 of which a present descendant is Belfild North Woolcombe of Ashbury, near Tumarie, Canterbury, New Zealand."

Picotus Wilicom was living in county of Cambridge, England, in 1273.

Peter Welcomb married in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1655, afterwards lived in Boston on Washington street. His home was well furnished for the age, and he lived very comfortably.

Daniel Wilcomb lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1687.

William Wilcomb of Pemaquid or Scituate, Massachusetts, in 1673 was killed three years later in the heroic fight with the Indians at Rehoboth.

A Robert Waylkum witnessed a deed at Wells, Maine, in 1672.

The following brief sketch is known as the Freeman, Maine, branch of the Wellcome family. Some of the descendants of this branch became the most eminent men of the world. The list is headed by Henry S. Wellcome of London, England, whose father was born in Freeman, Maine, followed by Dr. Florado Wellcome of Minneapolis, Minnesota, a millionaire banker and president of thirty national banks, Dr. Jacob W. B. Wellcome of Sleepy Eye, Minnesota, and Israel R. Bray of Freeman, Maine, whose mother was a Wellcome, and others. In general the members of this branch were either Advent preachers, Methodist ministers or millionaires.

(I) **Richard Wellcome,** (name spelled Woolcome) appeared on the Isles of Shoals — a group of seven or eight islands off the coast of New Hampshire — and married in 1664 soon after her husband's death, Eleanor Urin (also spelled Urain, Uran, Yuran, Youring — her husband was French), a widow of an enterprising fisheries master of Star Island. (She had three children by Urin and two by Wellcome.) The Urin Genealogy states that Richard Wellcome purchased part of the estate of William Urin 17 July 1672. Eleanor Wellcome died in 1699, and leaves balance of her estate, 383 pounds 13 shillings, as follows. (In her will she calls John Muchemore "son" — he married her daughter, Ann Wellcome.)

"Sept. 16, 1699. This is the last will and testament of Ellinor Wellcom, on her sick bed being in perfect memory.

"1 Ly. My will is that I commit my soul to God that gave it, and my body to dust: Amen.

"2 Ly. My will is that I done bequeath unto my son John Muchemore my new boat which now John Currier is master and all her appurtenance.

"3 Ly. My will is that after my funeral charges are defrayed that the remainder of my estate shall be equally divided to my five children.

"4 Ly. My will is that my son John Muchemore shall take care of Joseph Yurine to bring him up in the fear of God, and to such learning as is convenient for his degree.

"5 Ly. My will is that John Muchemore shall have the twenty hogheads of salt of your partuge to help defray the childs charge.

"6 Ly. My will is that Mr. Roger Kelsey and my kindman Richard Goos (or Goss)shall take care to see this my will performed as

overseers. This being my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal."

(Seal) X (Mark)
Elinor Welcom

In the presence of us
Nath'l Tuckerman
John O. Currier (mark)
(Will from the State Library at Concord, N. H.)

In 1667 Richard Wellcome was fined for selling wine and cider. His wife owned up. (Probably he did not have a license.) At about this time he was granted a license to keep a public house. In 1683 he kept an "ale-house". Owing to many natural advantages, of which exemption from Indian attack was not the least, the Islands at this period supported quite a population, being a regular point of departure for the great number of European fishing vessels which made regular trips to the wonderful fishing grounds along the coast even at this early date, and the furnishing of supplies to these mariners as well as lodging and refreshment ashore was probably a lucrative business.

Children (dates of birth not known):
1 Zaccheus[2], mentioned below.
2 Ann[2], married John Muchemore; lived on Isles of Shoals.

(II) **Zaccheus Wellcome,** only son of Richard (I) and Eleanor Wellcome, was born on the Isles of Shoals; he died young and left three small children. The guardian of these children was Henry Spiller, a school teacher. The three children were brought up in the home of Mr. Spiller in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Petition — Guardian

"To the Hon. William Partridge Esq. Lieut.-Gover'l and Judge of Probate of ye province of New Hampshire.

"The humble petition of Henry Spiller, guardian to ye three children, minors, of Zaccheus Wilcome, late of the Isles of Shoals, deceased, humbly showeth that whereas your Honor of late granted administration to John Muchemore of ye goods, chatels, etc. of Elenor Wilcome widow of ye said Istand which widow was formerly ye wife of William Yurine, who died Intestate, with an Estate insolvent, upon which ye Creditors, Administrator, etc., sould ye sd. estate to Richard Wilcome which sd. Wilcome alsoe dyed Interstate & noe administration Taken of his Estate until ye decease of ye Sd. Elenor. During which Inter. Marrage between Sd. Wilcome and

Elenor, besides other Children, now surviving their first born was ye Sd. Zaccheus, who left Three children, Viz., William, Deborah and Richard, whome I humbly conceive are Legall representive of their Father Zaceus. Therefore crave your Honor upon due consideration of ye premises in ye Settleing of Sd. Wilcome Estate would grant unto Sd. Minors that which in Justice & Equity may see appertain & I shall remain as in Duty bound, yr. Horn's Humble Servent."

(Signed) Henry Spiller.

Ye 6th May 1700.

Children:

1 William[3], lived in Ipswich, Mass.; d. 1726; m. 1st, 1707, Charity Dod. A genealogy of his descendants was written in 1902 by Oliver C. Willcomb of Lynn, Mass. There was much consumption in this branch — half or more of some of the families dying with it. Also there was consumption (tuberculosis) in the Minot and Freeman, Maine, branch, and as a heritage it has now and then appeared in the Bray-Wellcome branch of the family, and even down into the Burbank-Bray-Wellcome branch. The Wellcomes in both branches had soft, beautiful complexions, and were above the average in good looks.

This William is probably the one whose daughter, Sarah Welcomb, married Ebenezer Stanwood — the great-great-grandfather of Mrs. James G. Blaine.

Mr. Oliver C. Willcomb says in his book: "A long and weary search finally ended at the home of Malden's historian. He listened patiently to my story, and said quietly, as a smile stole over his face: — 'I guess they were no relation of yours.' 'It seems,' said I, eagerly, 'as if they must be relatives; there is the family surname.' 'I guess not,' and his smile deepened. 'Why?' 'Because they were Niggers,' he responded gently."

Mr. Willcomb goes on and explains that they or their ancestors had probably been slaves, and had taken their master's name.

2 Deborah[3], b. about 1688; married in 1721 Daniel Smith (his second wife), son of Richard Smith, one of the wealthiest of Ipswich's early names.

3 Richard[3], b. about 1690. Mentioned below.

(III) **Richard Wellcome,** son of Zaccheus (II), was born on the Isles of Shoals in about 1690, as he married at the age of twenty years, Feb. 22, 1710, Elizabeth Hodgskin of Ipswich, Mass. He lived for some time in Ipswich. In 1760 he was living in Beverly, Mass. At one time he became involved in

land disputes — land boundary disagreements were common at that time. He was twice fined for contempt of court for not appearing at the time appointed. As he and his brother and sister lived in the home of their guardian it is presumed that both parents were dead.

Children, all born in Ipswich:

1 Elizabeth[4], baptized June 10, 1712; published in 1731 to Daniel Wells.
2 John[4], baptized April 24, 1715; married 1738 —— ——.
3 Martha[4], baptized Dec. 3, 1716; married 1736 —— ——.
4 Stephen[4], baptized Aug. 9, 1719; d. 1783; m. 1739, Sarah Beadle of Salem, Mass.; had six children; settled in Salem, Mass.
5 Zaccheus[4], baptized June 24, 1722. Mentioned below.
6 William[4], baptized June 27, 1725.
7 William[4], baptized May 26, 1728; d. 1747 in Beverly, Mass.

(IV) **Zaccheus Wellcome,** third son of Richard (III) and Elizabeth (Hodgskin) Wellcome, was born in Ipswich, Mass., and baptized June 24, 1722; married first, published Oct. 12, 1745, Alice Macarty (a real Irish name); married second, pub. July 14, 1760, Susanna Mannaken (a Dutch name). He settled in Gloucester, Mass., in 1746, and was a peruke-maker (wigmaker).

Children, by first wife:

1 Michael[5], born Dec. 20, 1746. Mentioned below.
2 Zaccheus[5], baptized June 30, 1749; m. Oct. 1772, Agnes Penny.
3 Stephen[5], baptized Apr. 28, 1754; lost at sea in 1774.
4 Alice[5], baptized Oct. 6, 1759.

Child, by second marriage:

5 Sarah[5], baptized 1771.

(V) **Michael Wellcome,** oldest son of Zaccheus (IV) and Alice (Macarty) Wellcome, was born in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 20, baptized Dec. 21, 1746; died July —, 1825. He lived in Gloucester, Mass., Minot, and Livermore, Maine. He settled in Bakerstown, now Minot, Maine, near "Wellcome Corner", before 1784; removed to Livermore about 1822, in his old age, probably to be with or near his son John. He married June 5, 1770, Judith, daughter of John and Judith (Day) Ball, of Gloucester, Mass. He was probably a farmer as he owned land. A family record states, "Michael Wellcome became a sea captain — and after he settled in Minot he was a general merchant and hotel keeper — married Miss Ball, a German." Another record states that he was one of the first two with families to settle in Minot (Bakerstown). The following shows the help of deeds in locating and identifying people.

Cumberland County Deeds:

Michael Welcome of Bakerstown buys lot No. 71 now in his occupancy, of Benjamin and Hannah Hichborn 1784.

Michael Wellcome of Minot sells to Timothy Wellcome of the same town part of lot No. 76 on which he now lives, March 16, 1813. His wife Judith signs the deed.

John Welcome of Freeman sells to Michael Welcome of Livermore one part of lot No. 76 provided John shall fulfill an obligation for the support of said Michael & his wife during their lives, otherwise a bond given shall prove void. Deed dated Oct. 7, 1822.

Michael Wellcome of Livermore sells to John Wellcome of Freeman land situated in Minot being part of lot 77 and also the same farm on which Michael formerly lived and now occupied by Timothy Wellcome consisting of 62 acres the consideration being $1500. Wife Judith signs with her husband. Oct. 7, 1822.

Children — the two oldest are recorded as born in Gloucester, and all of the others may have been born in Minot, and if that is true then the family must have settled in Bakerstown, now Minot, in about 1775:

1 Judith[6], b. Aug. 2, 1772; d. Nov. 17, 1829; m. —— Haskell.

2 Betsey[6], b. July 14, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1822; m. —— Morse.

3 Polly[6], b. April 5, 1776; d. Oct. 8, 1778. Quotation from the family record:

"In infancy her spirit flew away
And soared to regions of celestial day."

4 John[6], b. Feb. 3, 1778. Mentioned below.

5 Polly[6], b. June 10, 1780; d. Sept. 17, 1868; m. Israel Bray of Minot, Maine. She left a superior family. (See Bray family in this book.)

6 Jane[6], b. May 15, 1782; d. 1871, aged 89; m. Timothy Walcott, Methodist preacher; had a large family — most of them settled in Boston and vicinity.

7 Sally[6], b. June 24, 1785; d. June 15, 1787. Quotation:

"Her soul now lives in purest joys on high,
And feeds on pleasures which shall never die."

8 Stephen[6], b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. June 8, 1810. Quotation:

"The tyrant, death, would not delay,
But early called our child away,
To realms of everlasting rest,
To live among the perfect blest,
On Canaan's peaceful, happy shore,
Where sorrows can affect no more."

POLLY (WELLCOME) BRAY

9 Timothy[6], b. Mar. 11, 1790. Mentioned below and over several pages.
10 Jacob[6] or Jacob H.[6], b. Dec., 1791. Mentioned on page 456.
11 Michael[6], b. Nov. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1813.

(VI) **John Wellcome,** oldest son of Michael (V) and Judith (Ball) Wellcome, was born Feb. 3, 1778, probably in Bakerstown, now Minot, Maine. (The family records seem to indicate that he died Nov. 22, 1867, and his wife Hannah in 1855.) He lived in Livermore, Maine, as all of his children are recorded being born there. He also lived in Freeman, Maine for a time as proved by deeds where he bought land in Minot in 1822 and the same year sold land in Livermore. By a consideration in the deed he was to care for his father and mother. He probably returned from Freeman to Livermore soon after these deeds were executed. All of his children were married in Freeman, and one son settled there.

Children:

1 Mark Davis[7], b. Dec. 20, 1800. Mentioned below.
2 John Ball[7], second son of John (VI) Wellcome, born April 3, 1802; died in about 1870; married, first, Sept. 13, 1836, Joanna, daughter of Nathaniel Smith of Freeman, Maine; lived at Kingfield, Maine; worked more or less as a clerk in stores; was said to be lazy, yet at one time he was estimated to be worth $20,000. His name appears on the records in Kingfield where he served as town clerk and selectman. After the death of his wife and children he went to Ripon, Wisconsin in about 1865 where he married Esther (Herrick) Wellcome, widow of Eben Decator Wellcome.

   Children, by first wife:

   i Joanna[8], d. of consumption, July 12, 1863, aged 25 years 7 months.
   ii Charles[8], d. of consumption, May 20, 1864, aged 23 years 4 months.

3 Hannah Phillips[7], b. Dec. 26, 1803; m. Mar. 24, 1829, Asa Bray at Freeman, Maine.
4 Amos Phillips[7], third son of John (VI) Wellcome, born in Livermore, Maine, Sept. 14, 1805; married, intentions dated Dec. 17, 1829, Sarah Jacobs of Freeman, Maine. He lived in Maine for a time then went West and settled at Ripon, Wis. He had a son and probably other children.

Child:

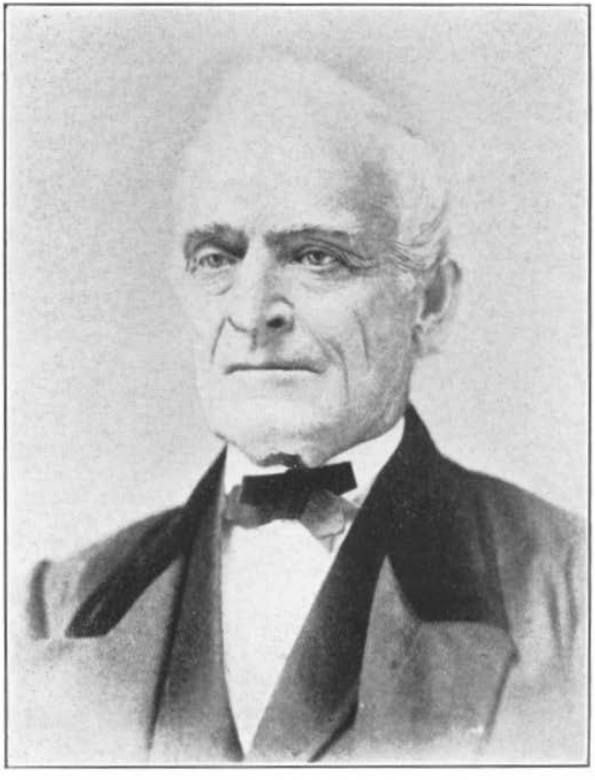
i Eben Decator[8], born in Maine; married Esther Herrick; died during the Civil War in Andersonville prison. He was a farmer; lived in Waushara County, Wis. He left five orphan children. These children lived for a time at least in the home of their grandfather Amos Wellcome. His widow married for a second husband John B. Wellcome who had recently removed from Kingfield, Maine, and for a third husband she married Henry C. Wellcome of Ripon, Wis., son of Rev. Mark Wellcome. (Her three husbands belonged to the same family.)

Children:

1 Abbie[9], m. J. A. Seth; lives at Tomahawk, Wis.
2 Lois[9], deceased.
3 Nellie[9], m. J. W. Pynch; lives at Ripon, Wis.
4 Libbie[9], m. P. C. Shute; lives at Winona, Minn.
5 Decator Eben[9], b. in Waushara County, Wis., Mar. 25, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1923, Annie Yocum of Los Angeles, Cal.; lives in Los Angeles, Cal. He is a retired banker, and has extensive real estate interests. In reference to his real estate he says, "I keep an office to look after them, also a place to stick my feet up on a desk." Evidently he inherited the financial ability of the Maine branch of the family.

5 Stephen D.[7], fourth son of John (VI) Wellcome, b. June 7, 1811; m., published Jan. 21, 1835, Clorinda Haskell of New Portland, Maine. (She was the tenth child of Jemima (Bray) Haskell. See Bray family.) Deeds of land indicate that he lived for a time in Somerset County, Maine, probably in the vicinity of New Portland. No further record of him or his family is found.

(VII) **Rev. Mark D. Wellcome,** oldest son of John (VI) and Hannah Wellcome, was born in Livermore, Maine, Dec. 20, 1800; died in Hiawatha, Kansas, aged 81 years 10 months. He outlived all of his brothers and sister. Early in life he united with the Methodist church, and was licensed as a local preacher, afterwards the Presiding Elder of a district in the Maine Conference appointed him to a circuit, and he remained in the itinerancy for three years. At about this time he was elected to and served a term in the Maine Legislature, being known as an avowed abolitionist. He lived for a number of years in Freeman, Maine, on a farm, also lived at Kingfield, Maine. In 1854 with his family, except his daughter Eunice, he removed to Mackford, Wis., where lived until 1870, when he went to Hiawatha, Kansas, where his son resided.



MARK D. WELLCOME

He married in 1828, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Josiah Parker, a Revolutionary soldier, of New Portland, Maine. (She was born Mar. 22, 1808; died Dec. 17, 1897.)

Children, born in Freeman, Maine:

1 Henry C.[8], soldier in the Civil War; lived at Ripon, Wis.; married in about 1870, Esther Wellcome, widow of John B. Wellcome, and previously the widow of Decator E. Wellcome.

Child:

i Harry C.[9]

2 John[8], b. June 23, 1831; d. July 3, 1898, in Chicago; farmer, and lived in Ripon, Wis.

Children:

i Charles[9].
ii Jennie[9].

3 William[8], soldier in the Civil War; lived in Topeka, Kansas; was President of a life insurance company.

Children:

i Florence[9].
ii Winnefred[9].
iii Margaret[9].

4 Frances Asbury[8], soldier in Civil War; died in battle, at Atlanta, Georgia.

5 Eunice[8], oldest daughter of Rev. Mark D. (VII) Wellcome, was born March 30, 1836; died Feb. 15, 1912; married Nov. 17, 1853, Benjamin Allen, farmer, of Freeman, Maine. She lived all her life in her native town, and was the only member of her family to remain in Maine after 1854.

Children, born in Freeman:

i Henry W. Allen, b. March 21, 1855; m. March 21, 1877, Ella True (see Bray family). Mr. Allen is a prosperous farmer and business man. Lives in Strong, Maine. Served as selectman for many years. When he was a young man and lived in Freeman he was supervisor of schools.

Children, all except the youngest, born in Freeman, Me.:

1 Ralph E. Allen, b. Dec. 29, 1877; died young.
2 Lionel T. Allen, b. May 6, 1879; m. Josephine, daughter of George and Lucy (Sweetser) Whitney of Phillips, Maine. Lives in Strong, Maine.
3 Nellie B. Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1881; m. Fred Taylor.
4 Lila R. Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Berchard Tainter.
5 Harry Fremont Allen, b. April 6, 1887; m. Jane Harlow. Lives in his native town of Strong, Maine.

ii Mark T. Allen, b. March 24, 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1884, Helen M. Carpenter. He is a merchant, and lives in Alexandria, Nebraska. It is said that he inherited the Wellcome financial ability. He went from Maine to Nebraska in 1878.

Children, born in Alexandria:

1 Benjamin F. Allen, b. July 15, 1885; lives in Alexandria, Neb.
2 Lora L. Allen, b. March 8, 1887; lives in Alexandria, Neb.
3 Eugene Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1890; lives in Lineola, Neb.
4 Galen W. Allen, b. July 10, 1895; lives in Alexandria, Neb.
5 C. Lowell Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1904; lives in Fairbury, Neb.

iii William F. Allen, b. April 30, 1861.

iv Lydia B. Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1897, Edgar Wills, farmer, and member of the legislature in 1922 and 1923; resides at Salem, Maine.

v Ulysses G. Allen, b. May 12, 1865; m. Hortense Weymouth of Freeman, Maine; carpenter, and lives in Auburn, Maine; has one daughter.

vi Wesley J. Allen, b. June 26, 1867; d. April 2, 1893; m. Elora Adams; farmer and lived on the home farm in Freeman, Maine; had one daughter.

vii Marilla Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1897, Arthur G. Eustis, merchant, of Strong, Maine.

Children:

1 Ralph E. Eustis, b. 1898.
2 A. Galen Eustis, b. 1901; graduate of Colby College; instructor in economics at Colby College since 1923; member of Maine legislature in 1924 and 1925; student at Harvard University in 1925.
3 Lawrence M. Eustis, b. 1908.

6 Parker[8], fifth son of Rev. Mark D. (VII) Wellcome, died young, at Freeman, Maine.

7 Susan[8], second daughter of Rev. Mark D. (VII) Wellcome, married Nathaniel Dudley; died March 9, 1919, at Ripon, Wis.

Child:

i Elizabeth Dudley.

8 Marilla[8], third daughter of Rev. Mark D. (VII) Wellcome, born Oct. 23, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Andrew McLaughlin; lived in Hiawatha, Kansas.

MARY W. (CUMMINGS) WELLCOME Timothy Wellcome

9 Charles W.[8], sixth son of Rev. Mark D. (VII) Wellcome, was born about 1845 in Freeman, Maine; died in about 1924; went with his parents to Wisconsin; was in business many years in Hiawatha, Kansas. He was a wealthy and influential man. The newspapers spoke highly of him at the time of his death. He was known as "The Reliable Lumber and Coal Man".

(VI) **Timothy Wellcome,** third son of Michael (V) and Judith (Ball) Wellcome, was born in Bakerstown, now Minot, Maine, March 11, 1790; died in Garden City, Minnesota, Feb. 8, 1872; married Feb. 3, 1814, Mary Williams Cummings daughter of Isaac Cummings of Paris, Maine, who was of Scotch descent (Quakers). She was educated at Hebron Academy under Dr. Merrill, a brother-in-law who married Chole Cummings. She was a woman of strong moral religious principles and her impress was left upon her posterity. She died Feb. 23, 1881, at the home of her son Michael in Monticello, Minnesota.

One statement says, "Timothy Wellcome was liberally educated and possessed great abilities and attended Hebron Academy in his youth." After his marriage he lived for a few years in Minot, at Wellcome Corner, and assisted his father in the general store and hotel business. Later he was a farmer and lived for a short time in New Portland, Maine, then removed in April 1824 to Freeman, Maine. An old ledger account dated April 14, 1824, shows that Jacob Wellcome Bray with two pair of oxen assisted Mr. Wellcome in moving to Freeman for which he (Bray) charged one dollar. In 1849 he removed to Almond, Wisconsin, and he and his son Solomon settled on adjoining farms. In 1861 he moved to Garden City, Minnesota. In 1862 the Sioux Indians made a raid on the settlers of Southern Minnesota and all were routed from their homes for a few weeks. On their return Timothy and wife occupied the house known as the "Garden house" then in the family of their son Solomon until a house was provided for them by their sons, Jacob and Solomon, which they occupied alone until their eldest son, Michael, moved from Wisconsin and took the house for their care until they chose to live with their daughter Mary, when Michael then changed the balance of the estate to his sister to care for them.

He lived in Freeman, Maine, for twenty-five years on what is now called "Tim Wellcome Hill". The farm on which he lived has grown up to a wilderness — the old cellar and the stone walls on each side of where there was once a road and a few old half-dead apple trees mark the spot where the buildings stood. A grandchild says that Timothy occasionally imbibed rather freely in New England rum and sent one of his sons to the village store to get the jug filled

and while on the way home the son accidentally (?) broke the jug climbing over a stone wall.

A letter has been found which he wrote July 25, 1816 while living in Minot to his brother-in-law and sister, Israel and Polly (Wellcome) Bray, of Freeman, Maine. In the letter he says, "We are all at present well except Mary and She is as well as can be Expected as we have a Son four days old which is as Smart and as handsome as ever was born in Minot." The date of the letter and the statement that his son was four days old fixes the exact date of the birth of his second son.

Tradition seems to indicate that the family had quite a struggle for existence during the early pioneer days in Freeman.

The family Bible is in the possession of a great grandson, Harry M. Bailey, of Monticello, Minnesota. On the first leaf is written, "Timothy Wellcome Freeman Maine 1842." Also, in this Bible are recorded the dates of the marriage of his children and who each married.

It has been suggested that some of his multi-millionaire descendants erect to his memory a two hundred foot monument on "Tim Wellcome Hill".

Children:

1 Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome was born in Minot, Maine, 1814; died May 6, 1893; married March 13, 1841, Fidelia Spear of Gardiner, Maine. For a few years he and his brother Isaac were engaged in the grocery business at Hallowell, Maine. Soon after his marriage he was ordained a Methodist minister. A few years later he became a Christian Advent minister. He preached for over fifty years. He worked much among the poor people and was a good evangelist. Late in life he was pastor for several years of the Advent and Christian Church at Monticello, Minnesota, succeeding his brother, Rev. Solomon Wellcome. He lived in Hallowell, Gardiner, Freeman and Athens, Maine, then removed to Wisconsin in July 1846, and lived at Green Lake, Oasis, Almond and Hancock until June 1866 when moved to Blue Earth County, Minnesota, and lived on a farm at Garden City for some years.

He died of blood poisoning while he and his wife were visiting their son Fred in California. After his death his widow returned to Monticello.

Children:

i Alfred M.[8], b. in Gardiner, Maine, Jan. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1916; m. April 4, 1875, Elmina Baum. He was a farmer, and lived in Wellcome, Minnesota. The town was named for him. He left a large estate for a farmer.

Children, born in Wellcome:

FOUR OF THE FIVE SONS OF TIMOTHY WELLCOME

Standing, left to right: Rev. Michael Wellcome, Rev. Isaac Wellcome
Seated, left to right: Dr. Jacob W. B. Wellcome, Rev. Solomon Wellcome

1 Charles D.[9], b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. April 4, 1900, Ellen Palmer. He is a farmer, and lives at Wellcome, Minnesota.

Children, born in Wellcome:

i Celia M.[10], b. July 20, 1903.
ii Millard J.[10], b. June 24, 1905.
iii Marcel R.[10], b. Aug. 4, 1909.
iv Macel C.[10], b. Sept. 9, 1915.

2 Earl M.[9], b. May 8, 1882; m. Aug. —, 1907, Blanche Gray of Sparta, Wisconsin. He is a farmer, and lives in Mauxask Township, near Wellcome, Minn.

ii William H.[8], second son of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Freeman, Maine, Oct. 19, 1843; died March 4, 1913; married Sept. 23, 1865, Josephine Moors. He was an undertaker and farmer. Lived in Hancock, Wisconsin.

Child:

1 Cora[9], deceased.

iii Garafielia[8], oldest daughter of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Athens, Maine, May 10, 1845; died ——; married March 16, 1862, Washington Oxreider. Lived in Spokane, Washington.

Children:

1 William Oxreider.
2 Charles Oxreider.
3 John Oxreider.
4 Daniel Oxreider.
5 Effie Oxreider.
6 Nellie Oxreider.
7 Etta Oxreider.
8 Frank Oxreider.
9 Bert Oxreider.
10 Bertha Oxreider.

iv John C.[8], third son of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born at Green Lake, Wisconsin, Sept. 30, 1847; married in 1870 Olive M. Morris. He was farmer, and lived in Rock Falls, Iowa. Now lives in the homes of his children.

Children:

1 Alfred U.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1871; lives in Keewatin, Minnesota.
2 Earvy E.[9], b. Aug. 10, 1873; deceased.

3 Bert[9], b. April 22, 1877; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Anna M. Ullrich; lives at Sherburn, Minnesota, and is proprietor of "The Fox View Farm", and a breeder of fancy poultry and pure bred milking shorthorn cattle.

Children:

i Leon A.[10], b. Dec. 1, 1902; lives in Nessington, South Dakota.
ii Earvy F.[10], b. Oct. 30, 1906.
iii Delbert C.[10], twin, b. Dec. 22, 1912.
iv Robert C.[10], twin, b. Dec. 22, 1912.
v Alice V.[10], b. July 25, 1918.

v George W.[8], d. in infancy, Aug. 12, 1849.

vi George M.[8], fifth son of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born at Green Lake, Wisconsin, Nov. 19, 1851; married Sept. 21, 1873, Francis Lovelett, of Garden City, Minnesota; lives in Yakima, Washington; retired from business, but clerking part of the time in a grocery.

Children:

1 Walter D.[9], b. 1874; m. Bessie Van Velzer. He is a farmer, and lives in Yakima, Wash. No issue.
2 Josephine N.[9], b. 1879; m. 1902, Edward R. Deebach, merchant; lives in Yakima, Washington.

Children:

i Zilda K. Deebach, b. June 14, 1903.
ii Maynard G. Deebach, b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. 1906.
iii Leonard R. Deebach, b. June 26, 1910.

3 Grace E.[9], b. 1885; m. Herman P. Deebach, mechanic; lives in Oakland, California.

Child:

i Raymond Deebach.

vii Floraetta[8], twin, second daughter of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Oasis, Wisconsin, March 8, 1854; died May 3, 1920; married Jan. 9, 1878, Gibson I. Bailey, lumberman, of Monticello, Minnesota.

Children:

1 Archie G. Bailey, b. June 15, 1879; d. Jan. —, 1918.
2 Guy M. Bailey, b. Feb. 18, 1881; d. March 28, 1882.
3 Harry M. Bailey, b. Feb. 10, 1883. He is a carpenter, and lives in Monticello. He has the family Bible of his great grandfather, Timothy Wellcome.
4 Carl G. Bailey, b. Sept. 16, 1884.
5 Gerald R. Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1888; d. Aug. 2, 1901.

6 Laura E. Bailey, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
7 Herman E. Bailey, b. July 1, 1892.
8 Earl M. Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1896; d. Aug. 22, 1896.

viii Lauretta[8], twin, third daughter of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Oasis, Wisconsin, March 8, 1854; married, first, Walter Knapp; married, second, E. P. Wellington. Lives at Waite Park, Minnesota.

Children, by first husband:
1 Mabel Knapp.
2 Bert Knapp.

Children, by second husband:
3 Jessie Wellington.
4 Erwin Wellington.

ix Sarah B.[8], fourth daughter of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Oasis, Wisconsin, April 2, 1856; married Oct. 20, 1875, Robert B. Kreis, a business man of Minnesota — now retired. They live in Los Angeles, California.

Children:
1 Ray Kreis, twin, b. Feb. 28, 1878. He is in business at Hibbing, Minnesota.
2 Roy Kreis, twin, b. Feb. 28, 1878. He is in business at Hibbing, Minnesota.
3 Roscoe Kreis, b. Aug. 8, 1881. Deceased.
4 Cora Kreis, b. Aug. 17, 1887. Deceased.

x Fred R.[8], sixth son of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Almond, Wisconsin, Nov. 29, 1858; married Feb. 26, 1890, Minnie Warner of Buffalo, Minnesota (she has been active in church work of national scope). He is a salesman, and lives in Santa Cruz, California. No issue.

xi Mary F.[8], fifth daughter of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Oasis, Wisconsin, Jan. 26, 1861; married Jasper K. Clark. Lives with her daughter, Mrs. Ada Snyder, at Orlando, Florida.

Children:
1 Nellie Clark, m. Bert Blair.
2 Dede Clark, m. Ross Wedgewood.
3 Ada Clark, m. —— Snyder; lives in Orlando, Florida.
4 Fred Clark.

xii Nellie M.[8], sixth daughter of Rev. Michael[7] Wellcome, was born in Hancock, Wisconsin, May 8, 1863; died Sept. 2, 1885; married Sept. 18, 1883, Arthur Wilder of Monticello, Minnesota. No issue.

2 Cummings[7], second son of Timothy (VI) and Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome, born July 21, 1816; died in childhood.

3 Rev. Isaac C.[7], third son of Timothy (VI) and Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome, was born in Minot, Maine, May 18, 1818; died in 1895; married Mary Decker, of Gardiner, Maine (she was born Aug. 29, 1823 and died in 1895; she was a writer of ability). He lived in Hallowell, Maine, a few years and was engaged in the grocery business with his brother Michael, then removed to Yarmouth, Maine, where he was a druggist for some years. Early in life he began to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1843 he was awakened to the doctrine of coming of the Lord, and preached it the rest of his life. The last half of his life his whole time was given to preaching and writing. He published several valuable books among which were "The Plan of Redemption", "Bereau's Casket" and "History of the Second Advent Message". For several years he managed quite an extensive foreign mission work and published "The Bereau Quarterly" and "Mission Record". His writings were printed in seventeen languages. In addition to his printing in America he had a printing press in Ceylon, India. It is truthfully said he wrote and distributed more books and tracts in the interest of the Advent faith than any other man in the world. Tons of his works were sent out over the world.

He had the Wellcome ambition to push any work he went into. On the several acres of land about his home he planted and had growing no less than fifty varieties of grapes. Also a fine apple orchard.

Children:

i Henry[8], died in childhood.

ii Charles[8], died in youth.

iii Frank O.[8], born at Yarmouth, Maine, June 8, 1862; married in 1882, Mary Lindsey, of Portland, Maine (she was born in 1860 at Liverpool, England). He was employed and in business in Portland, Maine, for some years. During this time he was also active in musical work and became widely known as a musician throughout the State. In 1886 he joined Chandler's band of which he was an active member for many years. He played in the Festival orchestra during the first few years of the Festival's existence. He has also played in the old Portland, Keith's, and Jefferson theatres. For a period of ten years he furnished music at the old city rink — Peak's

Cordially Yours,
Frank O. Wellcome

Island. He has been prominent as a teacher on all brass instruments.

After the death of his parents in 1895 he returned to the old home in Yarmouth where he has since lived.

In 1900, he invented a poultry appliance, the "Ideal" trap nest, which has become extensively used and favorably known all over America. He has been a regular contributor to many of the leading poultry periodicals and has become well known by his literary work.

In 1914, he was appointed postmaster of Yarmouth by President Wilson, and which position he still holds (1927), having been reappointed 1918 by Wilson, in 1923 by Harding and in 1927 by Coolidge.

Mr. Wellcome is an interesting conversationalist with a large vocabulary at his command.

Children, born in Portland:

1 Frank L.[9], b. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Nellie M. Pratt; lives in Westbrook, Maine, and holds a supervisory position with the S. D. Warren Company — paper manufacturers.

Children:

i Esther Ann[10], twin, b. April 12, 1914.

ii Frank Lindsey[10], twin, b. April 12, 1914.

2 Elsie May[9], b. Oct. 15, 1893; d. Dec. 21, 1918, during the flu epidemic. She was a handsome and lovely girl and spoken of very highly by her friends and neighbors.

4 Louisa[7], oldest daughter of Timothy (VI) and Mary (Cummings) Wellcome, died in childhood.

5 Dr. Jacob W. B.[7], fourth son of Timothy (VI) and Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome, was born in New Portland, Maine, June 4, 1825; died April 9, 1906; married, first, at Athens, Maine, Sept. —, 1846, Abigail C. Starbird, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Rogers) Starbird, a farmer, of Hartland, Maine. (She was divorced or left by her husband — the date of the final separation is not known. Died in 1864, aged 36. Her father was opposed to her marriage to Wellcome and she never visited her parents after her marriage or at least while living with Dr. Wellcome. She married, second, Timothy Jordan, and died a few years later in Norway, Maine.) Dr. Wellcome married, second, by Isaac Cummings at Plainfield, Wisconsin, Aug. 3, 1857, Sarah J. Houser of Oasis, Wisconsin, daughter of Henry and Sarah Houser of Pennsylvania. His full name was

Jacob Wellcome Bray Wellcome. Doubtless he was named for his cousin, Jacob Wellcome Bray of Freeman, Maine, who was twenty years his senior. (See Bray family.)

He was eminent in his profession, and in active practice for more than fifty years. He was the pioneer doctor of Sleepy Eye, Minnesota, and often rode on horse-back fifty miles to visit the sick.

Dr. Wellcome practiced medicine in Maine for a few years probably at Norway 1851-1857, then removed to Wisconsin and resumed his practice with good success at Oasis and afterwards locating his office at Stevens Point for a time. In about 1861 he moved to Minnesota, first location at Zumbrota and soon afterwards at Garden City where he experienced an extensive practice. In 1870 he moved to New Ulm and four years later to Sleepy Eye where he practiced for thirty years. While living in Garden City he was for a time in partnership with his brother Solomon in the retail drug business.

The following is from page 266 of "Progressive Men of Minnesota", edited by Marion D. Shutter, D. D., and J. S. McLain, M. A., Minneapolis, 1897:

"When Dr. Wellcome was sixteen years old he left home, in Freeman, Maine, and went to the high school in Hallowell, Maine. From this school he graduated at the age of twenty-one. At once his attention was turned to medicine; he worked hard to fit himself for the practice of that profession. He is a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons at St. Louis. He commenced practice at the age of twenty-five. In 1858 Dr. Wellcome moved from New England to Wisconsin, and soon afterwards to Garden City, Minnesota, where he resumed the practice of medicine. In the fall of 1862 he was appointed by Governor Ramsey, of Minnesota, examining surgeon for the draft, with headquarters at Mankato, Minnesota. In 1863 he was contract surgeon in the Tenth Regiment Volunteer Infantry, as first assistant surgeon in the place of W. W. Clark, who was sick; this position he held for seven months. He also had medical charge of a regiment of Confederate soldiers who were prisoners at the fort of Madelia, Minnesota. Dr. Wellcome continued the practice of medicine in Blue Earth County until 1870, when he moved to New Ulm, where he lived and practiced for about four years. He then moved to Sleepy Eye, where he has continued in the profession ever since, with the exception of two years, when sickness prevented active work. For four years he held the position of surgeon for the Winona & St. Peter Railway Company for its lines west of Sleepy Eye; he

DR. J. W. B. WELLCOME, SR.
At the age of 72

also held the position of United States pension surgeon for eight years. During his long period of practice, Dr. Wellcome has been preceptor to the following physicians, who have graduated from regular schools of medicine: Dr. J. W. Andrews, of Mankato; Dr. I. F. Burnside, of West Duluth; Dr. F. H. Wellcome, of Granite Falls; Dr. Wm. P. Lee, of Fairfax, and Dr. J. W. B. Wellcome, Jr., of Sleepy Eye. Dr. Wellcome is a member of the St. Louis Academy of Medicine, and is also a member of the State Medical Society of Minnesota. He has been in the active practice of medicine for forty-four years. His practice has been extensive, and he accumulated considerable property. Is a stockholder in the Yellow Medicine County Bank. His son, F. H. Wellcome, is president of the bank. Though over seventy years of age, Dr. Wellcome is still actively engaged in practice and in the study and verification of the sciences to which he has devoted so much of his life."

From St. Paul Dispatch, April 9, 1906:

"J. W. B. Wellcome died April 8, 1906. He had been in active medical practice for half a century and while an octogenarian was yet in practice and remarkably well preserved both mentally and physically up to the time of his last illness."

Children, by first marriage:

i Charles E.[8], born in Maine; killed in Nebraska; married Lucy ——. He was a regular in the United States army. No issue. His widow brought up Herbert Wellcome, son of her husband's brother, Herbert Eugene Wellcome.

ii Mary Ella[8], born in or near Hartland, Maine, in 1851; died Sept. 22, 1923, at Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis; married March 4, 1866, Wyckleffe Case in Garden City, Minn.; lived in Minnesota.

Child:

1 Chester R. Case, cashier of a bank, at Knapp, Wis.

iii Arthur M.[8], born in Maine; died (drowned) in youth at Garden City, Minnesota.

iv Herbert Eugene[8], born in Maine or Wisconsin; died in Seattle, Washington; married —— ———. He was a barber, and also an expert penman. After his death his father, Dr. Wellcome, sent for his widow and the three small children, and they returned to Minnesota. His brother Frank says, "Herbert Eugene and I were about the same size when children." From this statement and other information it is inferred that the children are given in the order of their birth although dates are lacking.

Children:

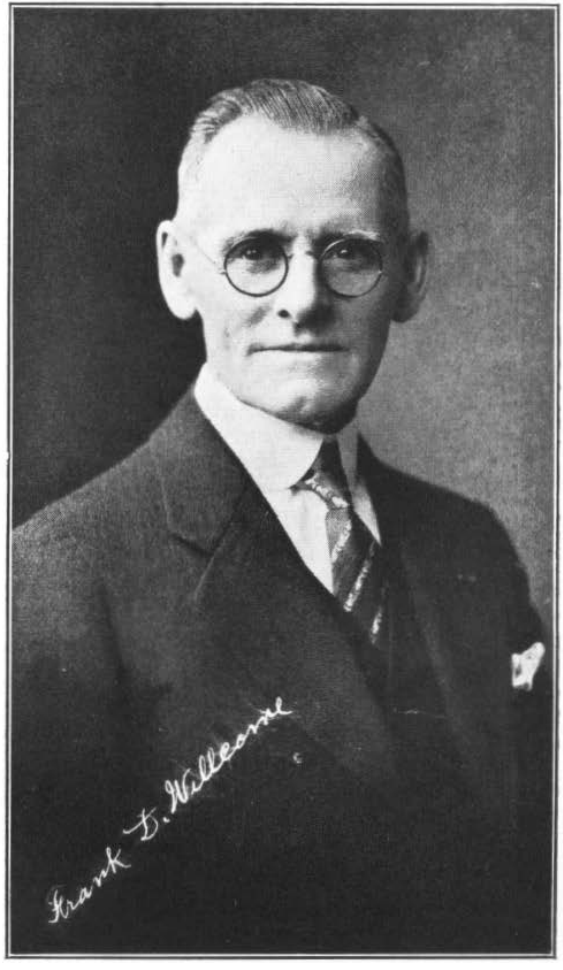
1 Roy[9], deceased; lived with his mother after the death of his father.

2 Cora[9], m. Ernest Hewitt; lives in Minnesota; has a family of nine children. She was a small child when her father died and was adopted by her aunt, Mary Ella (Wellcome) Case.

3 Herbert[9], m. Margaret Ingham; lives in British Columbia; has two daughters. His father died when he was an infant, and he lived with his aunt, Lucy Wellcome, as mentioned above.

v Frank D.[8], fourth son of Dr. Jacob W. B.[7] Wellcome, was born in Maine or Wisconsin, June —, 1857?; married Dec. 5, 1885, Carribel E. Perkins, of Mechanic Falls, Maine. He and his wife are both musical, and have sung for many years in the church choir and at other public gatherings. No doubt he inherited his musical ability from his mother — the Starbird family of Maine were fine singers. In early life he operated for a time a sawmill, and was engaged in other work, but for many years he has been a contractor of steam, hot water and vapor heating systems. The name of his firm is now F. D. Wellcome & Son. He installed the first heating plant in the Poland Spring Hotel for the Rickers, when they changed from a stove in each room. He lives in Waltham, Massachusetts, on Riverview avenue, in a nice home beautifully situated by the Charles river.

The story of his boyhood life is very sad. When his father went West he left his wife and children in Maine or else sent them back to Maine from the West. After a few years his father came and got all of the children except the youngest, the subject of this sketch, whom he left in Maine with his mother. The mother was probably either divorced by her husband or obtained a divorce from him, as both married a second time. The mother married, second, Timothy Jordan. She died when this son was about four years old, and he was put out in a family to bring up for his work. The head of this family was miserly and mean, and it was a tough place for a boy. The recital of the hardships he endured, the utter lack of kindness, the food he had to eat and never a cent of money to spend would bring tears to anyone's eyes.


Frank T. Williams

When he was seventeen years old he left this home (or place) and refused to go back. "Since then," says Mr. Wellcome, "everyone has been kind to me."

After he reached manhood he corresponded with his father and his father advised him to come to Minnesota. He never saw his father after he was old enough to remember him, and never saw his likeness until the writer found his father's portrait at Frank O. Wellcome's in Yarmouth, Maine, and took it to him.

Very fortunately he married into a fine family — one of the best, and that together with a liberal supply of the Wellcome ambition and the physical ability to do much work has enabled him to become a well-to-do and most useful citizen. It is a privilege and a pleasure to meet such folks as Mr. and Mrs. Wellcome.

Children:

1 Alice M.[9], b. at Mechanic Falls, Maine, Aug. 28, 1889; m. Harold E. Tuttle, lawyer. She has the beautiful complexion so common to the Wellcome family; lives in Waltham, Mass. During the World War she had charge of the foreign shipping department of the wholesale shoe house of Parker, Holmes & Company of Boston.

2 Hurbert Eugene[9], b. in West Newton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1894; m. May 5, 1924, Florence Kienle, of Long Island, New York; served in the World War fourteen months overseas with the rank of captain; employed by the National City Co. of New York; lives in New York.

3 Arthur O.[9], b. in West Newton, Mass., July 24, 1895; m. Sept. 3, 1922, Alice Edna Barden, of West Paris, Maine; served in the World War overseas for over a year; is associated with his father in business — contractor; has a fine voice and is called long distances to sing; lives in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Child:

i Hurbert B.[10], b. June 5, 1926.

Children, by second marriage:

vi Dr. Florado H.[8], fifth son of Dr. Jacob W. B.[7] Wellcome, was born in Wisconsin, April 2, 1858; died Dec. 21, 1920, at Minneapolis, Minnesota; was affiliated with the Westminster Presbyterian church of Minneapolis. He moved with his parents to Sleepy Eye, Minn., and was the first person from that town and county to graduate from a

medical school. Dr. Wellcome gave up an extensive medical practice to enter the banking business. He left an estate of several million dollars. The following is from page 544 of the "Book of Minnesotans 1907":

"Wellcome, Florado H., banker; born at Stevens Point, Wis., April 2, 1858; son of Jacob W. B. and Sarah J. Wellcome; educated at Mankato (Minnesota) High School, 1876-78; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1877-79, degree of M. D., 1879. Practiced medicine at Granite Falls, Minn., 1879-84; organized the Yellow Medicine county bank at Granite Falls; has been in the banking business since 1884, and has organized and operated 40 or 50 state and national banks with marked success. President of Union Investment Co., Minneapolis, established 1903, to deal in municipal bonds, mortgages and county banks; also president of about 30 banks in Minnesota, Wisconsin and North Dakota. Republican. Married at Verona, Wis., Feb. 27, 1879, to Miss Mary Taylor. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Commercial. Recreations: Travel and books. Office: Bank of Commerce Bldg. Residence: 210 Groveland Ave., Minneapolis."

vii Ida May[8], second daughter of Dr. Jacob W. B.[7] Wellcome, died in infancy.

viii Llewellyn[8], sixth son of Dr. Jacob W. B.[7] Wellcome, was born at Garden City, Minn., April 27, 1861; died Dec. —, 1923, in Minneapolis, Minn. He was plumber, and lived in Sleepy Eye, Minn. Unmarried.

ix Henry J.[8], seventh son of Dr. Jacob W. B.[7] Wellcome, was born at Garden City, Minn., June 3, 1867; married Adelaide Woolson. He is retired railroad man. Lives in Everett, Washington.

Children:

1 Royal[9], lives in Florida. He has an apropriate name — Royal Wellcome.

2 Ruth[9], deceased.

3 Fay[9], m. G. L. Whitcomb, dentist, of Everett, Wash.

Children:

i Gordon Whitcomb.

ii Phyllis Whitcomb.

x Dr. Jacob W. B.[8], eighth son of Dr. Jacob W. B.[7] Wellcome, was born at Garden City, Minnesota, March 30, 1869; married Oct. 1, 1891, Margaret Emmerrich of Sleepy Eye, Minnesota; lives in Sleepy Eye; is a physi-

J. W. Wellcome Jr.

cian and surgeon, and a specialist on children's diseases; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, 1890. (The school his father graduated from in 1850.) He has an extensive practice, and it is said that his record during the flu epidemic of 1918 was not excelled by any physician in the State. In 1923 the writer visited Sleepy Eye and on arriving went into a barber shop and the person under discussion by those assembled happened to be Dr. Wellcome. The conversation was that in his practice during the flu, Dr. Wellcome was called to a tenement house or a house over-crowded with people and, while treating the sick ones, instructed the occupants to put up a window and keep it up. On his next visit he found the window down. Dr. Wellcome gave no more instructions — he kicked the window out.

The following is an extract from an article in a newspaper dated June 9, 1927:

"Dr. and Mrs. J. W. B. Wellcome have made a splendid gift to Sleepy Eye, when the first of the week it became known that they have donated their beautiful summer cottage to the park board. The cottage was built only a few years ago and is in splendid condition. The cottage will be moved to the southeast corner of the State Park and will add greatly to the beauty of the park. Besides the cottage, the Dr. and his wife will donate all the rustic benches, swings, settees, etc., as well as many old time relics, all of which can nicely be housed in the cottage.

"Dr. Wellcome and wife are now the oldest residents in Sleepy Eye and felt that they owed something to the town and therefore are making this generous gift, which will long be remembered by the citizens of our town and surrounding county.

"The cottage was originally built on the lake shore for a summer home and both Dr. and Mrs. Wellcome put in much hard work to beautify the grounds about the cottage.

"In the large outside chimney are rocks from all over the United States and it is hoped the building can be moved without destroying this well built part.

"Mrs. Wellcome has kindly consented to present the city with the first piano that was brought to Sleepy Eye."

Child:

1 Margaret[9], b. 1911.

6 Rev. Solomon[7], fifth son of Timothy (VI) and Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome, was born at the family home on Tim Wellcome Hill, on Freeman Ridge, in Freeman, Maine, April 27, 1827; died May 17, 1876, of heart disease; married Oct. 27, 1850, Mary Curtis, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Curtis, of Albany, Wisconsin, formerly of Maine. Went from Maine to Wisconsin with his parents in 1849, and settled on pre-empted homestead in Almond, Portage County. He soon after got his father located on a farm joining his. In the hard work to cultivate his own and his father's farm he ruined his health, contracting a disease of the heart; with this he suffered much every winter. In May 1861 he moved to Garden City, Minnesota. Broken in health he did not settle to any permanent occupation until 1866, when he engaged in the drug business with his brother, Dr. Jacob W. B. Wellcome, and afterwards buying the doctor's interest he conducted the business alone for a short season and then took in a partner whose name was D. R. Bill. This continued until the spring of 1870 when he sold his entire interest in the business to Mr. Bill. In August of the same year he entered the ministry of the gospel of Christ in the Advent Christian Conference which he followed to the day of his death.

During the last part of his life he was pastor for several years of the Advent Christian Church at Monticello, Minnesota. After his death he was succeeded in this church by his brother, Rev. Michael Wellcome. It is said he had considerable natural ability and was poetically inclined. One who knew him well says, "Solomon was an exhorter, in that sense, although ordained, while his brother Michael was more like the regular school of preachers."

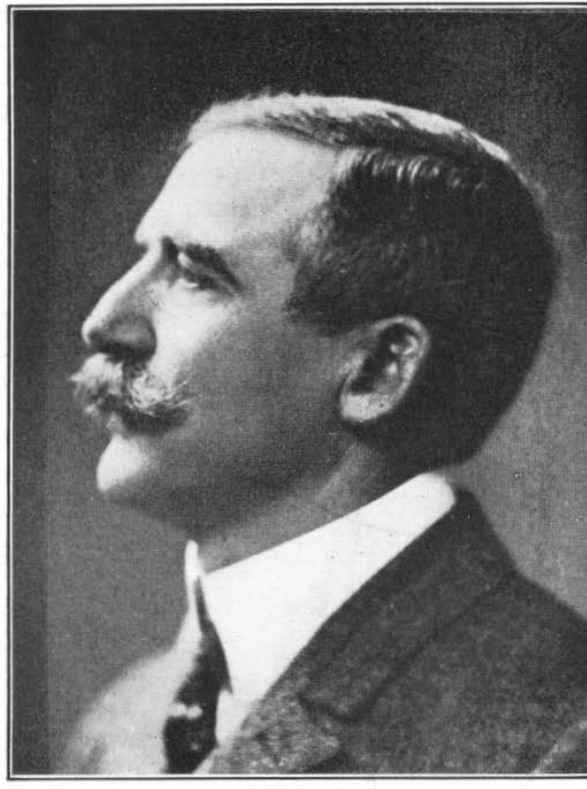
He is buried nine miles east of Monticello in a small cemetery at Otsego.

Children:

i Rev. George T.[8], was born at Almond, Wisconsin, July 31, 1851; married, first, at Monticello, Minnesota, July 26, 1876, Cevilla Rogers; married, second at Pasadena, California, Jan. 12, 1910, Fannie Garwood. He held pastorates at Elk River, Minn., Palmer, Ill., Carlinville, Ill., Union Mills, Ind., and Pasadena, Cal. He retired several years ago because of failing eyesight and ill health. During his active life he was an able minister. Lives in Los Angeles, California.

Children, by first marriage:

1 Myrtle E.[9], b. Aug. 12, 1878, at Monticello, Minn.; m. Edward A. DeBlois, real estate dealer. Practiced



HENRY S. WELLCOME

medicine previous to her marriage. Received her M. D. degree from the College of Medicine of the University of California. She has four children. Lives at Long Beach, California.

2 Ethel M.[9], b. July 7, 1885, at Elk River, Minn.; m. Myron D. Witter, editor and owner of the Brawley News — a daily paper. She has four children. Lives at Brawley, California.

Children, by second marriage:

3 Ruth Catherine[9], b. Aug. 3, 1911.

4 Mary Theodora[9], b. May 11, 1913.

ii Henry S.[8], second son of Rev. Solomon[7], was born August 21, 1853, at Almond, Wisconsin; lived as a youth in Garden City, Minnesota; started his business life early in his teens by working in a drug store — probably in his father's store. Henry S. Wellcome is to the Wellcome family what Luther Burbank was to the Burbank family — its most noted member and a world benefactor. The firm of Burroughs, Wellcome & Company of London, England, is universally known by druggists as the largest and most reliable manufacturer of drug supplies in the world. Mr. Wellcome has been the head of this firm for many years and doubtless has been the directing head since the first day of its organization. Any druggist can give information about this firm.

Following his work in the drug store, Mr. Wellcome in due time graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy; was employed for a few years by a New York wholesale drug firm selling to the retail stores during part of the year, and the rest of the year buying herbs in South America. While thus employed he went to his uncle, Isaac Wellcome, of Yarmouth, Maine, for advice. He had conceived the idea that London, England, ought to be the headquarters of the world for the drug business, and asked if he had better give up his job, go to England, and start a new business — the manufacturing of drugs. The uncle advised him to remain where he was, as he was getting something like $3500 a year — a large sum for a young man in those days. He did not take the advice, but went to England, established the firm of Burroughs, Welcome & Co., in King street, on Snow Hill, London, and was eminently successful from the beginning. The firm now has offices in New York, Montreal, Sydney, Cape Town, Milan, Shanghai, Buenos Aires and Bombay.

Mr. Wellcome was a pioneer in the production of serum in the British Empire, and has ever since maintained a foremost position.

On the letter-head of the firm's stationery it reads, "More than 270 competitive highest awards for Scientific Excellence of Products." Also, on the firm's stationery is the statement, "Successors to Brockedon, The ORIGINATOR of Compressed Chemicals and Galenicals. 1842."

He established, for the benefit of the world, the Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, at Rockwell Hall, Herne Hill, London, of which Walter Dowson, M. A., M. D., is director.

St. Louis International Exposition, 1904 Awards. "The Grand Jury have awarded a grand prise and a gold medal to the WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES for bacteriological research and preparations, and for educational work."

He established the Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, in London, with Frederick B. Power, Ph. D., Director. Power and Wellcome were classmates at Philadelphia, and at that time Power was considered the superior man — the scholar of the class, but the limitless Wellcome ambition in due time placed Power as the employe, and at the head of an extensive world-wide research institution.

More honors by the St. Louis Exposition, 1904. "The Grand Jury have awarded a grand prise and three gold medals to the WELLCOME CHEMICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES for chemical and pharmacognostical research and for educational work."

"Work for the benefit of the world was started in these Laboratories by Henry S. Wellcome in 1896 — has been of a most varied character and wide range, representing almost every department of chemical and pharmaceutical science. The investigations have comprised, for example, the devising of new methods of analysis; the examination of drugs of reputed medical value from remote regions in both hemispheres, as well as those indigenous to Europe and North America, in order to determine both the nature of their active chemical constituents and their pharmacognostical characters; the study of the constituents of various essential oils; the constitution of some of the more important alkaloids and

other chemical substances of special therapeutic value; and the preparation of new chemical compounds of synthetic methods, both chemical and electrolytic."

The following seven names (unpronounceable and meaningless to the writer) were selected at random from a long list of the names of acids, oils and medicines mentioned in an account of the Wellcome research work:

Monobbromodihydrochaulmugric Acid
Pilocarpinolactone
Dibromoisopilocarpine
Acetylemethyidichyrsarobin
Methyidichrysarobin
Triacetylchrysarobin
Diacetyldimethyidioxyanthraquinone

During the World War, Burroughs, Wellcome & Co., supplied the world with a certain essential medicine which previously had been made only in Germany. It is said that Mr. Wellcome personally analyzed the medicine to learn its contents, and when the war broke out his firm was prepared to furnish it. During the war he crossed the Atlantic Ocean seven times.

Mr. Wellcome has been an explorer in Africa and Alaska and an excavator in Egypt. While in Africa he fell from a high cliff and was severely injured. He furnished money for Stanley on one or more exploring trips.

The ambition, good judgment and hard work of this man has made an outstanding page in the history of the world for the Wellcome family.

He married in middle life the daughter of Dr. Bernardo, the European specialist of children's diseases, philanthropist and inventor of the penny slot machine.

It is said Mr. Wellcome told his son that he could go into business with him and eventually, if he made good, become the head of the firm of Burroughs, Wellcome & Company. Or he could go, if he preferred, out into the world and without any help from him (his father) see what he could make of himself. In either case the son had got to stand on his own feet — a rare opportunity for a wealthy man's son.

(The above is in no way a complete record of the London man's achievements and has been gathered without seeing or hearing direct from him or from any of his agents.)

Child:

1 Henry M.[9]

7 Mary E.[7], second daughter of Timothy (VI) and Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome, was born in Freeman, Maine, July 6, 1829; died ——; married, first, May 2, 1850, Theodore Curtis, lumberman, who died soon after marriage; married, second, March 4, 1852 Isaac Cummings; lived in Wisconsin and probably in Minnesota. (Very likely this Isaac Cummings is the person whose name appears as the one performing the marriage ceremony of Dr. Jacob W. B. Wellcome and his second wife at Plainfield, Wisconsin.)

Child:

i A daughter (name not known), married Fred H. Kinney; lives in Seattle, Washington.

8 Cyrus Haskell[7], fifth son of Timothy (VI) and Mary W. (Cummings) Wellcome, was born in Freeman, Maine, Jan. 10, 1834; died ——; married May —, 1856, Mary Ann Quimby. Moved with his parents in 1849 from Maine to Almond, Wisconsin, then removed to Garden City, Minnesota, and later returned to Wisconsin. He was a farmer. His children have not been located, but some of them are believed to be living in Montana.

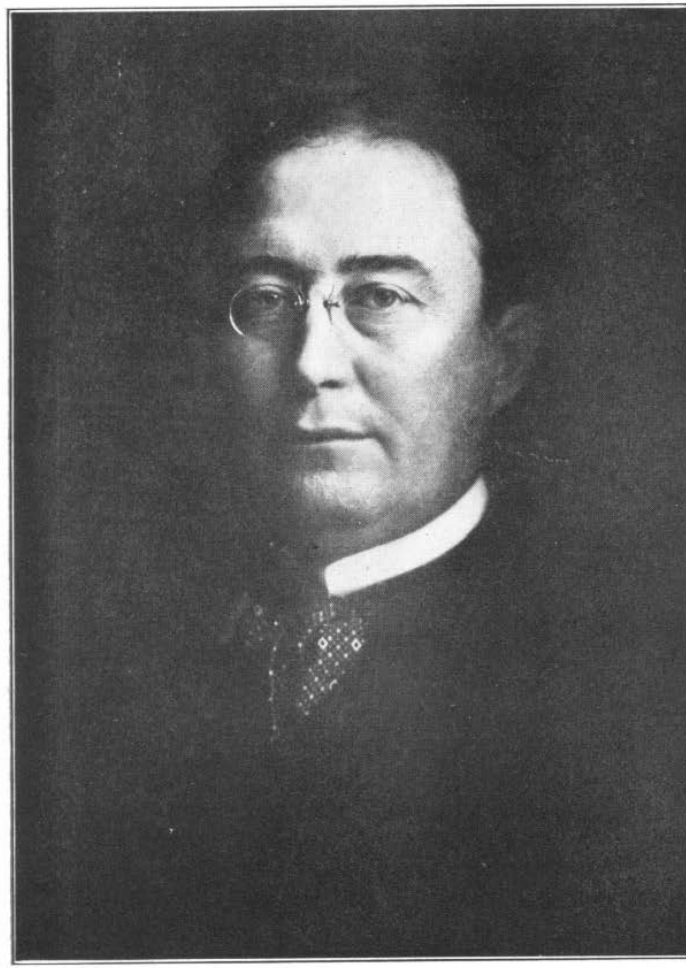
Children:

i Delphina[8].
ii Louise[8].
iii Mary[8].
iv A son.

(VI) **Jacob Wellcome,** fourth son and tenth child of Michael (V) and Judith (Ball) Wellcome, was born in Bakerstown, now Minot, Maine, Dec. 26, 1791; died April 3, 1867. Doubtless his full name was Jacob Hill Wellcome, as in the same deed his name appears both as Jacob H. and Jacob. In the family record kept by his brother Timothy his name appears as Jacob without the middle letter. In this record the following quotation appears after date of his death:

"Our aged friend has passed away,
From all he loved on earth below;
But time is short, we soon shall meet,
Where sorrows can affect no more."

In the same family record the name of his wife is given as Hannah and the date of her death Feb. 20, 1872. The maiden name of his wife was doubtless Hannah Payne. He lived probably all of his life



JOHN BALL WELLCOME

in the State of Maine. Deeds show that he lived for a time at least at Brunswick. There is a conveyance from John Duston to Jacob H. Wellcome of Brunswick of land in Brunswick, deed bearing date of November 13, 1841. On June 27, 1847, Jacob Wellcome mortgaged to William Stanwood this same property in Brunswick. Also he gives another mortgage at a later date.

He signs one of the mortgages as "Jacob H. Welcome" and he signs the deed when he conveys the property as "Jacob H. Wellcome". His name also appears in a deed as "Jacob Welcome". Children, born in Maine — the names of five are known:

1 Prentiss[7], died when a young man of consumption.

2 Abner P.[7], lived at Newport, New Hampshire; had a farm on the outskirts of Newport and a general store in town. It is said he was a very prominent business man, and the last of his life opened a large summer resort in New Hampshire. He died in Everett, Mass., in 1894, leaving a will of which Prentiss H. Wellcome, of Somerville, Mass., was the executor. He had a son, Abner P. Wellcome, Jr. It is said he had several sons who became men of business and settled in Boston.

3 Jacob Hill[7], born in about 1825; died Nov. 5, 1897, at Baltimore, Maryland; married Sarah Jane Hagadorn (she was born on a farm in Columbia County, New York, and is a well preserved woman at the age of 86 years). Mr. Wellcome was a cotton and wool broker. Lived in New York City, Hoboken, New Jersey, Newport, New Hampshire, and Baltimore, Maryland.

Children:

i John Ball[8] Wellcome was born Sept. 22, 1858, in New York City; died March 23, 1908, of pneumonia, at his ranch in Jefferson County, Montana; married Dec. 17, 1891, Emily Irvine of Butte, Montana. He bore the name of his maternal great grandfather, John Ball, and that fact is proof that this branch is correctly worked out.

He studied law in the office of Judge Burke in Newport, New Hampshire, and was admitted to practice in New Hampshire. In the early eighties he was attorney for the Great Northern Railway Company with headquarters at Minot, North Dakota, during the period when the road was being built West to the North Pacific coast. During his stay in North Dakota he served as a member of the State legislature.

He finally settled at Butte, Montana, where he practiced his profession. Here he was attorney and political

manager for the late multi-millionaire miner and United States Senator, W. A. Clark of Butte, Montana, and New York City.

John Ball Wellcome accomplished much and died while yet in mid life.

Children, born in Butte:

1 Charlotte[9], b. Dec. 3, 1894. Trained nurse.
2 Katharine[9], b. Jan. 4, 1897. Stenographer.
3 Richard[9], b. Dec. 2, 1902. Law student at the State University of Montana.
4 Emily[9], b. Jan. 4, 1905. School teacher.
5 John B.[9], b. Nov. 19, 1907. Student in high school. Lives with his mother in the family home at Butte, Montana.

ii George P.[8] Wellcome was born Aug. 18, 1860, in Hoboken, New Jersey; married May 14, 1895, Katharine Evans of Anaconda, Montana. He is an investment broker — sells bonds, handles estates, loans and real estate. Also has the largest fire insurance agency in Montana. The name of his firm is George P. Wellcome Company. He appears to be a very active business man well endowed with the Wellcome ambition. His home and business is in Anaconda.

Child:

1 George Page[9], b. Oct. 21, 1909. Student in high school.

iii Blanche E.[8] Wellcome, b. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 23, 1879; d. July 12, 1911, of consumption, in Los Angeles, Cal. She was a music teacher.

4 Clark[7], married a banker's daughter by the name of Cummings. He and his father-in-law did an extensive banking business. Having weak lungs he started for California by boat but died on the water near the Isthmus of Panama where his body was interred for about a year, when his brother, Abner P. Wellcome, took him up and moved him to the family cemetery in Massachusetts. (This record of Clark Wellcome was found in manuscript written in 1897 by Rev. George T. Wellcome of Los Angeles, Cal. Also, in the manuscript was found other valuable records of the Wellcome family.)

5 Fanny[7], married —— Taylor.

SEDGLEY

There are but few people in the world bearing the name of Sedgley. The name is found written Soeges lea, Seggesleye, Seggesley, Segleslei, Segeley, Sedgeley, Sedgley, Sedgly, and possibly the names Sedley and Sedgwick are of the same origin. In a few instances the name at the present time is written two ways by different branches of the family. In this book the name is spelled one way for uniformity — the only exceptions are the signatures under a few of the portraits.

The Sedgleys in England were not common or numerous enough to have the name listed in any of the many name books written by English authors. But the fact is, the name is very ancient in England. As early as 866 A. D. in a paper relating to an exchange of land, between Burhred King of Mercia and Wulfferd, there is a reference to land belonging to Soeges lea (the name of the locality), and this property has been identified and the identification supported by a number of antiquarians as the same as Sedgeley of Staffordshire. It is interesting to note that one of the witnesses to this agreement was the sister of Alfred the Great.

There are between forty and fifty volumes of Staffordshire Historical Collection at the New England Historical and Genealogical Library in Boston and there are many references to this Segeley (spelled in a number of different ways, but referring to the same locality) with its Manor, Church, land, etc. From all available information, it appears that the word "soeges lea" was first the name of a locality rather than of a person. And is referred to as the "manor of Soeges lea", "manor of Seggesleye" and later the "manor of Sedgeley". This manor or town is in Staffordshire three miles from Wolverhampton, but the original locality included a much larger territory. There are some names of people, but not many. The name does not appear early as a family name, except in such cases as William De Sedgeley who was vicar of the Church at one time, and that might not have been his family name.

The castle of the Dudley family belonged to this town or manor or was connected with it in some way, as in 1616 Edward "Lord Duddeley" was "of the manor of Seggesley, otherwise Sedgeley" and together with "Thomas Earl of Arundel and Surrey" remitted all rights to Richard Parks for 500 pounds — the description was "50 messuages (a dwelling-house and adjoining land), 50 cottages, 10 tofts (probably a lot where a house had been and had either fallen into decay or had been burned), 1000 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 200 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath (furze — a thorny evergreen shrub with beautiful yellow

fellows), 16 pounds rent, free warren (a piece of ground appropriated to the breeding and preservation of rabbits, also, place for keeping fish in a river), view of frankpledge (a number of neighbors who were bound for each other's good behavior); mines of iron and coals in Seggesley otherwise Sedgeley and of the rectory of Sedgeley and all kinds of tithes, and shears of grain hay yearly issuing growing and renewing in Sedgeley . . . . . also of the advowson of the vicarage church of Seggesley, otherwise Sedgeley (in English law — a right to nominating a person to officiate in a vacant church)." The above remittance of rights shows that the name of the locality was spelled "Sedgeley" previous to the date of the document 1616, also, it indicates the manor of Sedgeley was a locality of considerable size.

In the Litchfield Wills and Administration, as early as 1530 there was a Jno Segeley at King's Newton whose estate was probated, another in 1533, another in 1573, one in 1595, and another in 1612. All are in the diocese of Litchfield and Coventry. There are other names — Nicholas, Rose, Thomas, George, Arthur, Henry, Thane, William — stretching all the way from 1588 to 1760.

In the Litchfield Index of Wills 1530 and 1533 the name of Jno Segeley is spelt without the d; in the wills of 1573 and 1612 the name is spelt Sedgeley; and in the will of 1595 — Sedgley, without the middle e.

One English writer says: Sedgeley, the modern name, Segeslie, the Domesday name (or ancient name). Since 1700 the name, both as a locality name and a family name, has generally been spelled "Sedgley".

The will of John Sedgley of Great Harborough, Warwickshire, whose wife was Elizabeth, was proved July 12, 1652. Warwick was just over the line from Safford. (It is all a guess and not worth anything, but this John Sedgley, of Great Harborough, was of about the right generation to have been the great grandfather of the John Sedgley, the immigrant, who appeared in 1715 at York, Maine. There are so many parishes in England that it is very difficult and expensive to do research unless it is known from what parish the immigrant came or better still where he was born.)

Another writer gives the following which is somewhat similar:

"The Sedgley family originated in England, and no doubt, in a locality called Sedgley Park, or Sedgley Shire, in Staffordshire, Willenhall, later growing into the City of Sedgley (population of 16,000) located near Birmingham — the family taking the name from the locality. There is another Sedgley Park in southern Lancastshire, about three miles north of Manchester. On some maps it is given as 'Edgley Park'.

"The name Sedgley is Anglo-Saxon. Sedge from secq, Old English, a kind of long, rough grass. Ley, an open space in a wood, or a field, a meadow or land — it is derived from ledge, leag, or leah. The name is not found in any work on English heraldry, and evidently originated later than 1400 A. D. as a family name."

The following English records were taken from Miscellaneous Genealogicala, public library, Los Angeles, California:

Volume 2, Second Series Register of Christ Church, Oxford, England.

Thomas Sedgley of "St. Peters in the East" parish and Eliz Cornelis of the Same. Married January 12th, 1698-9.

Volume 2, New Series, Page 546.

Katherine Boddington (alive after 1738) married Sedgley, who was dead before 1711. They had one child, Mabel Sedgley, of St. Alphage Parish, London.

Volume 4, Second Series, Page 351.

Monument in Burial Ground of "St. George Hanover Square", London. Sarah, wife of Thomas Sedgley of New Bond Street, died May 8, 1805, aged 59 years.

Volume 5, Second Series, Page 133.

Will of Sarah Ford (nee Boddington). To my cousin Mrs. Sedgley 10 pounds. Village of Peckham, parish of Camberwell, Surrey, England. Dated March 8th, 1734.

Volume 5, Second Series, Page 157.

Will of Frances Strangfellow, of Camberwell, Surrey, dated May 17, 1738. Leaves To my cousin Thomas Boddington and his sister Sedgley 30 pounds.

Sedgley Hall mentioned in the writings of Sydney Smith was demolished to make room for extensions to the Asylum for the Insane at Manchester, England.

Sedgley Park School, a Catholic school, no longer exists; an account of it by one of the old pupils is in the British Museum.

The Post Office Directory of London, England, for 1925 gives the names of three Sedgleys as living there. The following letter was received from Miss Florence Maud Sedgley, ladies' outfitter, of the firm of White & Sedgley:

332 Burdett Road,
London, E. 14.
Feb. 9th, 1926.

Dear Sir,

I should have written before but wanted to see my sister who lives at Westcliff-on-Sea, to know if she could tell me anything about the family, I am afraid however I am not able to tell you much.

My Grandfather, William Henry Sedgley, lived at Stourbridge, Worcester. He was in the glass working industry and later kept an Inn. He married Bridget Noke. He had a brother John, of whom I know nothing. There were two sons and two daughters by this marriage.

My Father, William Henry, son of the above, was apprenticed to the glass making, later became a brass stencille, afterwards taking a Public House, and finally retiring to Woking, Surrey. He married Ellen Catt of Hastings, England. There were ten children, 5 of whom are dead and the remaining five are:

Ada Louise, Spinster.
Wm. Henry, married, has 4 children, lives at Croydon, Surrey.
Myself, Spinster.
Horace Edward, married, has one son, lives in Australia.
Ernest Percy, married, living at Shirley, Surrey.

I believe Sedgley is of English origin. There is a place in the Midlands called Sedgley.

We have in our family an ivory snuff box inscribed " John Sedgley, Swifts House, 1817 ".

This is all I know of our family.

Yours truly,

(Signed) Florence M. Sedgley.

G. B. Sedgley, Esq.,
Phillips, Franklin Co.
U. S. A.

(I) **John Sedgley** appears to have been the only emigrant of this name to come to America; although tradition says two brothers came over, there is no record found of only one. He was born in England, probably between 1680 and 1690, and came to York, Maine, when a young man; was a turner by trade; married Jan. 17, 1714, Elizabeth,* daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Parker) Adams of York. (The Adams family of America is noted for great vitality and long life of its members.) Her father gave them a lot of land in York, March 19, 1715, which was his custom on the marriage or coming of age of his children. Thomas Adams later deeded a second lot January 1716 and a third lot of four acres on the southeast side of Scituate Plain Farms December 15, 1726. The following is a copy of a portion of the deed dated March 19, 1715:

* Following the genealogy of the Sedgley family is an outline of the ancestry of Elizabeth Adams which can be traced back beyond 700 A. D. and includes William the Conqueror and Charlemagne.

"To all Christian People to whom this deed of gift may come or concern, Thomas Adams of York in ye County of York in ye Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, sendeth greeting. Know ye ye sd. Thomas and Hannah his wife for and in consideration of ye love they have and do bear unto their Son-in-Law John Sedgley of sd. York and more especially for yt. he sd. Sedgley married Elizabeth ye Daughter of ye sd. Thomas and Hannah in consideration thereof ye sd. Thomas and Hannah hath given, granted, bargained, aliened, enfeoffed & conveyed & doth by these presents, etc." for two acres of land adjoining land of Daniel Simpson.

mark

(Signed) Thomas X Adams

John Sedgley bought thirteen acres from John Hammond of York, dated April 10, 1724, recorded June 27, 1729, in consideration of Thirteen Pounds, ten Shillings of money.

He appears as a witness of Will of Lewis Bane, of York, which was probated July 21, 1721; is also a witness to several deeds. From the signature of John Sedgley being written is drawn the deduction that he was an educated man. His acquisition and sale of property show that he was enterprising. At one time he allowed himself to be sued on a note. His wife signed her name by mark.

An item in the Will of Thomas Adams dated April 18, 1726, reads: "I give unto my youngest daughter Elizabeth Sedgley besides what she has already received ten shillings."

York County Probate Court record, case No. 16,841, is the estate of the first John Sedgley of York "turner". Administration was granted to his son John, Jan. 13, 1745-6. The "homestead" was assigned to John, being the oldest son, he to pay his brothers and sisters fifteen pounds each. This homestead farm was retained in the Sedgley name for three or more generations — and is situated near Chase Pond in York.

The house he built two hundred years ago is still standing (1926) and used as an out-building, another and larger house having been built. Forty or fifty rods from the house is the grave-yard where the first two or three generations are buried in a plot about two rods square, a low stone-wall around it, and big maple trees growing in and about it. The grave-stones that neighbors say were once standing are all down and covered up with leaves and earth.

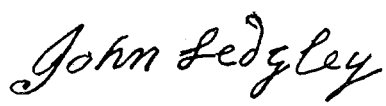
If the immigrant ancestor was born in about 1685 as assumed, then he was about sixty years old at time of his death. He left four minor children.

Cut of his signature written November 15, 1732:

Children:

1 Susanna[2], b. Sept. 9, 1716; m. Oct. 21, 1739, Jonathan Adams of Phillipstown.
2 John[2], b. Dec. 15, 1718. Mentioned below.
3 Thomas[2], b. Dec. 14, 1721; d. before 1745-6, as he is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate.
4 Hannah[2].
5 Elizabeth[2], b. Aug. 25, 1724.
6 Robert[2], b. March 14, 1726-7; settled in Bowdoinham, Maine. Mentioned below. Page 500.
7 Sarah[2], b. Apr. 29, 1731. John Booker, guardian.
8 Phebe[2], her brother, John Sedgley, guardian.
9 Mary[2], b. July 10, 1734. John Sedgley, guardian.

(II) **John Sedgley,** son of John (I) and Elizabeth (Adams) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, Dec. 15, 1718, and lived to old age on the homestead in York, being seventy-seven when he made his will. His will was probated July 15, 1805. Most likely he married, first, Oct. 18, 1744, Mary Bane although it is possible that his father may have been the John Sedgley who married Mary Bane for a second wife only a few months before he died, but as she is not mentioned in the settlement of John, Sr.'s, estate probated the next year it is believed that she married John, Jr. In either case she probably died soon after marriage. He married, second, Jan. 1748, Joanna, daughter of William and Joanna (Poor) Grow, of York, Maine. (She was born May 23, 1720. The Grow Genealogy says, "William Grow, cordwainer, left an estate of 2,791 pounds 17 shillings — a large estate for those times.") In 1778, Mr. Sedgley was administrator of the estate and executor of the will of Mehitable Hill of York. His signature appears as follows on papers in connection with this estate:



He was administrator of his father's estate in 1745-6, and Lewis Bane was bondsman. The York town records give a partial list of his children, and the names of others are given in his will — a copy of which follows:

I John Sedgley of York in the county of York, yeoman, not knowing how soon my great & last change by death may come, do hereby make my last Will and Testament, to prevent trouble and disputes among such of my children as may survive me; and thereby dispose of that worldly estate which God in his providence hath blessed me with, in the following manner and form, viz:

1st. I give and bequeath to Joanna my wife, the use & improvement of the Southeast end of my dwelling house (except the back part which was built by my son Joseph) from the bottom of the cellar to the ridge pole (except a priviledge in the same which I shall hereinafter give to my daughters) — also the use and improvement of the one half of all my real estate; and also the use & improvement of three cows & six sheep; and also the one half of all the indoor moveables that may be in my house at my decease. All the aforesaid premises to her my said wife, during her natural life and no longer. And it is to be understood, that my son Joseph is to have the priviledge of taking that part of the real estate which I have herein given his mother, to the halves, if he should use her well, otherwise she may let some other person improve it. I also give my said wife, if she should survive me, all the money that I may leave, at my decease.

2d. I give and bequeath to my son John, twenty dollars to be paid him by my son Joseph after the decease of my wife. I also give him one sixth part of the remainder of the indoor moveables which may be in my house at my decease.

3d. I give and bequeath to my son Daniel, twenty dollars, to be paid him by my son Joseph, after the decease of my wife; I also give him one sixth part of the remainder of the indoor moveables which may be in my house at my decease.

4th. I give and bequeath to my daughter Joanna Merrifield, fifteen dollars, to be paid her by my son Joseph, after the decease of my wife, provided the said Joanna shall leave any lawful issue. I also give her the said Joanna one sixth part of the remainder of the indoor moveables which may be in my house at my decease.

5th. I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Elizabeth, the daughter of my daughter Jemima Grant deceased, one sixth part of the remainder of the indoor moveables which may be in my house at my decease. I also give her the said Elizabeth a living in my dwelling house, with my unmarried daughter, so long as she the said Elizabeth

shall remain single and unmarried, which with what I gave the said Jemima in her life time, is in full of what I designed for her porton of my estate.

6th. I give and bequeath to my daughters Anna & Elizabeth, one cow, the use and improvement of the lower pasture next to Elder Simpsons, also the use and improvement of the tract of land next adjoining said pasture, as far as the jog in the fence & to hold the same breadth to the road, to cut hay for their cow; Also the use and improvement of the small orchard before the door; also the use and improvement of the North west end of the dwelling house from the bottom of the cellar to the ridge pole, and liberty to bake in the other room: (they allowing my aforesaid grand daughter Elizabeth a living in the same as aforesaid) I also give them a priviledge in the barn to keep their cow and put their hay, also the priviledge of cutting and hauling wood for one fire. Also the aforesaid premises and priviledges to them the said Anna & Elizabeth, my said daughters, so long as they or either of them remain single and unmarried, and no longer. And is to be understood that my son Joseph is to maintain the fence round the lands herein given my sd daughters. I also give my said daughters the said Anna & Elizabeth, fifteen dollars each to be paid them by my son Joseph after the decease of my said wife, also one bed & bedding to each of them. I also give to my said daughter Anna, one sixth part of the remainder of the indoor moveables that may be in my house at my decease. Also all the money which I may leave at my decease if my wife should not provide me which with what I have before given them the said Anna & Elizabeth, is in full of what I design for them out of my estate.

7th. I give to my grand son Joseph, the son of my son John, ten dollars, to be paid by my son Joseph, after the decease of my wife; I also give him one yoke of steers, to be delivered him by my said son Joseph, when he goes from my dwelling house.

8th. I give to my grand daughter Elizabeth, daughter of my son John, ten dollars, to be paid her by my son Joseph after the decease of my wife; also one bed & bedding.

9th. My pew in the meeting house, I leave for the use of my wife, children and grand children, whenever they have occasion to use or improve the same.

10th. All the rest and residue of my estate real personal or mixed, be the same more or less, wheresoever the same is or may be found, together with the reversion and remainder thereof, I give and bequeath to my son Joseph his heirs and assigns forever; he paying out all my just debts, the legacies aforesaid, my funeral expenses, and the cost & charges of settling my estate. And it is to be understood that

if the said Joseph shall bring any account against my estate for service done & performed, in that case, the amount of such account shall be deducted from what I have herein given him.

And I appoint my said son Joseph, executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the first day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

Memo — The words (also one bed & bedding to each of them) and (also all the money which I may leave at my decease, if my wife should not provide me) were interlined before signing.

John Sedgley. (Seal)

Signed sealed & declared in presence of us
Joshua Lunt.
Nathan I. Sargent.
Daniel Sewall.

Children, by second wife, born in York:

1 William[3], b. 1749. Named for his maternal grandfather, William Grow, and the name "William" has been handed down to the present generation. He probably died young as no further record is found, and he is not mentioned in his father's will.

2 John[3], b. Jan. 10, 1750. Mentioned below. Next page.

3 Joanna[3], m. —— Merryfield.

4 Daniel[3], named for his uncle, Daniel Grow; removed from York, with his brother John, to Waterboro, Maine, in about 1788, and lived there the rest of his life. The town records show he was elected highway surveyor, and held other town office. Probate case No. 16,838 is his will, dated and proved in 1815, naming wife Phebe and eight children. The town records of Waterboro name six of his children and give the dates of birth of five. He must have been about sixty years old at the time of his death. Children:

i Thomas[4], b. in York, Maine.

ii William[4], b. in York, Maine; m. in Waterboro, Maine, June 10, 1810, Mary Carpenter; lived in Waterboro. In 1871 he deeded his homestead to his daughter, Catherine Mitchell.

iii Daniel[4], b. in Waterboro, Maine, June 24, 1789; died a young man leaving a will probated in 1818 in which he named "Phebe Sedgley my father's widow", and several of his brothers and sisters, and for executor of will his cousin, Joseph Sedgley of Limerick, Maine. (Joseph was

the grandfather of Albert Judson Sedgley who now lives in Limerick on the homestead farm.)

iv Phebe[4].
v Nancy[4].
vi Stephen[4], b. March 31, 1798.
vii Joanna[4], b. May 24, 1800.
viii Joshua[4], b. Feb. 24, 1802.
ix Mary[4], b. Oct. 29, 1803; not mentioned in her father's will.

5 Joseph[3], b. 1756; m. intentions, Dec. 7, 1783, Elizabeth Young; lived on the homestead farm in York, Maine, which was willed to him by his father. He was of the third generation of the name to live on this farm. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, the names of two are known:

i Samuel[4], lived in York, Maine; worked in Massachusetts part of every year. Very likely he was a stone-mason as he built the wall around the cemetery in York. He was married and lived in a large house in York Village.
ii Joseph[4], b. 1811; d. July 2, 1888; m. Lavinia Woodard of York, Maine (she died July 10, 1889, aged 80 years 10 months). He was a carpenter and lived in York. No children. But brought up an adopted son, Herbert Sedgley, who is by blood a Sedgley and who now lives in York and is superintendent of York Water Company.

6 Jemima[3], m. —— Grant; d. before her father made his will in 1795.

Child:

i Elizabeth Grant, mentioned in her grandfather's will of 1795 as living in his home.

7 Anna[3], single, and living in her father's home in 1795.
8 Elizabeth[3], single, and living in her father's home in 1795.

(III) **John Sedgley,** son of John (II) and Joanna (Grow) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, Jan. 10, 1750; married Oct. 11, 1772, Lucy Junkins of York. (Members of the Junkins family are still living in York in 1926.) With his brother Daniel he removed from York to Waterboro, Maine, in about 1788. Daniel remained in Waterboro while he after a few years moved farther on to Limerick, Maine. He sold his farm in Waterboro to his wife's brother, William Junkins. While living in Waterboro he served as fenceviewer in 1789, and as highway surveyor in 1792.

He settled in Limerick in about 1795 on Lot 16 D Range containing one hundred acres which he cleared in part and began farming and

here he lived the rest of his life. His land went to the town line of Limington. The old cellar can still be seen in the field where he built the log house in 1795. Perhaps the reason for his settling in Limerick was that another brother-in-law, Samuel Junkins, had bought the north half of Lot 5 D Range. In 1806, with his son Joseph, he bought the south half of Lot 5 D Range from Abby Felch. (Timothy Sedgley of New Portland, Maine, married a granddaughter of this Felch family.) This lot of land bought in 1806 is still (1927) in the Sedgley name — owned and occupied by Albert J. Sedgley. The old family Bible printed in 1803, old style, is also in the possession of A. J. Sedgley.

The date of his death is not found. He was living in 1822, as he conveyed his homestead to his son John, and a lease back for life to himself and his wife Lucy, dated March 5, 1822, and is recorded in volume 114, page 45, deeds office, Alfred, Maine. This lease recites that one-half the homestead had been sold to another son, Timothy Sedgley.

Children, six sons and one daughter, all born in York, except John, Jr.:

1 William[4], b. 1776. Mentioned below. Page 481.

2 Elizabeth[4], the only daughter of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, date of her birth not found; married Alvin Chadbourne of Limerick, Maine; had a daughter who married Joseph Hooper. She cared for and brought up the three orphan children of her brother Timothy who died in 1832. She may have been the youngest child instead of the second as placed here, and in that case she would have been born in Waterboro or Limerick instead of York.

3 Joseph[4], second son of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, Oct. —, 1780; died Jan. 13, 1821; married Oct. —, 1812, Elizabeth Stimson (she was born 1783 and died 1863). He was left at York, when the family moved to Waterboro in 1788, to care for a maiden aunt; went to school and qualified himself for all kinds of business; came to Limerick, Maine, when he was twenty-one (1801) and lived with his father for a time. In 1806, with his father, he bought the south half of Lot 5 D Range. He built the first schoolhouse in the district. The settlers paid him by hauling his lumber to Kennebunkport. He taught the first school in the district; had an interest in two sawmills, sawing lumber and hauling it with oxen twenty-four miles to Kennebunkport. He was justice of the peace, land surveyor and owned the first clock in the town. This clock, together with much other old and valuable furniture,

is at the farm he bought in 1806, and in the possession of his grandson, Albert J. Sedgley (1926). All of the Sedgleys were accustomed to go to him for advice. His cousin, Daniel Sedgley of Waterboro, named him for executor of his will.

After his death, leaving five small children, his widow personally never did any more work, but she hired help, kept the farm, and brought up the family.

Children — five, born in Limerick:

i John[5], son of Joseph[4], was born in Limerick, Maine, Dec. 18, 1812; died Aug. 17, 1875; married April 7, 1837, Isabell, daughter of Isaiah and Anna (Manson) Foss (she was born in 1814 and died 1892). He was nine years old when his father died. He appears to have been an able man, and no doubt was the John Sedgley who was called "gentleman", and whose name appears on the records in the settlement of estates and other public business. Lived on the homestead farm in Limerick.

Children — four, born in Limerick:

1 Joseph L.[6], son of John[5], born March 9, 1838; died 1920; married Jennie A. Bowden. He was employed in textile mills. Superintendent for some years of the Lawrence Corporation, Lawrence, Mass., and for twenty years had charge of two departments of the Nashua Manufacturing Company, Nashua, New Hampshire.

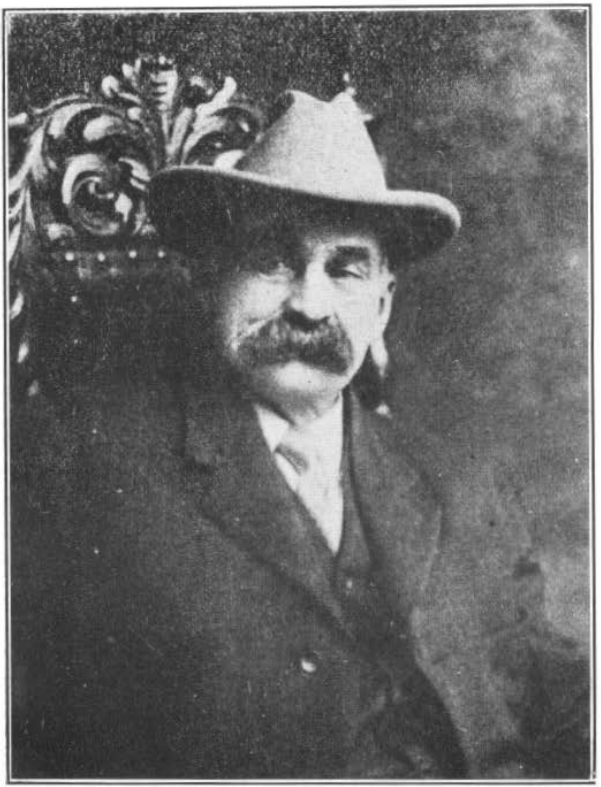
Children:

i Arnette[7], d. at the age five or six.
ii Infant, d. y.
iii Infant, d. y.

2 Georgeanna[6], daughter of John[5], b. Oct. 14, 1841; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

3 Sarah E.[6], daughter of John[5], b. June 11, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

4 Albert Judson[6], second son of John[5] and Isabell (Foss) Sedgley, was born in Limerick, Maine, April 1, 1848; married Dec. 25, 1880, Anna P. Moody (separated when their son was a year old). He owns and lives on the farm where he was born, which he has much improved, and which has been in the Sedgley name since 1806. He is seventy-nine years old (1927), looks about sixty, and has vitality and gumption enough for a man forty; has an unusually active brain, a quick thinker, and vigorous



Albert J. Beveridge.

speaker with a heavy bass voice. His ideas of life and things are positive, and he expresses himself very strongly. When he was asked what he thought of the Governor of the State, he replied, "It is a poor place for a feeble minded man." In personal appearance he has a commanding presence, about medium height, weighs 180 pounds or more, and in his younger days was called a very handsome man.

He has been a giant at manual labor; a successful farmer, stock breeder, and orchardist — specializing in fancy apples of which his annual crop is many hundred bushels, often thousands. He has the right soil to grow apples, a good cellar to keep them, and has sold apples every month of the year.

He lives alone, does the housework and cooking and the work for a crew of three or four men during the busy farming and apple picking season, entertains many visitors — some of them strangers who call out of curiosity to see an unusual man, and besides the already named activities he does much out-door work on the farm. Everything about the place is in order and well kept. In the pasture was a pair of eight foot oxen, young cattle, some big, fat sheep, and in an orchard near the barn two four hundred pound hogs. He is naturally ingenious and can turn his hand to any kind of work, and up to within a few years would do the work of two men. He is a picturesque man endowed with much natural ability.

A few years ago he was called as a witness in a land-grabbing case, and was stating what he remembered about how and where the corners were established, the lines run, and the names of the men present when he was a small boy twelve or fourteen years old and carried the flag for Abner Burbank of Limerick, the surveyor. The attorney for the plaintiff did not like his testimony and objected saying the witness was too young at the time the lines were run to be able after a half century to recall the facts. The Judge ruled that Mr. Sedgley might testify as the Court would like to hear some definite and accurate facts which the witness appeared to possess.

He was a delegate to the Democratic National Presidential Convention at the age of twenty-one, and was active in politics for many years, serving for six years as chairman of the board of selectmen.

A clipping from a newspaper printed some years ago says: "The 25 acres of timberland in Limerick recently bought by John R. Matthews of Dover, N. H., from A. J. Sedgley is not excelled in value by any tract of standing timber in New England. The tract was a virgin forest when Mr. Sedgley's grandfather cut the timber on this plot almost three-quarters of a century ago. The price paid the tract was $20,000."

Seeing and talking with "Jud" Sedgley, as he is called, who has lived all his life in the ancestral neighborhood of the Sedgleys and has known five generations of the family, gives the writer a different and far better opinion of the character of the Sedgley family, for he says, "The Sedgleys were a good people; ingenious, prudent, well-to-do; not a lazy bone in their bodies; physically and mentally able; supported the church, and kept out of neighborhood rows."

Child:

i Albert R.[7], born in Limerick, Maine, Oct. 23, 1881; married Aug. 1, 1903, Edna A. Morrison; lived with father in Limerick until he was eighteen years old. He is a farmer and has a milk-route — keeps a herd of fifty cows. Lives in Athol, Massachusetts.

Child:

1 A. Margerett[8], b. March 15, 1906; m. Nov. 1, 1924, Harold C. Freitag.

ii Joanna[5], daughter of Joseph[4], b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. July —, 1836, ———; d. 1843.

iii Elizabeth[5], daughter of Joseph[4], b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. May 20, 1844.

iv Daniel[5], son of Joseph[4], b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1821.

v Sally[5], daughter of Joseph[4], b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. Aug. —, 1821.

4 James[4], twin, third son of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, March 8, 1784; died July 10, 1870; married April 7, 1811, Hannah Ricker, of Waterboro,

Frank R. Sedgley M. D.

Maine (her sister, Mary Ricker, married William Sedgley in 1799 — further mention is made of the Ricker family under the life of William (IV) given below). He was a blacksmith and farmer, and settled in Winthrop, Maine, in 1811. His twin brother, also a blacksmith and farmer, remained in Limerick, Maine. In 1788, he moved with his parents from York to Waterboro and in 1795 to Limerick.

Children — five, born in Winthrop:

i Alton[5], born Feb. 29, 1812; married April 17, 1842, Ruth C. Jordan; lived in Readfield, Maine; was a farmer and stone cutter.

Children — two, born in Readfield:

1 Hannah E.[6], b. Oct. 12, 1844; d. April 23, 1886; m. May 29, 1870, Thomas Robinson, farmer, of Mt. Vernon, Maine.

2 Sarah E.[6], b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Hiram J. Graves at Readfield, Maine; resides in Amesbury, Mass.

ii Lucy[5], b. Dec. 27, 1813; m. William Jose; lived in Readfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Arthur Jose.

2 Dennis Jose.

iii Abigail[5], b. Nov. 16, 1815; m. Hiram Whittier; lived in Readfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Fanny Whittier.

2 Manny A. Whittier, lives at Boulder Creek, Calif.

iv James[5], second son of James[4] and Hannah (Ricker) Sedgley, was born in Winthrop, Maine. On town records the date of his birth is given Sept. 25, 1819. His son gives the date of his birth Sept. 23, 1826 — possibly one James died young and another son named James may account for the difference in the dates. He married Dec. 14, 1847, Rhoda Leavitt. Farmer, and lived on the homestead farm in Winthrop. Died Nov. 28, 1894.

Children — two, born in Winthrop:

1 Mellen[6], b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. Jan. 5, 1927, from complications following an automobile accident; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Mary A. Clark. He was an engineer, and lived in Brighton, Massachusetts.

Child:

i Dr. Frank R.[7], b. April 24, 1879; m. Sept. 25,

1906, Alice Adelaide Banker of Dorchester, Mass.; graduated at Roxbury High School 1898 (Boston, Mass.); Boston University Medical School in 1902; member of Massachusetts Medical Society, and of the American College of Surgeon; specialty — surgery. He served in the U. S. Army Reserve Corps during the World War as captain, with A. E. F. in France and Belgium. He is chief surgeon of the United States Veterans Bureau Hospital No. 65, St. Paul, Minnesota.

2 George W.[6], b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. June —, 1926; m. June 20, 1877, Calista Talbot. During his active life he was a farmer — his farm being near Lake Maranacook, Winthrop, Maine, and where his grandfather settled in 1811. After his retirement he lived a few years in Winthrop village. No issue.

v Mary[5], daughter of James[4], b. Dec. 18, 1821; lived in Readfield, Maine; never married.

5 Jotham[4], twin, fourth son of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, March 8, 1784; died Jan. 31, 1857; married Hannah[6] Alden (she was born Jan. 20, 1791 and died Nov. —, 1876, the fourth child of Josiah[5] and Mary (Robinson) Alden, of Gorham, Maine; Josiah[5], born in Gorham, March 31, 1760 and died Nov. —, 1834, was the second child of Deacon Austin[4] and Salome (Lombord) Alden; Austin[4], born in Marshfield, Mass., March 25, 1729 and died March 23, 1804, was the fourth son of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth (Arnold) Waterman-Alden — she was the widow of Anthony Waterman; Jonathan[3], of Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., who lived to a great age, was the second child of Capt. Jonathan[2] and Abigal (Hallet) Alden; Jonathan[2], born later than 1625 and died Feb. —, 1698, was the third child of JOHN[1] ALDEN who was born in England in 1599, came to America in the "Mayflower" and married PRISCILLA MULLENS at Plymouth in 1621, had eleven children, and died at Duxbury, Sept. 12, 1687).

In 1788, Jotham moved with his parents from York to Waterboro, Maine, and in 1795 to Limerick, Maine. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived in Limerick in the same neighborhood where his father and four brothers lived. His twin brother James who was also a blacksmith and farmer settled in Winthrop, Maine.

JOTHAM LORING SEDGLEY AND WIFE
WALTER FRANK SEDGLEY AND WIFE

The farm where he lived has long been abandoned, the large set of buildings gone to decay, only a few of the timbers remaining. Near where the buildings stood is a walled in family cemetery where he and his wife and five or more of their children are buried. In the fields, now a pasture, were some fat steers. All in all the place was rather lonely, but interesting.

Children — eleven, born in Limerick:

i Josiah[5], b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 5, 1874. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Limerick, Maine. Never married.

ii Lucy[5], b. July 24, 1814; d. Feb. 11, 1874; lived in Limerick, Maine. Unmarried.

iii Sarah[5], b. July 29, 1816; d. Jan. 23, 1911; m. March 2, 1837, Orin Bradeen, farmer and lumberman, of Waterboro, Maine. She raised a large family and lived to old age. Her sons were of large stature — one or more of them 6 feet 4 inches tall.

Children:

1 Charles A. Bradeen, b. March 27, 1838.
2 Hiram C. Bradeen, b. Oct. 5, 1839.
3 Jotham S. Bradeen, b. March 18, 1842.
4 Hannah E. Bradeen, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
5 Joanna E. Bradeen, b. Jan. 6, 1848.
6 Abner A. Bradeen, b. July 16, 1850.
7 Orin G. Bradeen, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. y.
8 Orin G. Bradeen, b. Aug. 3, 1855; lives in Dorchester, Mass.
9 James O. Bradeen, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
10 Sarah E. Bradeen, b. July 25, 1861.

iv Jotham[5], second son of Jotham[4] Sedgley, was born in Limerick, Maine, May 10, 1818; died in Sacramento, Cal., July —, 1898; married Mary Palmer, daughter of Capt. James Miller, merchant, of Whitneyville, Maine (she was a relative or descendant of the Palmers who were rich merchants of Boston). He went to California in 1849 and stayed three years, then returned to Maine, settled at Dover, and engaged in teaming from Bangor to Dover and Foxcroft. After some years he removed to California. Owned a livery stable many years in Sebastopol, Sonoma County.

Children — five, born in Whitneyville and Dover, Maine:

1 James B.[6], died in infancy.
2 Jotham Loring[6], second son of Jotham[5], was born in Whitneyville, Maine, Feb. 7, 1850; married July 13,

1879, Carrie Yardi; lives in Cloverdale, California; was engaged for many years in the livery and stage business. He and his family are all members of the Congregational church. In the church pamphlet his name appears as senior deacon, and also as chairman of the board of trustees.

Children — seven, born in Cloverdale:

i Charles L.[7], b. April 29, 1880; m. July 14, 1903, Florence May Stevens. He is cashier of the First National Bank, Cloverdale, Cal.

ii Mary M.[7], b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. April 10, 1904, Carl Haehl, farmer and vineyardist, of Cloverdale, California.

Child:

1 Bernice Haehl, m. —— Gachwend.

iii Fred[7], b. Aug. 28, 1881; d. 1889.

iv Nell C.[7], b. July 25, 1885; clerk in the bank at Cloverdale, California.

v Walter Frank[7], b. Sept. 4, 1890; m. Aug. 25, 1917, Anne Schanck. He is district manager of the Owl Drug Stores in the North West. Lives in Seattle, Washington.

Children:

1 Walter Frank[8], b. May 14, 1920.

2 Palmer Loring[8], b. March 11, 1925.

vi Emma Lucy[7], b. Jan. 3, 1893; teacher in the schools at Cloverdale, Cal.

vii Jotham Palmer[7], b. Jan. 1, 1899; assistant manager and auditor of the Standord Lane Hospital, Webster and Clay streets, San Francisco, Cal.

3 Charles W.[6], son of Jotham[5], died in infancy.

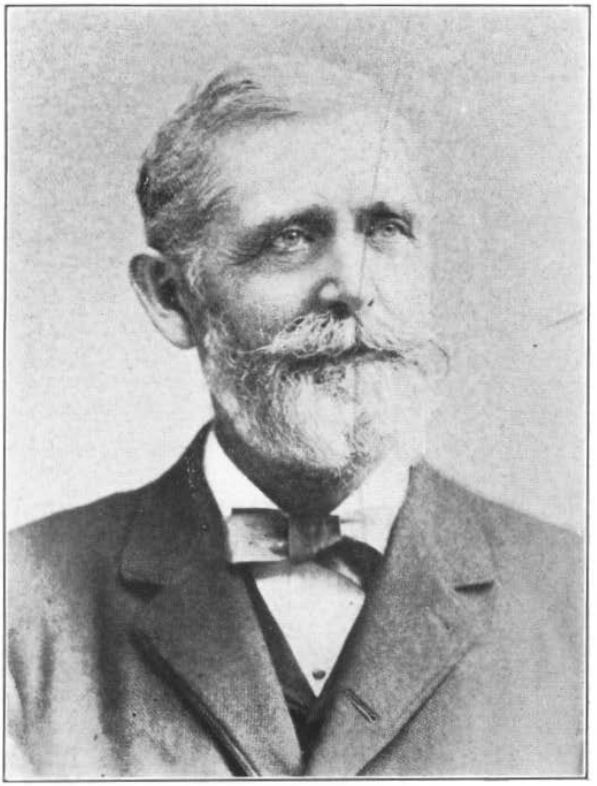
4 Walter V.[6], son of Jotham[5], died in infancy.

5 Etta F.[6], daughter of Jotham[5], married George Bragg.

v Abner[5], third son of Jotham[4], was born in Limerick, Maine, March 6, 1820; married Zelphia S. Dow in Nova Scotia, Canada. He lived in San Francisco, California. No children, but had an adopted daughter.

vi John[5], fourth son of Jotham[4], was born in Limerick, Maine, Jan. 10, 1822; married in Maine, Eliza A., daughter of James and Sarah (Murray) Smith who came from England. He was a carpenter, and lived for some

CHARLES L. SEDGLEY AND NEPHEW, WALTER FRANK SEDGLEY, Jr.



J. Sedgley.

(James Sedgley, son of Jotham[4])

years in San Francisco, Cal., then removed to Alameda, California.

Children:

1 Hannah[6].
2 Emmie[6].
3 Abner[6].
4 John[6].

vii James[5], fifth son of Jotham[4] and Hannah (Alden) Sedgley, was born in Limerick, Maine, Jan. 11, 1824; died Jan. 12, 1892; married May 5, 1851, Ellen Louisa Ordway of Concord, New Hampshire. Early in life he left a dollar a day haying job in Limerick saying "he was through with farm work". For forty years he was railroad man. First with the Northern of New Hampshire, and then with the Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana, now called Lake Shore road. He was superintendent of motive power, and had many men under his charge.

He accumulated considerable property, and traveled extensively. On a visit to old home town during the last years of his life he said, "I have traveled over much of the World but for me there is no place like Limerick." He lived for some years in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1 Nellie P.[6], b. March 20, 1854. She and her sister have spent some time in travel. Lives on Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.
2 Mary Isabel[6], b. Aug. 25, 1860; lives on Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

viii Erastus[5], sixth son of Jotham[4], was born in Limerick, Maine, Nov. 16, 1825; died March 20, 1887. He was a farmer, and lived in Limerick.

ix Hannah[5], third daughter of Jotham[4], was born in Limerick, Maine, Aug. 27, 1827; married Moses Chadbourne of Waterboro, Maine; lived in Limerick. No issue.

x Infant, twin, died at birth.

xi Infant, twin, died at birth.

6 Timothy[4], fifth son of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, 1787; died May 13, 1832; married, first, Dec. 30, 1817, Sally Stimson (she died in 1821 at the age of 28 years); married, second, in about 1822, Abigail Lever, of Winthrop, Maine (she died April 16, 1832 — a month before her husband's death). He was a year old when his parents

moved from York to Waterboro, and eight years old when they settled in Limerick, Maine. He lived for a time on the homestead farm in Limerick. After his brother John returned from the war of 1812 he divided his land with him. And after the death of his first wife he sold his half of the farm to his brother and moved to Lyman, Maine. His three orphan children by his second wife were cared for by his only sister, Betsey (Sedgley) Chadbourne.

Children, by first wife, born in Limerick:

i William S.[5], b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. June 2, 1819.

ii Jeremiah[5], b. June 12, 1820. After the death of his mother he lived with his uncle Joseph Sedgley in Limerick where he worked on the farm until 1838. He then learned the printer's trade, went to Boston, Mass., where he married, lived and died. No issue.

Children — five, by second wife:

iii Joseph[5], third son of Timothy[4], was born in Lyman, Maine, April 11, 1823; died Sept. 8, 1883; married Sept. 15, 1844, Rosetta Arnold. He was left an orphan at the age of nine years, and was brought up by his aunt, Betsey (Sedgley) Chadbourne, of Limerick, Maine. In early life he settled in San Francisco. His numerous descendants are living in California — mostly around San Francisco Bay section. At one time he was a butcher, and in the meat business, either wholesale or retail.

Children, born in San Francisco:

1 George Osmond[6], b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. March 12, 1911; m. in 1896, Georgia Davidson. He became a convert to the Catholic faith at the age of fourteen years. Was professor of mathematics for many years at Santa Clara College. Lived in San Jose, California.

2 Walter Irving[6], b. June 11, 1853; m. April 22, 1876, Jennie Jory. He is a clerk. Lives in Alameda, Cal.

3 Rebecca Adelaide[6], b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1887.

4 Abby Josephine[6], b. June 8, 1858; d. Feb. 8, 1883; m. July 20, 1879, Frank C. Vickery

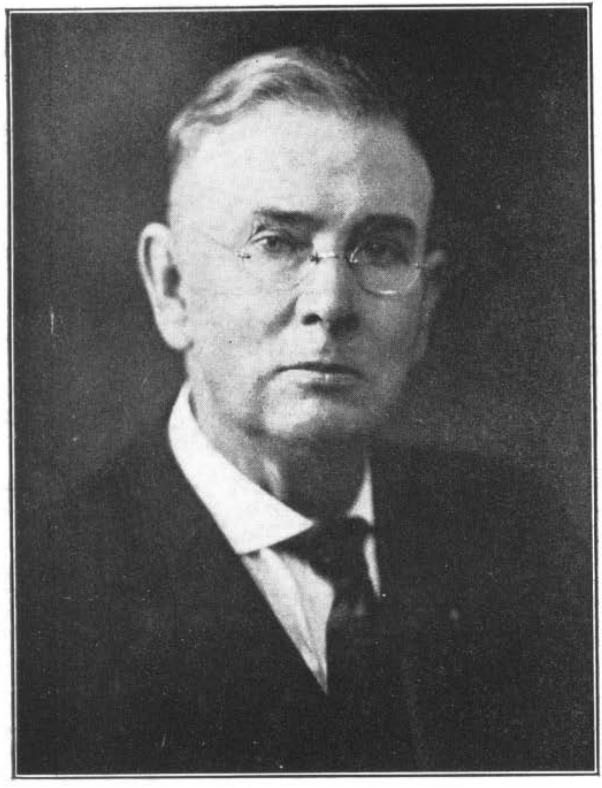
5 Lucy Isabel[6], b. Sept. 24, 1860; m. July 3, 1886, William E. Jory; lives in Fairfax, California.

6 Mary Thirza[6], b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. March 13, 1885; m. Aug. 26, 1884, Reuben N. Hobbs.

7 Rosette Leaver[6], b. Dec. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1865.

JOTHAM LORING SEDGLEY

And the stage he drove in 1912 in the Yosemite Valley, California



Yours Truly
A. M. Sedgley

8 Rosette Leaver[6], b. Oct. 25, 1866; m. May 27, 1891, Dixon L. Lee; lives in Berkeley, California.

9 Edith Clarinda[6], b. Jan. 16, 1869; lives in Berkeley, California.

iv Timothy[5], b. 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1832.

v Sally[5], b. 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1832.

vi John R.[5], fifth son of Timothy[4], and third son by his second wife, Abigail (Lever) Sedgley, was born in Lyman, Maine, 1830; died 1885; married in 1861 Electa Stratton Moffitt (she was born in Ohio in 1835 and died 1910). He was left an orphan at the age of two years, and lived with his aunt, Betsey (Sedgley) Chadbourne, in Limerick, Maine. When he was old enough he went to Boston, Massachusetts, and worked for several years until he had money enough to go to California. His brother Joseph was in San Francisco, so he went there in 1857 — around the Horn in a sailing vessel.

He began buying sheep in 1858 and continued through 1859 and 1860 keeping them on a range near San Jose until he was ready to sell them on the San Francisco market. He also dealt in wool having a store located at 18th and Folsom streets, San Francisco. He then engaged in the butcher business working with or for his brother and boarding at his house, 835 Mission street. Here he met Miss Moffitt who was working in his brother's family.

In 1863, he engaged in the teaming business which he followed for the next twenty years. At this he was very successful and made money rapidly. He had many opportunities to become wealthy as he was offered sand lots in the district near Gough street, San Francisco, if he would do hauling for the owners of the tract, but he refused to take such worthless lots.

Unfortunately, he was too generous, and was a heavy endorser of notes of Sheldon & Armstrong, lumber merchants, and when they failed Mr. Sedgley was compelled to pay. He was financially ruined and never recovered from this reverse.

In personal appearance he was a tall, gaunt, strong looking man. He was very steady and had a fine disposition.

Children — six, born in San Francisco:

1 Alfred Moffitt[6], b. Sept. 7, 1863; m., first, Dec. 26,

1885, Roxie M. Ray (she died 1902); m., second, Nov. 26, 1911, Christine Jones. He was a machinist and electrical engineer. Now retired and lives at Eureka, California.

Children:

i Alpha E.[7], b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 11, 1889; m. June 10, 1909, Delmar L. Thornbury, lawyer, member of the law firm of Thornbury and Thornbury, Oakland, Cal. Their home is on Ocean View Drive, Oakland. Mr. Thornbury is interested in genealogy, and he is a past president and life member of the California Genealogical Society. He sent the writer many of the records of the Sedgley families of California — especially of the descendants of Timothy[4].

Children:

1 Delmar Sedgley Thornbury, b. July 2, 1910.
2 Destal Miriam Thornbury, b. July 16, 1917.

ii Florence E.[7], m. Dan Beers; lives at Bakersfield, California.

Children:

1 Leon Keith Beers, b. 1918.
2 Kay Jerome Beers, b. 1924.

2 Harry[6], b. April 3, 1865; d. Nov. 23, 1922. He was an assayer and mining engineer. Unmarried.

3 Baxter[6], b. 1866; d. 1903; m., first, Melissa Whidden; m., second, Kittie Stillwaggon. He was in the U. S. postal service. Lived in Oakland, California.

Child, by first wife:

i Infant, d. y.

Child, by second wife:

ii Allen Claire[7], b. 1898; lives at Plymouth, Cal.; is now in the army at Camp Kearney, near San Diego, California.

4 Rillie[6], b. Jan. 23, 1868; d. Jan. —, 1922 or 1923. Music teacher.

5 Leccie[6], b. Dec. 25, 1872; m., first, Charles Reynolds; m., second, Mace Thomson; lives in San Francisco.

Children, by second husband:

i Sara Desacia Thomson.
ii Electa Sedgley Thomson.

6 Phemie[6], b. 1876; d. 1897.

vii Abby[5], daughter of Timothy[4], born in Lyman, Maine, 1832; died April 3, 1893; married in California, —— Libby, but returned to Maine late in life, and lies buried with her mother at Lyman. She was left an orphan when a few weeks old, and was taken to raise by her aunt, Betsey Sedgley, of Limerick, who married Alvin Chadbourne.

7 John[4], sixth son of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in Waterboro, Maine, 1789; died Dec. 1, 1845; married Alice Bradeen. He was the fourth in direct line from the immigrant to bear the name "John". When he was six years old his parents moved to Limerick, Maine. He is described as handsome, polite and polished; ingenious, an expert carpenter, and could do the most difficult and exacting work. He was called Capt. John, also Master John; was lieutenant in the 32nd United States infantry in the War of 1812. His commission was signed by President James Madison. He served in Virginia. And was engaged there to a girl by the name of Fachue, which engagement was broken off.

After the war he returned to Limerick, and his brother Timothy divided the home farm with him. The deed of this land is mentioned above under John (III). A few years later Timothy moved to Lyman, Maine, and after that he owned all of the homestead and took care of his parents.

Children, born in Limerick:

i Giles F.[5], never married. Said to have been an able man.

ii Mary Jane[5], d. y.

iii Lucy[5], m. James R. Foss.

Child:

1 Nellie J. Foss.

iv Charles H.[5], d. at the age of 22 or 23 years.

(IV) **William Sedgley,** first child and oldest son of John (III) and Lucy (Junkins) Sedgley, was born in York, Maine, 1776; died in Limington, Maine, Sept. 12, 1863. On the gravestone his age is given 87 years, and that makes 1776 the year of his birth. The date of his birth is not found recorded anywhere, so the inscription on the small white stone at his grave in the Sedgley burial plot in Limerick just across the line from Limington told a lot — just the link needed. It was more than half accidental that the writer happened to go to Limerick and found there Mr. Albert J.

Sedgley, who now lives in the same neighborhood where his great grandfather settled in 1795, and his wealth of information about the family. (Albert J.'s grandfather was Joseph, a brother to William, the subject of this sketch.)

William Sedgley, of Limerick, and Mary Ricker,* of Waterboro, Maine, married Nov. 17, 1799, by Rev. Henry Smith. (On her gravestone, "died Oct. 12, 1859, aged 84.")

He moved with his parents at the age of twelve years from York to Waterboro, Maine, then to Limerick, Maine, in 1795. He settled in Limington just across the line from Limerick where his father and four of his brothers had homes. First he bought fifteen acres of land adjoining his father's land, and from time to time bought more land until he had a large farm. The large barn, eighty feet long, which he built has been moved some fifteen or twenty rods across the highway and is still in use and in good condition and repair. He was a farmer

---

*Mary Ricker's ancestry. The Rickers of Maine, including the Poland Spring branch, trace back to the immigrant who settled at Somersworth, New Hampshire.

(1) George and Maturin Ricker, brothers, killed by the Indians at Somersworth, New Hampshire.

(2) Maturin Ricker, son of George (1), born Feb. 1, 1688; married Hannah, daughter of George and Mary (Natt) Hunt of Newington, N. H., who came from England. (A genealogist says "these names must have been from some person's memory and be mistaken for George Huntress and Mary Newt or Nock.")

(3) George Ricker, son of Maturin (2), born Feb. 23, 1717; married Mary Randall (she married, second, Ebenezer Nock). He settled in Berwick, Maine.

(4) Levi Ricker, son of George (3), born July 30, 1747; married Feb. 13, 1772, Abigail, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Weymouth. The census of 1790 gives Levi as living in Waterboro, Maine, and the number in his family ten. The names of four of his children are:

Timothy, appears to have been the oldest (or possible brother to Levi).

Mary, b. 1775; d. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1799, William Sedgley.

Hannah, m. 1811, James Sedgley of Winthrop, Maine, brother of William.

Weymouth, b. 1793; m. 1813, Mary T. Wentworth; lived in New Vineyard, Maine; d. 1868. His children were:

Hannah Sedgley Ricker, b. Feb. 12, 1814; m. Moses Hoyt.

Wentworth Ricker, b. July 11, 1815; lived in New Portland, Me.

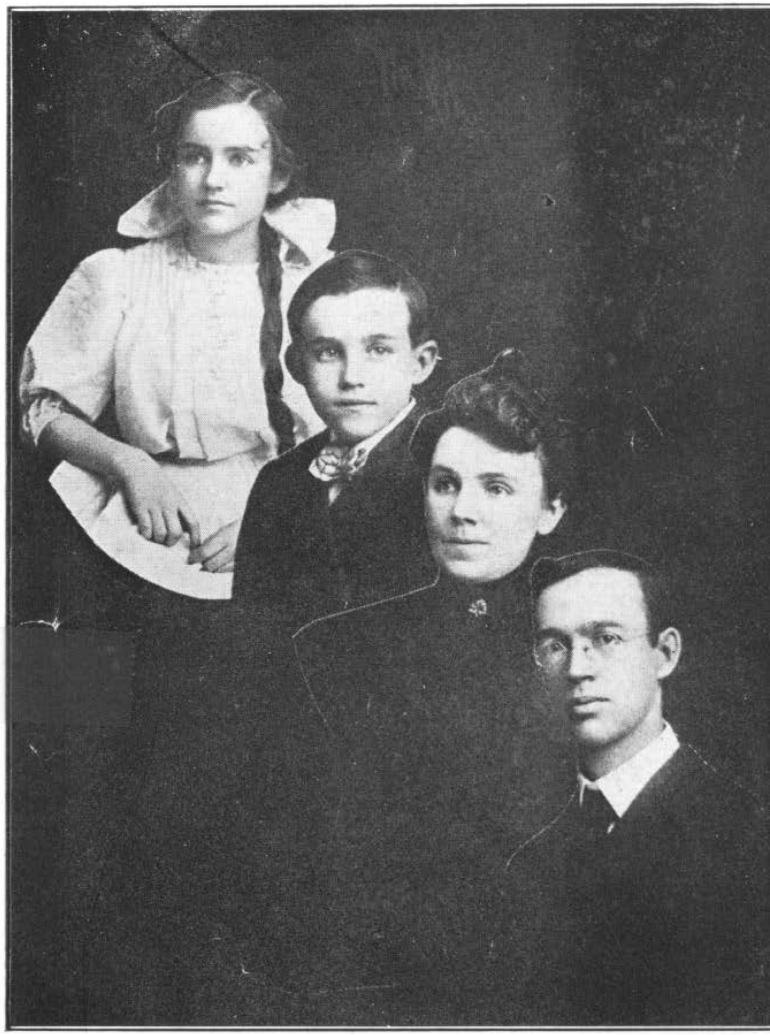
Elizabeth Wentworth Ricker, b. April 12, 1819; m. Orin Hall of New Portland, Maine.

Mary Sedgeley Ricker, b. March 20, 1821; m. Hersom Morse.

Hiram Weymouth Ricker, b. Aug. 9, 1827.

Caroline Almyra Ricker, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. Jesse Martin Doyne of Farmington, Maine.

Martha Snow Ricker, b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. Ruben T. Spear.



WIRT SEDGLEY AND FAMILY

(For record of above family see page 492)

and shoemaker. An industrious man and great worker even to extreme old age.

Probate case No. 16,859 at Alfred, York county, Maine, is his will dated March 29, 1846, proved in court Dec. —, 1862. And is as follows:

I, William Sedgley of Limington in the county of York, ————, being desirous to make a distribution of my estate in a manner different from what the laws would make it, declare the following to be my last will and testament,

1st, I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary all of my household furniture during her life, and after the death of my wife it is my will that the furniture be equally divided between my daughters, excepting one bed and bedding which I give to my daughter Betsy extra.

2nd, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Dorcas Peny, wife of Luther Peny one dollar to be paid after my death.

3rd, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha Mansan, wife of Joseph Mansan one dollar to be paid after my death.

4th, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Roxannah Weymouth wife of Ebenezer Weymouth one dollar to be paid after my death.

5th, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Betsy Sedgley Four Hundred dollars, one half is to draw interest from this date, and the other half is to be paid after my death, also one good bed and bedding. I also give unto my said daughter Betsy, the east front room in my house and front entry and clothes press adjoining this during the time that she shall remain a single lady, also wood enough for a fire and to be fitted for the fire.

6th, I give and bequeath unto my son Timothy Sedgley Fifty Dollars to be paid after my death.

7th, I give and bequeath unto Edward Sedgley Twenty-five dollars to be paid after my death.

8th, I give etc. unto my son Levi Sedgley one dollar to be paid after my death.

9th, I give and bequeath unto my son William Sedgley five dollars to be paid after my death.

10th, I give and devise unto my son Ervin Sedgley and his heair the Farm on which I now live together with the buildings thereon, also all of my land lying in the town of Limerick and also the farming utinsils and implements of husbandry on the same, he to provide for the maintainence and support of my said wife, and my said son Ervin in to pay the above names figures to all my sons and daughters and all my debts, funeral charges and expenses of the probate of this my last Will and Testament.

I appoint my son Ervin Sedgley Executor of this my last Will and Testament.
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentyninth day of March A. D. 1848. William Sedgley.
Signed and sealed by the said William Sedgley and by him declared to be his last Will and Testament in our presence and we and each of us in his presenct and at the same time subscribed our names as witnesses.

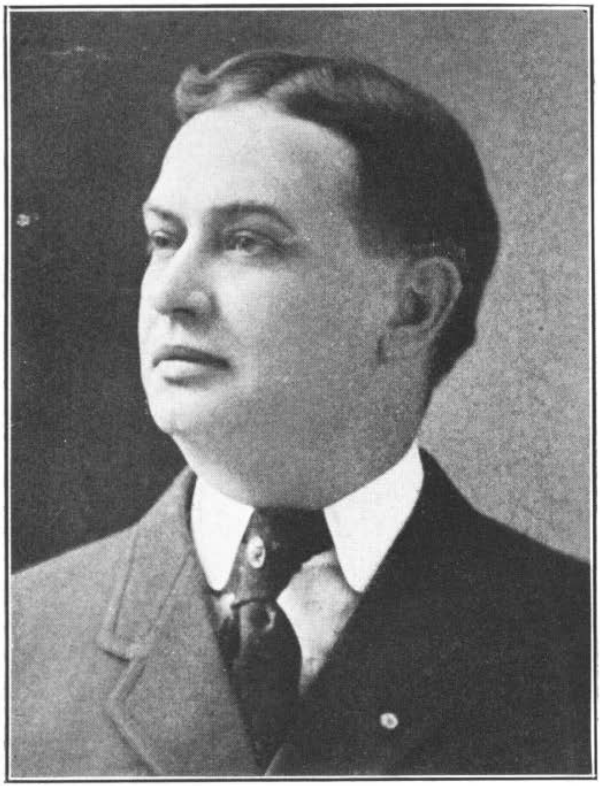
Abner Burbank
John Brackett
Charles H. Brackett

A true copy attest — Abner Burbank.
This copy made by Henrietta Bell.

The names and dates of birth of the children are not on record in Limington, and the order of birth as listed below may not be correct. And the will does not name the children in the order of their age.

Children, born in Limington:

1 Dorcas[5], m. Luther Perry. The name of her husband appears in the above will as Peny, but in other records his name is given as Perry.
2 Timothy[5], b. Jan. 6, 1802. Mentioned below. Page 488.
3 Martha R.[5], b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Oct. 1, 1893; m. in Limington, Dec. 14, 1828, Joseph Manson (he was born April 6, 1804, in Limerick, Maine); lived in Limington and Biddeford, Maine, then in about 1838 settled on a farm in Greene, Maine. This farm, known locally as the "Manson Farm", is well located about a mile from Greene village and seven miles from the city of Lewiston and is now owned and occupied by William Sedgley. Children:
   i Mary A. Manson, b. in Limington, Maine, Sept. 8, 1828; d. before reaching the age of twelve years.
   ii Almon A. Manson, b. in Limerick, Maine, Nov. 8, 1831; d. in Frankfort, Ill., March 26, 1898; m., first, March 28, 1858, Louise G. Lombard (she was born in Wales, Maine, June 1, 1834 and died in Monee, Ill., Jan. 19, 1867); m., second, May 6, 1871, Maria Louisa Godfrey at Joliet, Ill. (she was born in Vermont March 18, 1847 and died in Illinois Dec. 5, 1889).
   iii Martha J. Manson, b. in Biddeford, Maine, April 15, 1836; d. in Lewiston, Maine, May 11, 1878; m. at Greene, Maine, June 2, 1861, Capt. Charles F. Nichols (he died at sea March 4, 1876).



R. D. Sedgley

Children:

1 John M. Nichols, b. in Greene, Maine, Oct. 22, 1864; d. May —, 1923; m. Dec. —, 1899, Effie Mortlong of Crete, Ill.

Children:

i Ruth Nichols.

ii Esther Nichols.

2 Charles J. Nichols, b. in Greene, Maine, May 1, 1869; m. Dec. —, 1900, Louise Vail of Evanston, Ill. He is a lawyer. Member of legislature in 1925-6. Member of the Maine Historical Society. Lives in Portland, Maine.

Children:

i Helen L. Nichols, b. Oct. 12, 1901.

ii Evelyn Nichols, adopted, m. John S. K. Stone.

iv Lorenzo Dow Manson, b. in Greene, Maine, March 1, 1839; d. at Portland, Maine, Sept. 3, 1917; m. at Crete, Ill., April 16, 1865, Emily S. Adams (she died in Greene). He was a farmer and lived the most of his life on the homestead farm in Greene.

4 Ervin[5], second son of William (IV) Sedgley, was born in Limington, Maine, April 21, 1806; died April 29, 1865; married Nov. 30, 1843, Mary Evens, daughter of Dudley Evens of Limerick, Maine (she married, second, Radley Palmer). He was a farmer, and lived on the homestead farm with his parents in Limington. He outlived his parents only a few years.

Children, born in Limington:

i Dexter Ervin[6], b. Aug. 23, 1845; d. Nov. 23, 1896; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Mary Whitney of Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas. In 1869 he went to California and in 1870 or 1871 settled in Mitchell County, Kansas, where he took up an 80 acre farm. His health was poor but he managed to support his large family. His widow lives in Denver, Colorado.

Children:

1 Richard Irving[7], b. in Kansas, Jan. 4, 1877. When he was seventeen years old his father died and he left school and got a job in a store at eight dollars a month and board. All the money he earned he turned over to his mother which enabled her to keep the family together until the younger children could take care of themselves. He is a traveling sales-

man with headquarters at Durango, Colorado. Unmarried.

2 Whitney Guy[7], b. in Kansas, Feb. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 13, 1910, Jane Meikleham of Liverpool, England. He is a city salesman. Lives in Denver, Colorado.
Children, b. in Denver:
i Ruth Phyliss[8], b. July 24, 1911.
ii William Irving[8], b. April 25, 1914.

3 Ina[7], b. in Kansas, April 7, 1881; d. July 14, 1910; m. Jan. 16, 1907, Verner J. Davis, landscape gardner, of Denver, Colorado (he died Dec. 24, 1924).
Child:
i Dorothy Jane Davis, b. June 17, 1908.

4 Edith Blanche[7], b. in Kansas, Aug. 15, 1883; m. March 11, 1903, Dan F. Gise, farmer and cattle man, of Mitchell County, Kansas.
Children:
i Elmer Sedgley Gise, b. Oct. 31, 1905.
ii Dexter D. Gise, b. March 4, 1908.
iii Bernice Gise, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

5 Mildred Ruth[7], b. in Kansas, June 6, 1886; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Albert J. Gosney, manager of flour mill, Denver, Colorado. Her sister's child, Dorothy Jane Davis, lives in her home.

6 George Amas[7], b. in Kansas, Sept. 6, 1891; m. July 19, 1913, Josephine Berry of Denver, Colorado. He is a machinist and lives in Denver.
Children:
i Harrison[8], b. Aug. 6, 1915.
ii Mary Jane[8], b. Aug. 12, 1917.
iii Penelope[8], b. June 5, 1925.

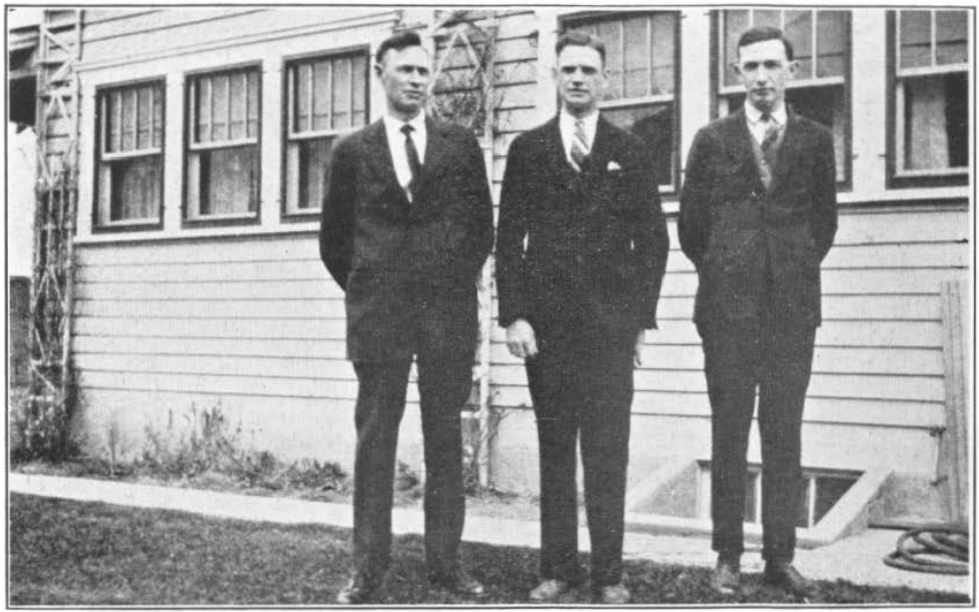
7 Albert Augustus[7], b. in Kansas, April 16, 1894. He is assistant cashier of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company. Lives in Denver, Colorado.

ii Isaac[6], d. y.

iii Amelia[6], only daughter of Ervin[5], was born Aug. 1848; lives in Buxton, Maine. Unmarried.

iv George[6], d. at about the age of 15 years.

5 Roxanna[5], daughter of William (IV) Sedgley, was born in Limington, Maine, probably in about 1808; married Rev. Ebenezer Weymouth. In 1833, when about twenty-five years old, she either painted a picture or had one painted of herself — it is



SONS OF DEXTER ERVIN SEDGLEY

Left to right: Whitney, Albert, George

Sherman L. Sedgley.

not clear to the writer which — for which an offer of seventy-five dollars was made in 1925. Children: Joseph and Tabitha Weymouth.

6 Edward[5], son of William (IV) Sedgley, was born in Limington, Maine; died June 6, 1886, aged 76 years (date of his death and age is from the gravestone in Greene); married, first, Lucinda Merrifield; married, second, —— ——. Like two of his brothers he was a mason by trade. Lived in Greene, Maine.

Child, by first wife:

i Foxwell C.[6], b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. March 5, 1921; m. Augusta C. Stevens. He was a mason by trade. Lived in Readfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Child, d. in infancy.

2 Child, d. in infancy.

3 H. Edward[7], b. Feb. 25, 1874; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Gertrude M. Knowles of Manchester, Maine. He is a mason by trade. Served as postmaster under the Wilson administration. He is part owner and manager of the Farmers' Machine Barrel Co. Lives in Readfield, Maine.

Children, born in Readfield:

i Marion L.[8], b. March 25, 1896; m. Sept. 22, 1917, Guy Stevens, merchant — has a store at Randolph, Maine, and a farm in Pittston, Me.

ii Roland[8], b. April 27, 1897; m. Dec. 19, 1917, Helen Dunn of Belgrade, Maine. He is a rural mail carrier. Lives in Readfield, Me.

Children:

1 Gertrude Mary[9], b. Nov. 21, 1918.

2 Arlene Geneva[9], b. Nov. 25, 1921.

iii Oma B.[8], b. Dec. 4, 1898. Teacher.

iv Audroy[8], b. Oct. 8, 1903. Stenography and teacher.

Child, by second wife:

ii William E.[6], son of Edward[5], lives in Providence, Rhode Island.

7 Levi[5], fourth son of William (IV) Sedgley, was born in Limington, Maine, Oct. 18, 1812; died in 1890; married, first, Martha Johnson of Limington, Maine (she died Feb. 20, 1871 or 1872); married, second, Serena Foss of Limington. He was a mason by trade. In 1855 he removed from York County, Maine, to Geneseo, Illinois.

Children, by first wife, born in York County, Maine:

i Albert O.[6], b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1918; m., first, Nov. 17, 1881, Mary Scott (she died Feb. 28, 1896, aged 37 years); m., second, April 17, 1901, Mrs. Julia Beck (she died May —, 1926). He was a railroad conductor. Lived in Geneseo, Illinois.

Child:

1 Sherman L.[7], b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 31, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1910, Nellie Taylor. He is a druggist. Lives in Venice, California.

ii Benjamin[6], b. in Maine; moved with his parents in 1855 to Geneseo, Illinois. Name of his wife not known. He was a railroad man. Later had a bicycle shop. Lived in Chicago. No issue.

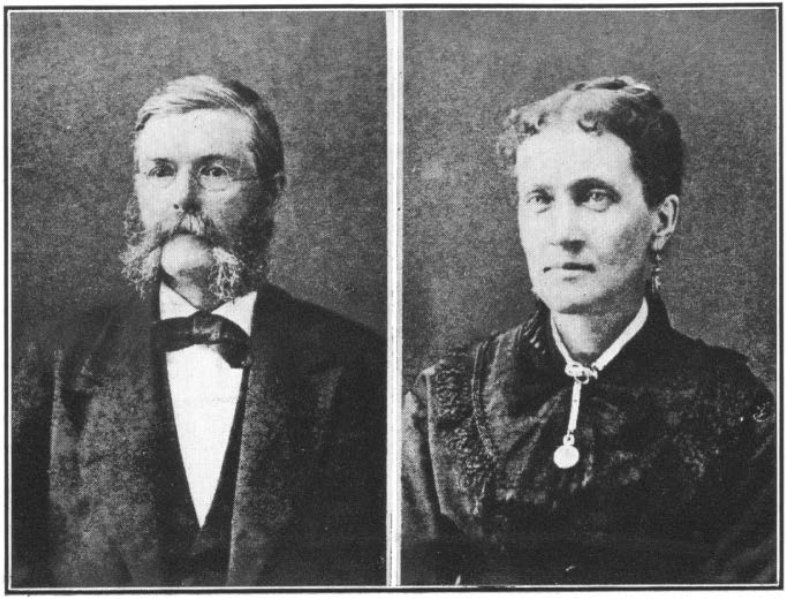
ii[i] Charles[6], b. in Maine; moved with his parents in 1855 to Geneseo, Illinois. Name of his wife not known. He was a railroad man. Later a farmer. Lived in Mt. Vernon, Illinois. No issue.

8 Betsey[5], daughter of William (IV) Sedgley, died Nov. 20, 1890, aged 76 years (record from gravestone in Greene). She lived with her sister, Martha Manson, in Greene, Maine. Unmarried.

9 William[5], fifth son of William (IV) Sedgley, was born in Limington, Maine; was an expert wrestler and it is said "could throw anyone in town"; had five fingers on a hand. He went South and settled in New Orleans. No record is found of his family. It is stated he had several daughters and that the Ludwigs of Grand Isle, Louisiana, are his descendants. Also, it is said he changed his name to Sedgwick.

(V) **Timothy Sedgley,** oldest son of William (IV) and Mary (Ricker) Sedgley, was born in Limington, Maine, Jan. 6, 1802; died Feb. 10, 1871; married, first, Feb. 28, 1828, Sarah Philps Burbank of Standish, Maine (see Burbank family); married, second, a Miss Stowers of Madrid, Maine. In 1830, he settled on a farm in New Portland, Maine, where he lived for many years. Later in life he removed to New Sharon, Maine, and lived on a farm. He was a farmer and mason — a good workman. He built a brick barn on his farm in New Portland. This barn is standing and in use (1927). He was a strong and rugged man. Much of the physical strength in the Sedgley family was inherited from Elizabeth Adams, the wife of the immigrant ancestor — the Adams family of New England possessed great vitality and endurance.

TIMOTHY SEDGLEY



THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS MARY R. (SEDGLEY) DAVIS

Children, by first wife:

1 John B.[6], named for his maternal grandfather, John Burbank, born in Limington, Maine, April 11, 1829; died in New Portland, Maine, Sept. 3, 1830.

2 John[6], b. May 21, 1831. Mentioned below. Next page.

3 Mary R.[6], b. in New Portland, Maine, May 22, 1833; d. in 1916; m. in 1855, Thomas Jefferson Davis, a printer, of Lowell, Mass., and a native of New Portland, Maine. Mr. Davis, a jolly good man, was a widower with one child. Previous to her marriage she went to Lowell and worked in the cotton mills as was the custom of country girls of that period. She was well endowed by nature for a homemaker.

Children:

i Florence Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. George F. Pearson, clerk and officer employed by the city government of Lowell, Mass. Lowell has always been her home.

Child:

1 Grace Pearson, b. June 18, 1882; d. April 18, 1917. She was ambitious; of high character; pleasing personality and fine presence; an ideal woman.

ii William Freeman Davis, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1861; married Margaret Wolfolk Harris of Kentucky. He lives in Kansas City, Mo., and is a member of the firm and general manager of the Swenson Construction Company. His firm has built many of the largest business blocks, hotels and hospitals in the middle West.

Children:

1 Carl Sedgley Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

2 Walter Harris Davis, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

iii Alice Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. Charles E. Hathaway, railroad engineer. She lived in Minneapolis, Minn., until the death of her husband, and has since resided in Seattle, Wash. She is interested in art, and has natural ability as an artist.

iv George W. Davis, b. Mar. 27, 1872; d. Mar. 1874.

4 Sarah[6], b. in New Portland, Maine, April 7, 1835; d. 1867; m. Eben Stowers, and lived in Chesterville, Maine. She and her husband died before middle life.

Children:

i Adalaid Stowers, b. 1855; m. April 19, 1893, William D. Phinney of Lawrence, Mass. She and her sister were left orphans, and lived for a time in the home of their

grandfather, Timothy Sedgley. Previous to her marriage she was manager of large boarding houses, and also conducted one for herself.

ii Sadie Stowers, b. Jan. 1860; d. 1924; m. Westford Hager. She lived in Lawrence, Mass., and had a summer home at Old Orchard, Maine.

5 Caroline[6], b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. y.
6 William[6], b. Oct. 21, 1838. Mentioned below. Page 493.
7 Daniel[6], b. June 30, 1841. Mentioned below. Page 494.
8 Walter F.[6], b. Dec. 19, 1842. Mentioned below. Page 499.
9 George[6], b. 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1867.

Child, by second wife:

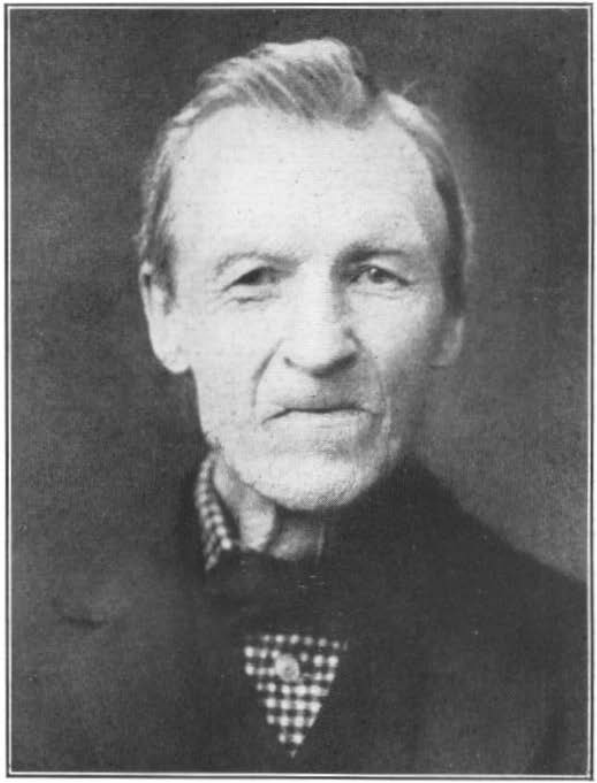
10 Ella[6], died at about the age of twenty years.

(VI) **John Sedgley,** second son of Timothy (V) and Sarah P. (Burbank) Sedgley, was born in New Portland, Maine, May 21, 1831; died Nov. 1909; married, first, in 1858, Maria Cuts; married, second, in 1862, Eunice R. Standish *. He was a strong, spare, rugged, big framed, ingenious, broadminded, six foot man. For many years he lived in Flagstaff, Maine, and had a grist mill and blacksmith shop, then for a number of years he had a farm between Flagstaff and Stratton, and during the last part of his life he worked at blacksmithing in Stratton, Maine. When he first started in the blacksmith business he bought a shop and hired a man for a year to teach him the trade, but before the year was up he could do better work than his teacher. He was the administrator of his father's estate.

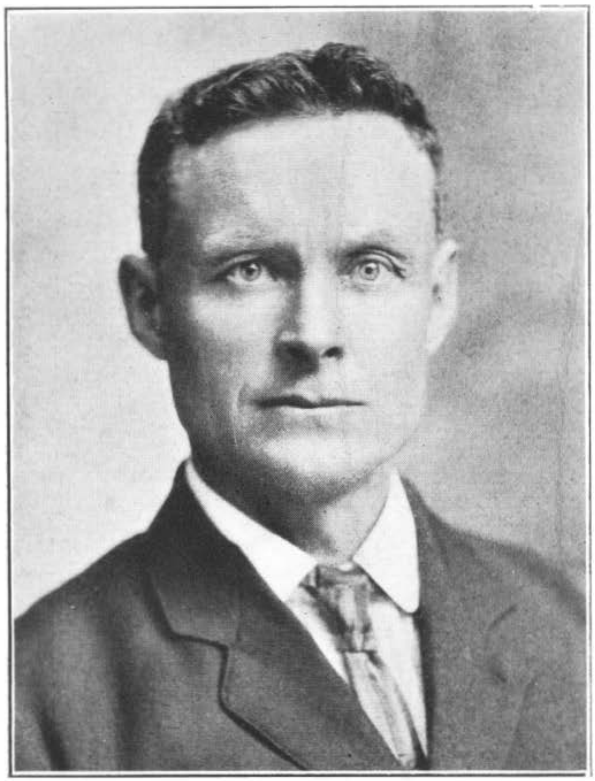
---

* The Ancestry of Eunice R. Standish

(1) Capt. Miles Standish, b. in Lancashire, England, about 1584; d. in Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1656; m. Babara ———; Captain of Plymouth, Mass.
(2) Alexander Standish, b. before 1627; d. 1702; m. Sarah Alden; lived in Duxbury, Mass.
(3) Ebenezeer Standish, b. 1672; d. 1747; m. Hannah Sturtevant; lived in Plymouth, Mass.
(4) Zachariah Standish, b. 1698; d. 1780; m. Abigail Whitman; lived in Plymouth, Mass.
(5) Ebenezeer Standish, b. 1721; d. 1747; m. Averich Churchill; lived in Plymouth, Mass.
(6) Shadrach Standish, b. 1746; d. 1837; m. Mary Churchill in 1771; lived in Plymouth, Mass. Revolutionary soldier.
(7) Ellis Standish, b. in 1774; d. ?; m. Mary (Polly) Bradford; lived in Sumner, Maine.
(8) Miles Standish, b. 1804; d. 1884; m. Abigail Gammon; lived in the Dead River region at or not far from Flagstaff, Maine.
(9) Eunice R. Standish, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 1908.



JOHN SEDGLEY



Wm Sedgley

Child, by first wife:

1 Sae[7], b. July 31, 1860; m. Sept. 1883, Charles Ricker, farmer, and they reside near Flagstaff, Maine.

Children:

i Serena M. Ricker, b. 1885; m. 1909, Ervin C. Newell, clerk in railroad station; live at Strong, Maine.

Child:

1 Helen L. Newell, b. April 1, 1914.

ii Mira E. Ricker, b. 1887; m. 1906, Warren E. Dyer, guide and carpenter; live at Eustis, Maine.

Child:

1 Esther I. Dyer, b. Sept. 16, 1910.

iii Vesta I. Ricker, b. 1889; m. 1908, Percy H. Day, guide and farmer; live at Eustis, Maine.

Child:

1 Harland P. Day, b. Oct. 10, 1920.

iv Elwin C. Ricker, b. 1891; m. 1918, Iva Wyman. Automobile mechanic; lives at Madison, Maine.

Child:

1 Earland E. Ricker, b. April 1, 1920.

Children, by second wife:

2 Miles Standish[7], b. 1865; d. 1877.

3 Ira[7], second son of John (VI), born at Flagstaff, Maine, in 1869; married Sept. 5, 1894, Augusta M. Lovejoy of New Portland, Maine. He is a carpenter, lumber surveyor, and guide; lives in Stratton, Maine. A man of large physique, straight as an arrow, six feet four inches tall.

Children:

i George Mahlon[8], b. Oct. 3, 1898; d. 1918 of scarlet fever in the World War. In service from July 24, 1917 to Mar. 13, 1918. Company M, 53 U. S. Infantry. First Class Private. Promoted to corporal of Company D, 18 Machine Gun Battalion.

ii Effie Eunice[8], b. June 13, 1903; d. 1924; m. 1924, Ivory McNally, foreman in cutting timber for Hollingworth & Whitney Co. She was a teacher, and a graduate of the Farmington, Maine, State Normal School in the class of 1923, and was assigned a class part. She had a fine personality, an ocean of friends, and was an unusually popular girl.

iii Maurice Wirt[8], b. Dec. 30, 1906.

iv Sadie Belle[8], b. Aug. 9, 1908.

v Mary Roxanna[8], b. Nov. 27, 1909.

4 William[7], third son of John (VI), born at Flagstaff, Maine, in 1873; married Mame Smith, now deceased, of Aroostook County, Maine. He lived for a time in Dead River region, then removed to Greene, Maine, and bought the Dow Manson farm — a good farm near the city market, and he is a first class hustling and prosperous farmer.

Children:

i Gerald S.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1898; m. Mary Linnsham; lives in Lewiston, Maine; is an engineer on the Maine Central Railroad.

Child:

1 William H.[9], b. June 28, 1922.

ii John[8], b. April 15, 1902; served for three years or more in the U. S. Army, and is an expert rifle shot. When a little over twenty years old a packing house offered him six thousand dollars and board a year to go to South America to protect a cattle ranch from thieves. He is a custom officer on the Canadian border between Maine and Canada. A man of large stature he is six feet and two inches tall. Out of the eight generations in his direct line he is the fifth to bear the name "John".

5 Celia A.[7], second daughter of John (VI), born at Flagstaff, Maine, in 1876; married Aug. 28, 1897, Charles Tague, teamster; lives in Stratton, Maine.

Children:

i C. Leland Tague, b. July 15, 1899; clerk; lives at Stratton,

ii Fred S. Tague, b. Mar. 30, 1901; clerk in hotel at Portland, Maine.

6 Guy[7], fourth son of John (VI), born at Flagstaff, Maine, 1879; married June 22, 1905, Helen G. Dyer of Coplin, Maine; resides at Stratton, Maine. He is an electrician, and naturally mechanical; can and has done many kinds of work.

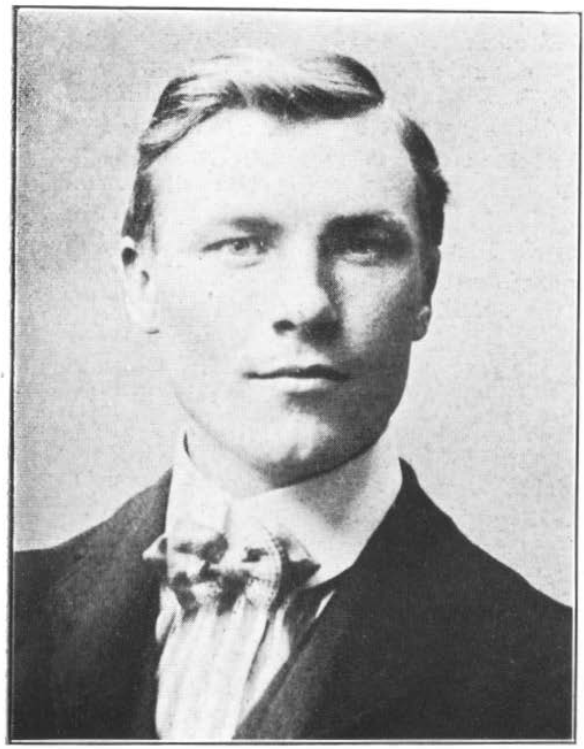
Children:

i Edith R.[8], b. Aug. 5, 1908; m. June 28, 1927, Evan C. Jones; graduate of the Farmington (Maine) State Normal School, class of 1927.

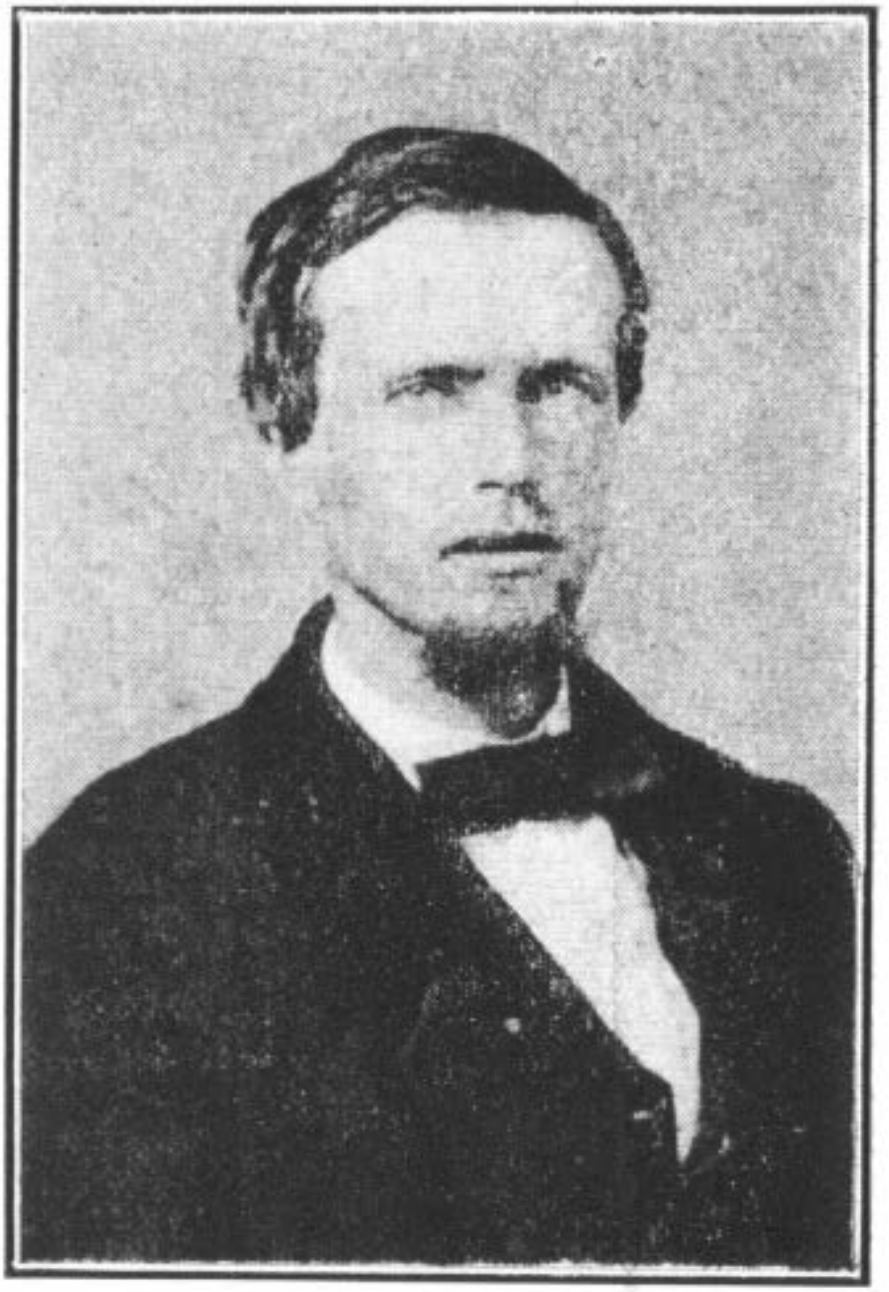
ii Lee S.[8], b. July 17, 1911.

iii Blanch C.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1915.

iv Wilfred N.[8], b. Apr. 27, 1920.



Guy Ledgley.



WILLIAM SEDGLEY
of Indiana

(VI) **William Sedgley,** third son of Timothy (V) and Sarah P. (Burbank) Sedgley, born in New Portland, Maine, Oct. 21, 1838; died June 3, 1874; married in 1863, while serving in the Civil War, Mary Jeanette, daughter of Joshua W. and Eliza (Atkins) Rand of Joliet, Ill. (She was b. in Stow, Vt., July 13, 1841; d. 1921. When she was fourteen years old her parents moved to Joliet, Ill. She was cultured, capable, an artist of merit and made a number of beautiful oil paintings. After the early death of her husband she brought up and liberally educated her four children, and during the time carried on the farm her husband had taken up.) Physically he was not as large and powerful as his brothers, but he was the scholar of his father's family, and educated in the schools of New Portland, Phillips, and Farmington, Maine. Early in life he went West, and in 1870 took up some land and made a home at Kentland, Indiana, where he died four years later from the effects of sickness contracted in the army. His family continued to live on this farm until about 1900 when they sold and moved to Storm Lake, Iowa, where they invested in land and in business. The natural advance in the price of land together with a lot of good judgment made the family well to do. He enlisted in the Illinois Infantry, Company D, as a private in the spring of 1862, and served nearly two years, not being discharged until late in 1863 or early in 1864, and then on account of illness.

Children:

1 Harry[7], b. in Mohena, Ill., in 1864; d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1902. Unmarried. He was sick for some years with diabetes.

2 Grace[7], only daughter of William (VI), born at Mohena, Ill., in 1867; married Nov. 2, 1887, John Marshall, merchant. She resides in Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children:

i Ray Sedgley Marshall, b. Nov. 7, 1889; m. Dec. 18, 1917, Audrey Barker; lives in Los Angeles, California, and is a certified public accountant.

Child:

1 Norma Louise Marshall, b. Nov. 13, 1921.

ii Ruth Madeline Marshall, b. March 27, 1892; d. May 4, 1900.

iii Carl Doliver Marshall, b. Oct. 31, 1894; m. June 25, 1919, Florence Zinser; lives in New Orleans, La., and is port steward for the Cuyamel Fruit Company.

Children:

1 John Warren Marshall, b. Sept. 15, 1922.

2 Dorothy Rand Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1926.

iv Mildred Marshall, b. Aug. 21, 1899; lives in Storm Lake, Iowa, and is a teacher of home economics and mathematics.

v Infant son, b. Aug. 5, 1901; d. when six days old.

3 Wirt[7], second son of William (VI), born at or near Mohena, Ill., June 3, 1869; married Dec. 9, 1891, Elizabeth, daughter of Abram and Therassa (Williams) Withrow. (She was born Mar. 27, 1869. There are many branches and numerous progeny of the Williams family in America.) He went to Sheldon, Iowa, in 1887, to Centerville, Iowa, in about 1892, to Omaha, Neb., in 1910, and to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1922. He is an undertaker. (See page 482 for portrait.)

Children, born at Centerville, Iowa:

i Irine[8], b. Nov. 6, 1895; m. Aug. 6, 1923, Melvin E. MacKinnon, lawyer, of Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

1 Malcome Arlos MacKinnon b. Aug. 17, 1925.

ii Arlos R.[8], b. Nov. 6, 1898; m. July 28, 1922, Ada Mildred Martin of Seattle, Wash. His middle name, "Rand", is for his maternal grandmother's family. He is an architect, and lives in Los Angeles, Cal., and is much interested in the genealogy of his ancestry.

4 William L.[7], third son of William (VI), born Nov. 8, 1873, at Kentland, Ind.; married, first, Oct. 22, 1901, Clara Schaller (she died June 4, 1904, on the day her first child was born); married, second, April 9, 1908, Clara Cochran. His father died when he was eight months old. He was liberally educated in the schools of Chicago, and received the degree of L. L. B. His home is at Storm, Lake, Iowa. For a number of years he was a merchant and in business with his brother-in-law, Mr. Marshall, but of late years he has been a contractor and builder with headquarters at Worthington, Minnesota. (See page 483 for portrait.)

Child, by first wife:

i Clarence Burbank[8], b. June 4, 1904; d. Feb. 5, 1917.

Children, by second wife:

ii Murry William[8], b. Aug. 21, 1909, at Fergas Falls, Minn.

iii John Alden[8], b. Oct. 10, 1910, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

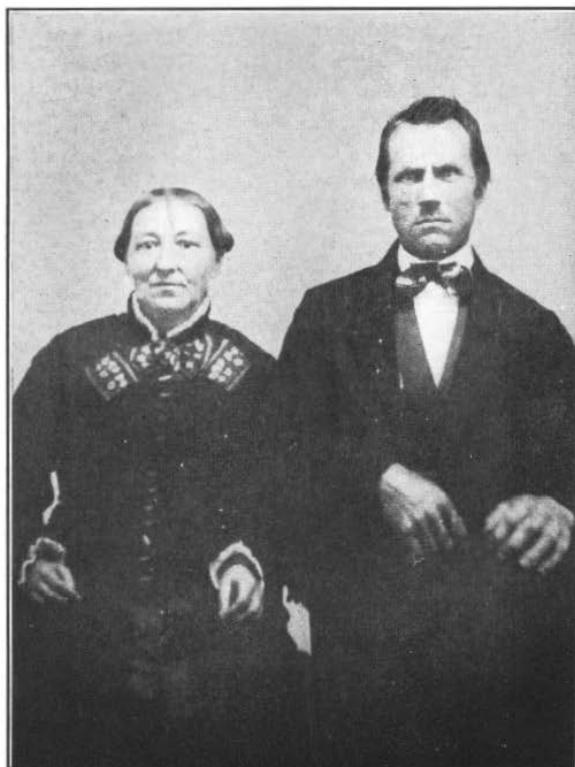
iv Paul[8], b. July 30, 1913, at Worthington, Minn.; d. 1925.

v Robert[8], b. July 13, 1917, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

vi Elizabeth Jeanette[8], b. Jan. 18, 1919, at Worthington, Minn.

(VI) **Daniel Sedgley,** the fourth son of Timothy (V) and Sarah P. (Burbank) Sedgley, born in New Port-

Arlos R. Sedgley



DANIEL SEDGLEY
MARY J. (BURBANK) SEDGLEY

land, Maine, June 30, 1841; died Feb. 5, 1911; married March 29, 1871, Mary Jane, daughter of Benjamin Moody and Betsey (Bray) Burbank. (See Burbank family.) His mother was a Burbank and his wife was a Burbank therefore his children are connected with the Burbank family by two different branches, and these two branches come together to the same ancestor, Caleb Burbank of the second generation, born in 1646. No doubt he was named for his uncle, Rev. Daniel Burbank, although he had a great uncle, Daniel Sedgley.

He was a farmer and lived first on a farm in Freeman, Maine, but after his marriage he lived in Phillips, Maine, on his wife's farm — the "Moody Burbank farm". The last years of his life he lived in Phillips village. He was a rugged man, and during the summer season worked from 4 o'clock in the morning until 8 at night. He was a good farmer and took pride in his work, in his crops, in his sheep and cattle and matched oxen.

Children:

1 George B.[7], born in Phillips, Maine, December 16, 1872; married, August 23, 1906, Lillian May, daughter of Frederick B.[8] (Joseph[7], Nathaniel[6], Seth[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Seth[1]) and Jane (Staples) Sweetser, of Phillips, Maine. (She was born April 29, 1878; died December 28, 1922, with pneumonia. Previous to marriage she was a teacher for twelve years in her home town — seven years principal of the grammar school, and at the time of her death was chairman of the school committee. In personal appearance she was tall and stately with an attractive personality; an excellent disciplinarian in school and lodge work.)

He was brought up on a farm and there learned the ins and outs of real work. Graduate of the Farmington State Normal School, class of 1894. Taught country schools for two years.

In 1897 he bought the stock of dry goods and shoes of a merchant in Phillips, and started in trade without knowing the business, and during the next six years bought out three more local merchants to eliminate competition and which proved a lucky stroke. He has since continued in business with more or less success. Trustee of the Phillips Savings Bank. Expert rifle and pistol shot. A few of the rifle scores are put in below to keep the records from being lost and, also, for whatever of interest they may be to the reader. (Referring, if permissible, to experts and others that attain high character and standing in the community: There is but little difference between people, but that LITTLE DIFFERENCE makes the high or low. To

one that by unusual endeavor or natural ability or both becomes able to do things well there is a degree of satisfaction — the satisfaction similar to that felt by the person who sacrifices to help others.)

Although he has accomplished some things, and enjoyed life to quite an extent, he has been greatly handicapped by ill health as the result of a sickness at the age of nineteen years, and frequently repeated attacks since, which has prevented him from living a normal life, barred him from doing many worth while things, and obtaining the best results — the natural heritage of health. Such is the fate of nature that could he have kept his sound health of youth and lived a more strenuous life the probabilities are that this book would not have been written. (The original cause of the illness is believed to have been due to hard work on the farm followed by lack of exercise at school.)

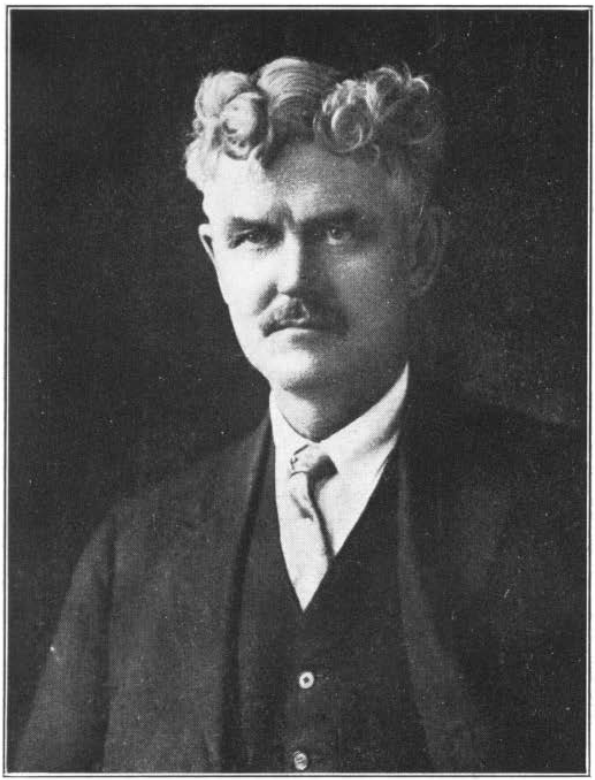
Mr. Sedgley plans to retire from the mercantile business within a few years and, thereafter, may perchance be forced to live the life of a recluse — interested in research, finance, people.

At the annual State shoot, August 12, 1908, he shot the following score, out of a possible 100, in a ten shot re-entry match at Auburn, Maine, range, 200 yards off-hand, with a fifteen pound 32-40 Stevens-Pope rifle, five power telescope sight, on the Standard American target, eight inch bull's eye, the figures eight, nine and ten being in the bull's eye. This score was the first ten shots, except two sighting shots, that he had ever fired on this range, and it raised the range record from 89.

9 10 8 9 8 10 9 10 10 10 — 93

During the summer and fall of 1908 he kept in practice expecting to enter the National hundred shot match in New Jersey, February 22, 1909, but sickness prevented. He shot the following scores at practice on the Phillips, Maine, rifle range, 200 yards off-hand, with the above described $100 rifle. The shell was loaded and re-loaded as fired with three grains of white nitro smokeless priming powder and the body black semi-smokeless. The two hundred grain bullet was seated from the muzzle, leaving a quarter inch space between powder and bullet. The bullets were moulded by hand to insure a perfect base, and weighed to detect air spaces. To shoot all bull's eyes in a fifty or hundred shot match, as now and then someone appears who can, is exacting work — the result of a perfect combination of mechanical perfection and personal skill.

AT FORTY-FIVE



Albert R. Sedgley.
Phillips, Maine.

June 6, 1908

10 10 9 10 10 8 9 9 9 9—93
9 10 8 9 8 10 10 10 7 9—90

June 30, 1908

9 10 10 9 10 10 8 7 10 9—92

July 23, 1908

9 9 10 8 8 10 10 10 10 10—94
8 10 10 9 9 9 10 10 10 9—94

Sept. 5, 1908

9 9 10 9 10 10 10 9 10 7—93
10 10 7 10 9 9 10 10 10 8—93

Sept. 12, 1908

9 9 7 10 9 10 10 10 10 10—94

In a string of fifty shots fired Oct. 24, 1908 there appeared fifteen consecutive bull's eyes, possible score 150. Eleven of the fifteen shots were within a three and one-half inch circle as it is a fraction less than three and a half inches across the ten ring.

9 10 10 8 10 10 9 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 10—145

2 Albert R.[7], second son of Daniel (VI), born at Phillips, Maine, Aug. 12, 1875; married, Feb. 29, 1896, Grace, daughter of William and Lucretia (Dow) Harnden of Phillips, Maine. He graduated at the Phillips High School class of 1895; began farming at the age of twenty on the Moody Burbank farm which has been in the Burbank-Sedgley name since 1850. For twenty-seven years he lived on this farm and during the last twenty years of that time he carried on the most extensive general farming operations in the County — a breeder of Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep, and horses, an apple orchardest, a manufacturer of rock maple syrup with an annual yield of four to six hundred gallons from two thousand trees, timberland owner and operator. He increased the original two hundred acre farm to five hundred by buying adjoining farms and land, and hired a two thousand acre pasture high up on the side of Mt. Abram for his cattle in summer. His cattle year after year took first prizes at the county fair. In 1922, his son having taken over the farm, Mr. Sedgley moved to Phillips village, and has since served on the Board of Selectmen. He has been president

or the Phillips Farmers' Union store since its organization in 1917. Some of the progressiveness and financial ability which Polly (Wellcome) Bray so lavishly bestowed on her children reached down through the generations to her great-grandson. (See the Bray family and Wellcome family).

A landscape picture of the "Moody Burbank Farm" is on page 130. The farm is on a hill and its fields are at the highest elevation of any cultivated land in the county — far above the early frost line. Many people visit this farm and climb to the top of the hill to get the scenic view of the surrounding country, and to look at the big granite bowlder on the hill-top and to see the "Devil's Tracks" in the ledge.

Children, born in Phillips, Maine:

i Clarence Bray[8], born Oct. 21, 1897; married May 29, 1920, Mildred, daughter of Arthur and Ella (Lambert) Richards of Hartford, Maine. (She is the great-granddaughter of Elder Winslow an early circuit rider of Maine.) He is employed by the Oxford Paper Company, and resides at Rumford, Maine.

Children:

1 Clarence Armond[9], b. Oct. 21, 1921.
2 Albert Arthur[9], b. Mar. 22, 1923.
3 Jean Mildred[9], b. Aug. 15, 1926.

ii Maurice H.[8], born Aug. 12, 1899; married, Oct. 29, 1920, Lona E., daughter of Emery and Blanche (Moores) Moore, of Salem, Maine. He lives in Phillips, Maine, on the farm bought in 1850 by Israel R. Bray and sold a few days later to his brother-in-law, B. Moody Burbank, and the farm has since been owned and occupied by some descendant of the Bray-Burbank-Sedgley family.

Children:

1 Bernard Maurice[9], b. Mar. 27, 1922.
2 Margaret Lillian[9], b. Sept. 11, 1923; d. March 22, 1927.

iii H. Lucille[8], born Oct. 6, 1902; graduate of the Farmington (Maine) State Normal School, class of 1924; teaching the 3rd and 4th grades at Wilton, Maine. A graduate of the high school at Phillips, Maine, 1922.

iv Marion S.[8], born Jan. 30, 1906. She is a nurse — graduate of the Maine General Hospital, Portland, Maine, class of 1926.

v Elsie M.[8], born Mar. 1, 1909; graduate of the Phillips

DAUGHTERS OF ALBERT R. SEDGLEY

Standing: Lucille, Marion
Seated: Maud, Elsie

Alton R. Sedgley.

High School, class of 1926. Student in the State Normal School, Farmington, Maine.

vi Maud C.[8], b. Aug. 25, 1913.

3 Lillian M.[7], only daughter of Daniel (VI), born May 15, 1878; married by Rev. J. B. Ranger, June 7, 1899, Daniel F. Hoyt, merchant, Phillips, Maine. She was the one in her father's family to be the most liberally endowed with the Burbank scholarly ability. A graduate of the Phillips (Maine) High School, class of 1897. A society and church worker interested in the up-lift of the community.

Children, born in Phillips:

i Infant son, b. Mar. 10, 1901; d. Mar. 11, 1901.

ii Winston Sedgley Hoyt, b. Mar. 6, 1911.

iii Dorothy May Hoyt, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

(VI) **Walter F. Sedgley,** fifth son of Timothy (V) and Sarah P. (Burbank) Sedgley, was born at New Portland, Maine, Dec. 19, 1842; died Sept. 14, 1906; married, in March 1864, Augusta Weymouth of Freeman, Maine. (She is the last living member of the sixth generation of the New Portland-Freeman branch of the Sedgley family in the year 1926.) He settled in Freeman, Maine, on a farm, raised good crops and always had two barns full of fine looking cattle, sheep, and colts. He was above the average as a care taker of stock and enjoyed the work. He was a good citizen and kindly man. Since the above was written Mrs. Sedgley passed away on Dec. 3, 1926, at the age of 82 years.

Children:

1 Alton R.[7], born at Freeman, Maine, Jan. 16, 1865; married Lucy M. Walton of Wakefield, Mass. He is an undertaker, and lived in Wakefield, Mass., for some years, now lives in West Newton, Mass. He served in the Spanish War with the rank of lieutenant.

Children, born in Wakefield, Mass.:

i Ralph[8], b. Feb. 22, 1893; m. Edna A. Hamblin of Winthrop, Maine. He is assistant manager of a sewing machine company. Lives in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Child:

1 Alice H.[9], b. Nov. 8, 1920.

ii Olive M.[8], b. March 2, 1901; m. Sept. 27, 1921, William Fortnam, plumber, of Roxbury, Mass. (he was born in England). At the time of her marriage she was employed as stenographer, typewriter and bookkeeper.

Child:

1 Robert W. Fortnam, b. Oct. 25, 1922.

2 Walter Adelbert[7], born July 8, 1867; died May 10, 1926 of pneumonia. He lived with his mother on the homestead farm in Freeman, Maine. At the age of thirteen years he fell and injured his back to such an extent that it stopped his physical growth. But he later did considerable farming and farm work. He was a genial and pleasant man to meet. Unmarried.

(II) **Robert Sedgley,** third son of John (I) and Elizabeth (Adams) Sedgley was born in York, Maine, March 14, 1726-27; married —— Littlefield. He settled in Bowdoinham, Maine, in about 1750. His name appears signed with a mark. It has been difficult to work out this branch for several reasons. One is that the town records of Bowdoinham were destroyed by fire. Then John O. Sedgley says, "there is a cemetery full of Sedgleys with no head-stones to identify them." And the wills, deeds, and administration of estates, generally a good source for information in working out a family, are not numerous. The lack of deeds is accounted for by the fact that many of this branch of the family were mariners. Also, many died young with consumption. But with the help of John O. Sedgley, a Civil War veteran, who has always lived in Bowdoinham, and the assistance of other descendants some headway has been made.

The following items appear in the History of Bowdoinham:

"On the west side of the Abagadasset River the land was generally taken up about 1749, or 1750, by settlers from Old York, among them Robert Sedgley."

The family is mentioned "as once having been numerous, now a scanty remnant."

"Robert Sedgley elected surveyor of highways, at first town meeting, March 14, 1763.

"Olive Sedgley dismissed Oct. 19, 1840, from the First Free Will Baptist church to form the 4th church, Raymond district.

"A road ordered to be built to Stephen Sedgley's (George Weymouth's place).

"Robert Sedgley, Jr., son of Robert, Sr., settled on Sedgley's Point."

The list of Revolutionary soldiers who lived and served from Bowdoinham, includes, Joseph Sedgley, private, Capt. Samuel Young's company. John Sedgley, private, Capt. Solomon's company. (These were both York, Maine, companies, and the Joseph and John Sedgley

who lived in York are sometimes confused with their cousins, Joseph and John Sedgley, who lived in Bowdoinham.)

In the War of 1812 the names appear of Joseph and Stephen Sedgley, Bowdoinham.

List of soldiers in Civil War from Bowdoinham includes Benjamin, John O., Charles F., Joseph T., Stephen and Nathaniel W. Sedgley.

From the above and in other ways a partial list of the children of Robert (II) is obtained. The order of birth and dates of birth are not known.

Children, probably all born in Bowdoinham:

1 Stephen[3], lived in Bowdoinham, Maine.

2 Joseph[3], Revolutionary soldier. The census of 1790 gives him with a wife and six children and living in Bowdoinham, Maine. The name of his wife and the names of his children are not known, but very likely he was the father of the Joseph placed there as his son, although proof is lacking. He was doubtless the Joseph Sedgley whose estate was administered Dec. 12, 1833. Robert Sedgley, administrator.

Child:

i Joseph[4], probably was the son of Joseph[3], although he may have been the son of Stephen[3] or Robert[3] who were brothers of Joseph[3]. In either case whoever of the three brothers was his father the fact remains that his grandfather was Robert (II). He was possibly the Joseph who served in the War of 1812. Lived in Bowdoinham, Maine. The name of his wife is not known. The names of five of his sons are known.

Children, born in Bowdoinham:

1 Joseph[5], soldier in the Civil War; did not return.

2 Stephen[5], soldier in the Civil War; did not return.

3 Benjamin[5], soldier in the Civil War; married, first, Ada Meads of Bowdoinham, Maine; married, second, Stella Steward of Brunswick, Maine. He lived in Bowdoinham; died in 1882, aged about 40 years.

His war record from the Adjutant General's office, Augusta, Maine:

"Benjamin Sedgeley, Private, in Company B, Third Regiment of Infantry Maine VOLUNTEERS, was enlisted on the 3d day of June 1861 and was mustered into the United States service as a Private at Augusta, Maine, on the 4th day of June 1861 for three years unless sooner discharged.

Mustered-out and honorably DISCHARGED from the service of the United States, as a Private the 4th day of June 1864, at Augusta, Maine, by reason of experation of term of service.

"Said Benjamin Sedgeley was born in Bowdoinham, State of Maine, and when enlisted was a residence of Bowdoinham, Maine, age 19, height 5 feet 7½ inches, complexion light, eyes hazel, hair brown, and by occupation a Farmer.

"Re-enlisted as a VETERAN VOLUNTEER, in Company B, Fifteenth Regiment of Infantry Maine VOLUNTEERS, on the 15th day of November 1864, and Mustered into the United States Service as a Private at Auburn, Maine, on the 15th day of November 1864 for one year. Mustered-out and honorably DISCHARGED from the service of the United States, as a Private the 29th of November 1865 at Charleston, So. Carolina, by reason of experation of term of service."

Also, from the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., where application was made for a pension for his children, shows that Benjamin Sedgerly, alias Sedgeley, enlisted June 3, 1861, and his age is given as 22 years. The soldier is alleged to have died at Bowdoinham, Maine, March 8, 1882.

Children, by first wife, born in Bowdoinham:

i Infant, d. Aug. 5, 1865.

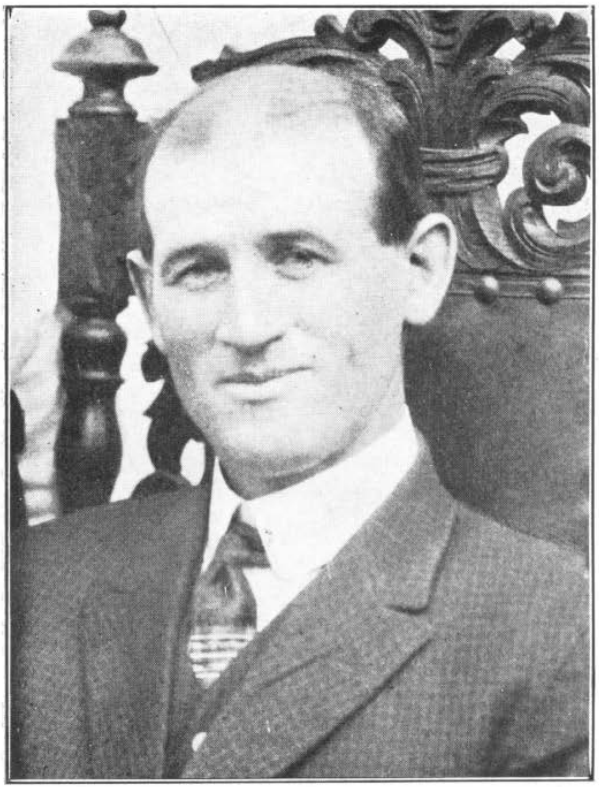
ii Stephen A.[6], b. about 1867; is a farmer. Unmarried.

iii Annie M.[6], b. June 5, 1869; m., first, Alonzo Kennedy of Harpers Ferry; m., second, George I. Glidden; lives at Lisbon Falls, Me.

Children, by second wife:

iv Ada[6], m. —— Woodson. (She may be younger than her brother.)

v Frederick Albert[6], was born in Bowdoinham, Maine, May 6, 1877; married June 7, 1896, Susan Jane Wyman; lives at Burnham, Maine, and is manager of a creamery. He was about five years old when his father died, and was brought up in a home for soldiers' children.



F. A. Sedgeley.

Children:

1 Harold Frederick[7], b. Dec. 12, 1896; m. Sept. 1, 1917, Elsie M. Berry of Hermon, Maine. He is billing clerk at freightoffice of the Bangor & Aroostook railroad. Lives in Bangor, Maine.

Children:

i Robert Francis[8].
ii Helen Lois[8].

2 Arthur Dewey[7], b. July 23, 1898; m. July 18, 1921, Methyl Winona Drake; lives in Lewiston, Maine, and is an accountant at the Wiseman Farms. This branch of the family spell the name "Sedgeley".

Child:

i Ruth Avis[8], b. Jan. 6, 1923.

3 Jasper Wyman[7], b. Sept. 16, 1900; m., first, June 19, 1921, Ola Walton of Oakland, Maine; m., second, Winzola Bonney of Oxford, Maine. He is a weaver. Lives in Oxford.

Children, by first wife:

i Lawrence Richard[8].
ii Norman[8].

Child, by second wife:

iii Gordan William[8].

4 Edith Mary[7], b. Aug. 15, 1903. She is a trained nurse. Lives in Lewiston, Me.

5 George Elmer[7], b. March 13, 1907.

6 Nelson Stanley[7], b. March 19, 1909.

7 Earl Albert[7], b. March 26, 1915.

4 Jemeiah Malay[5], son of Joseph[4], was born in Bowdoinham, Maine, Nov. 17, 1844; died March 12, 1922; married Orissa Cobb. He was stone mason. Lived in Brunswick, Maine.

Children:

i Jose[6], b. Jan. 2, 1877; m. Frank A. Crossman, stone mason, Topsham, Maine.

ii Hiram Joseph[6], b. April 15, 1881; lives in Portland, Maine. He is railroad man — yard

conductor and brakeman. He was named for the two grandfathers — Hiram Cobb and Joseph Sedgley.

iii Edith[6], b. Dec. 20, 1890; m. June 19, 1918, Frank P. Lincoln, electrician, Brunswick, Me.

iv Helen[6], b. May 13, 1893; m. June 29, 1914, John F. Lincoln, brakeman, Brunswick, Me.

5 Frank[5], son of Joseph[4], born in Bowdoinham, Maine. He was a mill-man. Lived in Bowdoinham. Had one child who died young.

3 Hannah[3], daughter of Robert (II) Sedgley, was born in Bowdoinham, Maine; married June 8, 1772, Jacob Faught of Vassalborough, Maine (he was born in Germany). The date of her marriage would indicate that she might be the oldest child instead of the third. She had a daughter Sarah, and probably other children. The following is a direct line of descent from her daughter to the present generation.

Child:

i Sarah Faught, b. Jan. 31, 1776; d. Feb. 10, 1869, aged 93 years; m. Luther Reynolds, and had a daughter Susan.

Child:

1 Susan Reynolds, b. 1815; d. 1860; m. William Robbins, Jr., and had a daughter, Sarah Ann.

Child:

i Sarah Ann Robbins, b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. June —, 1905; m. 1866, Warren Russell and had a daughter Nina.

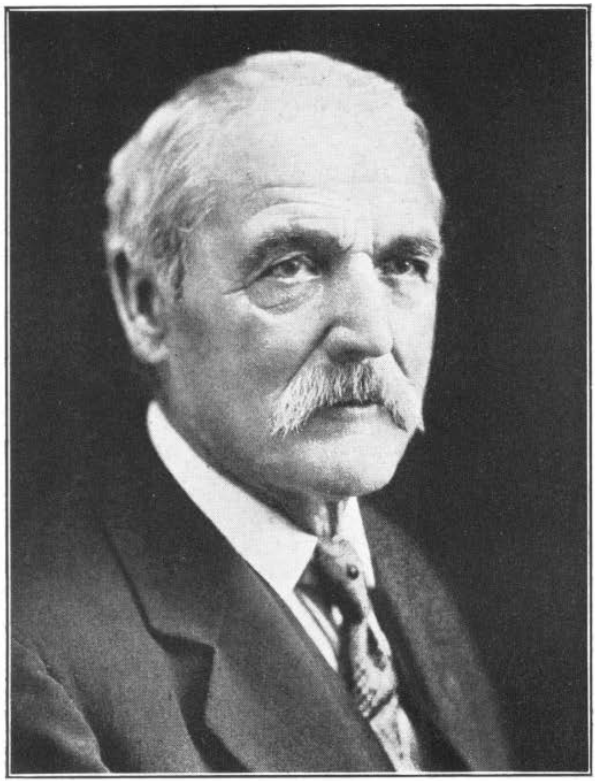
Child:

1 Nina Unietta Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1868; m. June 23, 1892, Erwin Orin Hathaway, and had a son Chester.

Child:

i Chester E. Hathaway, b. March 5, 1896; lives at Mt. Kisco, New York. He married Ruth H. Jordan, a descendant of Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Bray of Gloucester, Massachusetts. (See Bray family.)

4 John[3], son of Robert (II) Sedgley, was born in Bowdoinham, Maine, 1759; died 1843; married Mary Buker (she was born in 1781, and the man who was to be her husband went for the doc-



John O Sedgley.

tor at the time of her birth). He served in the Revolutionary War in 1780 in Capt. Solomon's company, of York, Maine. Lived in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Children:

i James B.[4], born in Bowdoinham, Maine, in 1806; died 1892; married Louise Ridley; lived in Bowdoinham. He was a sailor.

Children:

1 Mary[5], b. 1833; m. William Lancester; lived in Richmond, Maine.

2 Angiline[5], b. 1839; m. Sanford Pratt of Bowdoinham, Maine.

3 James M.[5], b. 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1866 — he was killed in Queen Ann County, Maryland, by a falling tree; m. 1864 Susan A. Gowell; had one son who died in infancy. He was a farmer, and lived in Bowdoinham, Maine.

4 John O.[5], second son of James B.[4] Sedgley, born in Bowdoinham, Maine, Jan. 12, 1847; married April 2, 1870, Mary A. Pratt; lives in Bowdoinham. He is a carpenter by trade. Served two years in the Civil War in the 7th New Hampshire regiment. Went to sea in his youth for a time. Joined the church when twenty years of age. He is mentioned above as assisting in working out the Bowdoinham branch of the family. He has grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Children, born in Bowdoinham:

i John O.[6], b. 1870; deceased; d. July 8, 1924; m. Mary Woodsum. He was a rigger of vessels. Lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts. His daughter lives with her grandfather, John O.[5] Sedgley.

ii Lemuel R.[6], b. 1875; m. Annie Hairt. He is a farmer, and lives near Augusta, Maine.

iii Levi L.[6], b. 1876; died March 8, 1926; m. Edna Smith. He was a farmer, and lived near Augusta, Maine.

iv Mary[6], b. 1877.

v Samuel T.[6], b. 1879; m. Minnie Clough. He is a teamster, and lives in Avon, Massachusetts.

vi William S.[6], b. 1884; m. Lizzie Cates. He is

night boss in a mill, also, an automobile mechanic. Lives in Topsham, Maine.

vii Lillian A.[6], b. 1885; m. Charles Meder of South Gardiner, Maine.

5 Serena A.[5], b. 1849; m. Charles Dyer; lived in Auburn, Maine.

6 Carrie[5], b. 1851; m. William Small of Richmond, Me.

ii John[4], son of John[3], was born in Bowdoinham, Maine. He died and left a family of six minor children — all under guardianship. His will was probated and allowed Feb. 18, 1840. Hannah Sedgley, the widow, executrix of the will. The following from the probate court records would indicate that there were but four minor children: "Minor children of John Sedgley Jr., Rebecca, Thankful Elizabeth, John and Sarah Adaline, all mentioned in the will. Guardianship Aug. 23, 1841. Thomas B. Reed, Guardian."

He lived in Bowdoinham. His family died young with consumption.

Children:

1 Rebecca[5].

2 Otis[5], d. aged 26 years; was a farmer and sailor; lived in Bowdoinham, Maine.

3 Thankful[5], d. aged about 21 years.

4 Elizabeth[5].

5 John[5], d. aged 26 years. He was a sailor.

6 Sarah Adeline[5], d. at the age of about 21 years.

iii Caleb[4], son of John[3], was born in Bowdoinham, Maine, Dec. 10, 1811; died July 4, 1850; married Sept. 4, 1834, Lucy Preble, a relative of Commodore Preble of Portland, Maine. He lived in Bowdonham. Administration of his estate June 16, 1852. Lucy Sedgley, the widow, administratrix. The names of his children from the family Bible as given below do not quite agree with the following record from the probate court: "Minor Children viz. George M., Caleb H., Cornelius E., and Emery C. Guardianship Oct. 4, 1852, Ruel Williams, Gdn."

Children:

1 George M.[5], b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1852, on his first voyage to sea at the age of 17 years.

2 Caleb H.[5], b. Feb. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1863. He was a sailor.

3 Connelia C.[5], b. April 28, 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

4 Lucy E.[5], b. May 3, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1900; m. Frank Leavitt.

5 Emery C.[5], b. April 14, 1847; m. Dec. —, 1868, Almira Grant (she died July 10, 1926). He is a rugged looking man of large physique. Retired and lives in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Children, born in Bowdoinham:

i Caleb W.[6], b. June 1, 1869. He is a clerk, and was for a time engaged in the mercantile business. Lives in Bowdoinham, Maine. Unmarried.

ii Walter E.[6], b. Nov. 30, 1873. He is a painter and blacksmith; can do most any kind of mechanical work. Lives in Bowdoinham, Maine. Unmarried.

iv George[4], son of John[3] (Robert (II) line), was born in Bowdoinham, Maine, in about 1815. He was a farmer, and lived in Pittsfield, Maine.

Children:

1 Capt. Charles[5], m. an English lady of high class; lived in Liverpool, England, for some time; later lived in Philadelphia, United States. He was sea captain — and a good one. He had a daughter who married Spears Sedgley. The Sedgley who now lives in Philadelphia, a manufacturer of wrenches and revolvers, is very likely a descendant of this branch.

2 Harmon[5], went to sea and did not return; was last heard from in Buenos Ayres, South America.

3 Noble[5], d. in Bowdoinham, Maine. He was a sailor. Unmarried.

4 Capt. Fuller D.[5], d. on board of his vessel at Matanzas, Cuba. He first went to sea as a sailor, then as a mate with his brother, Capt. Charles.

Children — names of two are known:

i Ellis[6], probably lived in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Children — names of two are known:

1 George[7], farmer; lives in Bowdoinham, Maine.

2 Pearl[7], railroad man; lives in Brunswick, Maine.

ii Spears[6], m. his cousin, the daughter of Capt. Charles Sedgley of Philadelphia. He died in 1926 in Philadelphia.

5 Ruth Ann[5], m. Noble Maxwell of Bowdoinham, Me.

6 Hannah[5], m. —— Oliver of Georgetown, Mass.

7 Lovina[5], m. —— Cobb of Bowdoinham, Maine.

v Ruth[4], daughter of John[3], Robert (II) line.

vi Hannah[4], daughter of John[3], Robert (II) line.

5 Robert[3], son of Robert (II) Sedgley, was born in Bowdoinham, Maine. Settled at Sedgley's Point, in Bowdoinham. He had a son, Robert[4], and Robert[4] in turn had a son, Robert[5]. A Robert[6] is now living in Bowdoinham. There have been at least five generations of Roberts in direct descent from the Robert Sedgley who settled in Bowdoinham in 1750.

Abigail Sedgley was born in Bowdoinham, Maine, July 24, 1801; died Sept. 25, 1860; married Abraham Ross of Bowdoinham. Moved to Rangeley, Maine, in about 1825, where Mr. Ross cleared a large farm in the wilderness, which has since been divided into two or more farms. Many of her numerous descendants are now living in Rangeley. Her sons and grandsons were prosperous farmers.

Her grandfather was Robert (II) Sedgley who settled in Bowdoinham in 1750, but no records have been found to show which one of his sons was her father.

Children — six sons and one daughter:

1 Elbridge Ross, born in Bowdoinham, Maine, Aug. 24, 1820; died March 10, 1894; married Sept. 24, 1841, Sarah Wilber of Rangeley, Maine (she was born Dec. 17, 1824). Moved with his parents when a child to Rangeley, and lived there the rest of his life. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Rangeley:

i Reuben W. Ross, b. Sept. 19, 1842; m., first, Melissa Brackett; m., second, Hannah Raymond; lived in Rangeley the most of his life, now lives with one of his children at Farmington, Maine.

ii Abigail Ross, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. William Collins; lives in Rangeley.

iii Belzora Ross, b. July 31, 1847; m. William Wilcox; lives in Rangeley.

iv George R. Ross, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1857.

v Thankful A. Ross, b. March 26, 1852; d. Aug. 23, 1868.

vi James F. Ross, b. April 26, 1854; m. Celia Haley; lives in Rangeley.

vii Matilda Ross, b. March 3, 1856; d. Aug. 13, 1862.

viii Mary A. Ross, b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. July 13, 1862.

ix Elbridge Oscar Ross, twin, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Linnie Hoar; lives in Rangeley. He is a farmer.

x Infant, twin, b. Nov. 8, 1861.

xi George Leonard Ross, b. July 29, 1864; d. ——; m. Minnie Gile; lived in Rangeley and Phillips, Maine. He was a farmer.

xii Rose Ross, b. March 8, 1866; m. Silas Adams; lives in Rangeley.

xiii Sarah Lovie Ross, b. May 24, 1868; m. in 1907, Charles N. Hamlin, machinist and master mechanic; lives in Phillips, Maine.

2 Jesse Ross, born in Bowdoinham, Maine, April 1, 1823; died Sept. 10, 1892; married, first, Julia Welch (she was born July 3, 1824 and died July 13, 1879); married, second, Anna (Nile) Oakes. He was a well-to-do farmer. Lived in Rangeley, Maine.

Children, by first wife, born in Rangeley:

i Sedgley Ross, b. Feb. 21, 1844; d. March 8, 1913; m. April 14, 1870, Almira Abbott of Rangeley. He was a farmer, and lived in Rangeley.

Children:

1 Nellie E. Ross, b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. Charles Savage; lives in Stratton, Maine.

2 Myrtie M. Ross, b. Aug. 5, 1874; m. Harry Quimby; lives in Rangeley.

3 Jesse W. Ross, b. May 19, 1878; m. Ada Blackwell of New Brunswick; lives in Rangeley.

4 Flossie B. Ross, b. Jan. 9, 1888; m. Wallace Hamm of New Brunswick; lives in Rangeley.

5 Sedgley John Ross, b. Sept. 13, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1913, Onie Bertha Gile. He is a farmer, and lives in Rangeley, Maine.

ii Phebe Ross, b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1927; m. April 24, 1871, H. Elmon Ellis, farmer; lived in Weld, Maine.

Children:

1 Ella Martha Ellis, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. July 2, 1891, Wesley J. Kempton, farmer; lives in Phillips, Me.

Children, born in Phillips:

i Ernest A. Kempton, b. Sept. 5, 1893; d. Oct. 6, 1914.

ii Mildred G. Kempton, b. Oct. 6, 1895. She is a teacher in public schools of Massachusetts.
iii Lincoln D. Kempton, b. June 3, 1912; d. Jan. 13, 1925.
iv Leola M. Kempton, b. Jan. 16, 1915.

2 Lettie M. Ellis, b. April 9, 1877; m. Calvin Kneeland, farmer; lives in Weld, Maine.

3 Mila P. Ellis, b. Dec. 10, 1878; m. —— Severy; lives in East Dixfield, Maine.

4 Warren E. Ellis, b. Dec. 2, 1880; lives in East Dixfield, Maine.

5 Jesse C. Ellis, twin, b. June 25, 1884; lives in Wilton, Maine.

6 Julia M. Ellis, twin, b. June 25, 1884; m. Leon G. Swain; lives in Weld, Maine.

iii Jesse W. Ross, b. May 23, 1849; d. June 7, 1872.
iv Martha A. Ross, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
v John W. Ross, b. July 31, 1854. He is a farmer, and lives in Rangeley. Unmarried.
vi George W. Ross, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. 1927; m. Clara Tibbitts; lived in Rangeley.
vii Abraham Lincoln Ross, b. Jan. 2, 1861. He is a farmer, and lives in Rangeley on the farm with his brother John. Unmarried.
viii Julia Ross, d. Jan. 29, 1864.
ix Nellie Ross, d. Feb. 3, 1878.

3 Dr. Samuel Ross, born in Rangeley, Maine, in 1829; died Sept. 23, 1909; married Hannah Dodge. He was physician. Lived in Rangeley, and was the only one of the six brothers that were not farmers.

Child:

i Chandler Ross.

4 Daniel Ross, born in Rangeley, Maine, June 24, 1831; died March 25, 1898; married, Oct. 10, 1860, Delena Philbrick of Rangeley. He was in California for a time, and was called "California" Daniel. He was a farmer, and lived the most of his life in Rangeley.

Child:

i Gustie Ross.

5 Mehitable Ross, born in Rangeley, Maine, Jan. 9, 1833; died Aug. 28, 1872; married John Huntoon, farmer, of Rangeley; lived in Rangeley. Many of her descendants are living in Rangeley in 1927.

Children, born in Rangeley:

i John Lyman Huntoon, b. May 2, 1854; d. April 13, 1925; m., first, Geneva Nile of Rangeley; m., second, Rose Wing of Phillips, Maine. He was a farmer, and lived in Rangeley.

ii Abby F. Huntoon, b. March 12, 1856; m. Edward Hoar, rod and fly maker; lives in Rangeley.

iii Myra E. Huntoon, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. ——; m. David Hoar, blacksmith; lived in Rangeley.

iv Mary E. Huntoon, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Charles Haley; lives in Rangeley.

v Hannah M. Huntoon, b. Feb. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

vi Ada M. Huntoon, b. March 2, 1864; m. Alva Sprague, guide; lives in Rangeley.

vii Alice H. Huntoon, b. April 1, 1866; m. Eugene I. Herrick, merchant, of Rangeley.

viii A. Edwin Huntoon, b. May 21, 1868.

ix Minnie M. Huntoon, b. July 8, 1870; m. Eugene Smith.

6 Leonard Ross, born in Rangeley, Maine, Jan. 1, 1836; died March 30, 1911; married 1877, Elmira Locklin of Temple, Maine. He was a farmer, and lived in Rangeley.

Children, born in Rangeley:

i Edna A. Ross, b. Jan. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Austin E. Hinkley, farmer (he died in 1923). She lives in Rangeley, Maine.

ii Sabra M. Ross, b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. July 13, 1926; lived in Stratton, Maine.

iii Daniel G. Ross, b. Aug. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 9, 1908, Ilda Ross of Rangeley. He is a guide, and lives in Rangeley.

iv Flora E. Ross, b. Sept. 25, 1885; m. Oct. 10, Eddie L. Hines, farmer; lives in Stratton, Maine.

7 Abraham Ross, born in Rangeley, Maine, Jan. 31, 1838; died June 8, 1912; married Feb. 14, 1864, Hannah Welch of Perkins Plantation, Maine. He was a farmer, and lived in Rangeley. Served as selectman.

Children:

i Blanche Ross, b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. L. Water Leach; lived in Sherborn, Mass.

ii Julia E. Ross, b. July 27, 1866; m. in 1888, Willis Hoar, farmer; lives in Phillips, Maine.

Children, born in Phillips:

1 Pearl E. Hoar, b. 1888; d. 1912; m. J. Indice Harnden.

2 Pansey M. Hoar, b. 1890; m. Fred Fairbanks, farmer, of Phillips, Maine.

iii Abraham Wesley Ross, b. March 7, 1870.

iv Evelyn M. Ross, b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. Robert D. Sleeper; lived in New York.

v Gertie A. Ross, b. April 25, 1879; m. Rolla V. Toothaker; lives in or near Wilton, Maine.

vi Warren D. Ross, b. in 1883; d. 1926; m. Stella Tibbitts; lived in Rangeley.

The ancestry of Elizabeth Adams, the daughter of Thomas Adams, and the wife of John Sedgley, the immigrant:

Thomas Adams was born, it is thought, in Braintree, Massachusetts, or he may have been born in Devonshire, England, and came with his father to America, on a return trip. He was born in 1640. His father was Philip Adams, the immigrant ancestor who settled in Braintree, Mass. He is thought to have arrived about 1632, and may have returned to England for his family. He was from Devonshire. His ancestry running back is as follows: (1) father Robert; (2) grandfather Richard Adams who married Margaret Armager; (3) John Adams who married Margery Squier; (4) John Adams who married Catherine Stebbing; (5) Thomas Adams who married Marie Upton; (6) Roger Adams who married Jane Elliott; (7) Sir John Ap Adams, who adopted the name Adams, and married Clara, daughter of Roger Powell; (8) Sir John Ap Adam, Knight, who married Lady Millicent; (9) Thomas Ap Adam, who married Lady Jane, daughter of Sir John Ing, Knight; (10) Sir John Ap Adam, Knight; (11) William Ap Adam; (12) Sir John Ap Adam; (13) Sir John Ap Adam, Knight and Lord Ap Adam, who married Elizabeth in 1291, the daughter of and heiress to John Lord Gourney of Beviston and Tildenham, County of Glouchester; (14) Ap Adam, who Came out of the "Marches of Wales".

Taking up the female line John De Gournai, Lord Beverstan, died 1290, married Lady Olivia, they would be the (14) ancestor. His father (15) Anselme de Gournai, died 1285; (16) Robert de Gournai, younger son, died 1268; (17) Anselme, Baron de Gournai, by tenure, died 1240; (18) Hugh de Gournai, Lord of Beberstan and Glouchester, who lost his Norman estates through political troubles and took refuge in England, died in 1221 and was buried in Langley Abbey, Norfolk. He married Lady Julia Dampmartin, sister to Reginald, Count of Boulogne; (19) Hugh de Gournai died 1184, married Lady

Millicent de Maria, daughter of Thomas, Lord of Concy; (20) Gerard de Gournai who married Lady Edith de Warren, a grand daughter of William the Conqueror; (21) Hugh de Gournai, who accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy to England, who married Basilia Flaital, daughter of Gerard and sister to William, Bishop of Evreaux; (22) Hugh de Gournai, who accompanied the Conqueror and with his son fought in the battles of Mortimer and Hastings.

Going back to Edith de Warren, her father was William de Warren, who is a common ancestor of the Thornbury line, 25th ancestor of Delmar Sedgley Thornbury and Destal Miriam Thornbury of California. On the Sedgley line, however, generations moved faster for William de Warren is the 31st ancestor. He is also the 27th ancestor of the Daniel ancestry, the maternal grandmother of these children. To be exact if there were no intermarriages at the time of William the Conqueror, there would be 33,538,432 ancestors of each person living in 1918.

It is highly probable that all people who are of English descent and have an ancestor in England before A. D. 1500 are related in the same degree. The total population of England in 1066 was not more than two million people, so all English descent are related many times, in fact it is a family net and not a family tree. The wife of William de Warren was Princess Gundreda, daughter 5th of William the Conqueror who married Lady Maude, in 1053, the daughter of Baldwin V Earl of Flanders whose wife, Princess Adela, was daughter of Robert the Pious, a son of Hugh Capet, King of France. If it does any good this line runs back beyond 700 A. D. and includes Charlemagne, King of the French or Franks, and Emperor of Germany.

Getting back to Phillip Adams, the emigrant ancestor who came to Braintree, Massachusetts, about 1632, he moved to York, Maine, before 1653, as he signed on November 22, 1652 the articles of submission to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was at that time a freeman. He bought from Edward Godfrey forty acres of land on the west branch of the Agamenticus River, May 10, 1653. In the year 1666 he had sons, Philip and Thomas, at Agamenticus and may have had others.

Getting back to Thomas Adams, and tracing the ancestry of his wife who was HANNAH PARKER, daughter of John Parker, Sr., who was born Feb. 18, 1649 in Woburn, Massachusetts, and the granddaughter of Captain James Parker, born 1617 in England, and died in 1701, his will being dated May 25, 1700. He was the immigrant

ancestor of the Parker line, and arrived about 1638-39. He was a subscriber to town orders in Woburn, Mass., in 1640, and was made a freeman of that town in 1644. He was one of the grantees of Billerica, Massachusetts, and lived a short time in that town. He was one of the original proprietors of Groton, Massachusetts, also one of its first selectmen chosen in 1662, was made deacon of the church in 1663 and was sergeant and later captain of the militia. He was moderator, chairman of committees in laying out lands, highways and boundaries. In 1693 he was representative of the general court under charter from William and Mary. He married May 23, 1643 to Elizabeth Long, born 1623, the daughter of Robert Long, born 1590, died 1663, and Elizabeth ——, born 1603, died May 29, 1687, aged 84 years. These last are immigrant ancestors who came to America in the Defense from London in 1635. Robert Long had been an inn holder at Dunstable, County Bedford, thirty miles from London. In America he was a selectman of Charlestown, Mass., kept the inn, and died January 9, 1664. His will was made July 10, 1658. His wife Elizabeth survived him many years.

Captain James Parker had ten children by Elizabeth Long, who was his first wife. He married a second wife late in life and was eighty-one years old when his eleventh child was born. He died when eighty-four years old, and was an extraordinary man, and active in all pertaining to the welfare of the community, especially prominent in military affairs.

Again returning to Thomas Adams, he received a grant of land from the town of York on March 12, 1678 of forty acres on the south side of the York River. He was a prominent citizen and owned much land. His children by his wife Hannah (Parker) Adams were: Philip, Samuel, Hezekiah, Hannah, Esther, Elizabeth, the wife of John Sedgley, Thomas and Nathan.

WELCH

Some of the Welches in America are of English origin, while others are of Scotch-Irish descent. Scotch Protestants named Welch crossed the sea to the north of Ireland during the period of religious upheaval in Scotland. The first of the name found in the colonial records of New England is Philip Welch who was a passenger from the north of Ireland on the ship "Goodfellow", in 1654, when sixteen years old. Welch is a very common name in America.

(I) **Philip Welch** was a servant to Samuel Symonds, gentleman, of Ipswich, Massachusetts. In 1661 he absolutely refused to serve his master, and brought suit in court to be freed. At this time he had served seven years, and was about twenty-three years old. He was stolen from his home in Ireland by an English sea-captain and brought to America and sold to Symonds.

George Dell, ship-master of the ship "Goodfellow", says, "Two Irish youth I brought over by order of State of England, one William Dalton, the other Philip Welch, and sold to serve nine years in consideration of corn or live cattle before the end of the following October." (Essex County Quarterly Court Records)

Philip said to his master: "We will go away and leave you before your face." The jury brought in a verdict that the boys would have to serve full time, if the contract that the Sea Captain made with Mr. Symonds was legal.

Philip married in Ipswich in 1665, Hannah, daughter of Henry Haggert of Wenham, Mass., and settled in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Children, the names of four are known, probably there were others:

1 Philip[2], b. Dec. 27, 1668.
2 Samuel[2], mentioned below.
3 Benjamin[2], in 1711 with nine others was before the court for being riotous in Portsmouth town meeting; in 1714 he had a case in court, and another in 1715. He is probably the Benjamin who went to Berwick in 1719 and later to Kittery, Maine, and married Mary Hill of the family to which the late Governor Hill belonged.
4 Moses[2], b. Nov. 25, 1685; lived in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. The names of four of his sons are found in the court record, where he and his sons were before the court in regard to a row with Benjamin Miller, Jr., for calling Miller's mother names.

Children:

i Joseph[3].
ii Moses[3].
iii Thomas[3].
iv John[3].
v Benjamin[3], is not named in the court record with his brothers; married Elizabeth ——; lived in Portsmouth; was a carpenter.

(II) **Samuel Welch,** son of Philip (I), married in about 1701; lived in Portsmouth and Kingston, New Hampshire, and is called, yeoman, in the deed of land to his son, Benjamin. His wife's first name was Mary. He married his wife on the guaranteed basis so common in those days, and the names of the witnesses show that she belonged in Stratham or Exeter, New Hampshire. There is a court record of his wife — the case was brought soon after her marriage. The case is No. 17529 Mary Welch, wife of Samuel, statutory offence before marriage. Witnesses in court. Isaac Coal, Widow Wiggin, and wife of Thomas Reed. It is easy to trace all generations of this Welch family by the court records.

The children of the Welch families do not appear to have been baptised as infants, as was then the custom. The parents were probably not members of the church. The records show that quite a number of them were baptised in later years after they grew to manhood and womanhood.

In 1719 Mr. Welch was appointed to assist widow Thomas Scribner in settling an estate. His name appears in Kingston in 1725. His son, Samuel, mentioned below, lived to be the oldest man in New England.

Children, probably others not mentioned here; order of birth not known:

1 Joseph[3], wheelwright, lived in Portland, Maine; m. Sarah ——; left issue.
2 Tabitha[3], was admitted a church member in 1730 at Kingston, N. H. (She was probably the daughter of Samuel.)
3 Samuel[3], born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 1, 1710; died April 5, 1823 at the age of 112 years 7 months 4 days. Farmer says: "Probably the oldest man known as native of any part of our country." He had a child baptised in 1735 at Kingston. It appears from the court record that he moved to Berwick, Maine, although it is possible that it may have been his father, Samuel, who went to Berwick, and is mentioned in the following record:

"Benjamin Welch, lately of York, Maine, but now of Kittery, brought suit on a note against Samuel Welch, late of Kingston, N. H., but now of Berwick."

4 Benjamin[3], mentioned below.

5 Mary[3], married in Kingston, N. H., Oct. 2, 1740, Elisha Clough of North Yarmouth, Maine; had a son, Amos Clough, born in 1742, who states, in an interview taken down in 1833 when he (Amos Clough) was 91 years old, that he was born in Brentwood, N. H., and that Benjamin Welch of Yarmouth, Maine, was his uncle, and came from Kingston, N. H. (This is first class proof of the identity of Benjamin Welch of Yarmouth.) No doubt she is the Mary Welch baptised in 1733 at Kingston. She was named for her mother.

6 Thomas[3], baptised in 1727 at Kingston, appears to have been the son of Samuel.

(III) **Benjamin Welch,** son of Samuel (II), born in Kingston, New Hampshire, between 1708 and 1714. He appears to have been born in about 1710, but if he was born in that year he would have been a twin to his brother, Samuel, who lived to extreme old age. By the record of deeds and the census he died late in 1789 or early in 1790, and not far from 80 years of age. When Kingston petitioned to be incorporated as a town in 1730, a petition which naturally would be signed by all the inhabitants, the only Welch was Samuel — the father of Benjamin. But by New Hampshire Province Papers, volume 12, page 332, in a list of Kingston men's names sworn to fidelity to the King in 1727, are the names of Samuel, Joseph, and Benjamin Welch. Boys from 16 years upwards, being of fighting age, had to take this oath, so it is known that Benjamin was 16 or over in 1727, and less than 21 in 1730.

He lived in Portland and Yarmouth, Maine. When he lived in Portland he was a house carpenter, but the most of his life, or the last half, he lived on a farm in Yarmouth. This farm, 100 acres, lot number 22 range A, was in the part of the town that was incorporated as Freeport in 1789, and about two miles east of Yarmouth village on the state road to Freeport village. The spot where his buildings stood is now in a beautiful field.

He married first Margaret Larrabee in Yarmouth, Sept. 1735. She died Dec. 1, 1737, leaving a baby boy, Benjamin, Jr. The surname of his second wife is not known.

He went, with others, in pursuit of the Indians at the time the Mitchell boys were stolen in 1751. His war record is: "Benjamin Welch of North Yarmouth served in Capt. John Berry's Company of

Rangers in the first French and Indian War from May 11, 1747 to Jan. 18, 1748." (Massachusetts Archives, volume 92, page 73.) Either of the above records entitle his descendants to join the "Colonial Wars Society".

The land that his father gave him in Kingston he sold before he came to Maine. It is on record that he made opposition against someone voting in 1769 town meeting. Either he or his uncle, Benjamin Welch of Kittery, was involved in a lawsuit and lost some land, but later recovered the price of the land because the woman who sold the land did not have a good title. In 1739 Peter Greely of Portland brought suit against Francis Tucker, hatter, Benjamin Pitman, cooper, Benjamin Welch, housewright, Nicholas Blake, glover, James Blake, glover, all of Portland.

There is on record an agreement made in 1745 between him and his brother, Joseph Welch, wheelwright, both of Portland, both wives sign — his second wife signs her name Elizabeth. Also the first name of his second wife is given as Elizabeth in the Yarmouth town books where the names and date of birth of their children are recorded.

Child by first wife:

1 Benjamin[4], b. Sept. 9, 1736; was killed in 1758 at Lake George in the French and Indian War. (From a Yarmouth diary.) He left a will dated May 9, 1756 and approved Jan. 1, 1759, leaving his property to "my beloved brother Thomas Welch" and "my beloved sister Elizabeth Welch". He was only twenty-two yet he left some property — he may have received some property from his mother.

Children by second wife:

2 Elizabeth[4], b. Mar. 24, 1738; m. 1760, Roger Googins.

3 Thomas[4], b. Feb. 14, 1741; m. 1764, Mary Clough; had several children; lived in Yarmouth, Maine; received a gift of twenty acres of land from his father.

4 Margaret[4], b. Feb. 26, 1742; m. 1760, Samuel Moore.

5 Mary[4], b. May 13, 1745. Mentioned below.

6 Joanna[4], b. May 5, 1748; m. 1764, John Griffin.

7 Sussanna[4], married Jeremiah Mason "at the desire of said Mason and Samuel Fellows."

(IV) **Mary Welch,** daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Welch, was born in Yarmouth, Maine, May 13, 1745; lived with her father, and her father after giving 20 acres to his son Thomas and 20 acres to his son-in-law, Jeremiah Mason, gave the rest of the homestead to her in consideration of her kindness and care of him in sickness and old age. The last deed is dated and acknowledged

Sept. 1, 1789; so her father must have died very soon after, or he would have been in the 1790 census as head of the family instead of his daughter. This farm she deeded to her son, Colby Welch, a minor, in 1793. In the 1790 census for Freeport she was called Molly Welch, and was the head of the family.

Evidently she had more than her fair share of human frailty — she never married, yet was the mother of two children. Her first child was Dorcas.

By the Sessions Court records, volume 1, page 194, Mary Welch of North Yarmouth accused Joshua Brown of Cape Elizabeth, mariner, of being the father of her female child born July 13, 1766. The case never came to trial. There were three Joshua Browns living in the vicinity and one of them went to Machias, Maine, soon after the above suit was brought.

Her second child was Colby Welch. She named him Sampson Welch but when he grew older he called himself Colby Welch. So by his two names it is known that his father was Sampson Colby, a Revolutionary soldier, who lived in or near Yarmouth.

Children:

1 Dorcas[5] Welch, b. July 13, 1766. Mentioned below. Next page.

2 Colby[5] Welch, b. about 1774-5 (named first Sampson Welch as above); lived on the "homestead farm" deeded to him by his mother in 1793 when he was a minor. He was married twice or three times. (Freeport town records.)

Children, all born in Freeport, Maine, probably by last wife:

i Rufus[6].

ii Hiram[6].

iii Colby S.[6] (called Colby, Jr., in Freeport records), b. Aug. 1815 or 16; d. July 1883 or 4; m. 1840, Clarissa J. York of Brunswick, Maine (she d. 1906, aged 85 years). In his youth he entered a textile mill in Brunswick as an operative, and being advanced to the position of overseer continued in that capacity for some time. Returning to Freeport, he learned the ship carpenter's trade, and for the remainder of his life followed that occupation in connection with farming. "Mr. Welch was an upright, conscientious man, who, as a member of the Methodist church, labored diligently and without ostentation to improve the moral and religious welfare of the community." Some of his children and grandchildren now live in Freeport and Yarmouth, and are well-to-do citizens. The Welch family was noted for great physical strength. When he was in his 69th year, and only a few months be-

fore he died, Colby S. Welch outlifted every man in the ship-yard where he worked.

Children:

1 Clarissa A.[7]
2 Isaac C.[7]
3 Albert M.[7]
4 Ella[7].
5 George H.[7]
6 Charlotte[7].
7 Woodbury B.[7]
8 Alvah[7].
9 Elmer[7].

iv Dorcas[6].
v Amy[6].
vi Ann[6].
vii Olive[6].

(V) **Dorcas Welch,** daughter of Mary Welch, was born in Yarmouth, Maine, July 13, 1766; died in Freeman, Maine, at the age of 85 years. (The writer had considerable difficulty in working out her line as her ancestry is unusual and irregular, but with the help of Mr. Libby, a genealogist, whose home is in Yarmouth, the court record of her mother's suit was found which proves the identity of Dorcas.) She married July 23, 1787, John Burbank (see No. 60 page 68), a mariner, and lived in Freeport, Me., sixteen years. In 1803 the family removed to Freeman, Maine, built a log house, cleared a farm. She was a medium sized woman of unusual physical strength. She outlived her husband by nineteen years. When she was eighty-two she applied for a pension, and it was allowed. She developed into a remarkable woman — she became, from experience, an old-fashioned country doctor, in the settlement where there was no physician. She traveled on horse-back over the bridle-paths to visit the sick. In cases of childbirth her fee, for attending the mother, caring for her one week, and doing housework for the family, was one dollar if the family was well-to-do, but if the family was poor she got only her board. She had seven children. Several of her descendants became eminent in the professions and business — one great-grandson left an estate of five and a half million dollars. She had fifty-six grandchildren. Two or more of her sons, and many of her grandsons stood six feet. On her gravestone is the following verse, which she wrote:

" Thousands of journies night and day
I 've traveled weary on the way
To visit the sick but now am gone
A journey never to return."

INDEX

Abell, E. F., 335.
Abbott, Almira, 509.
Paul, 302.
Richard, 302.
Stephen M., 256.
Acie, Hannah, 16.
Adams, Caroline, 149.
Dan Tucker, 149.
Edward F., 293.
Elizabeth, 462, 512.
Ellen, 159.
Elora, 438.
Emily S., 485.
Fred P., 149.
Hannah, 30.
Hezekiah, 99.
Inez Tucker, 149.
Jonathan, 464.
Manley S., 293.
Phebe, 80.
Samuel, 19.
Silas, 509.
Thomas Frederick, 149.
Thomas, 512.
Adye, Betsey, 152.
Sally, 152.
William, 153.
Albro, John, 92.
Alden, Hannah, 474.
Aldis, Dora Olive, 322.
Alexander, James, 28.
Mary Ann, 89.
Orpha, 422.
Alkire, Marie E., 299.
Allen, A. E., 276.
Augusta, 231.
Benjamin, 397, 437.
Benjamin F., 438.
C. Lowell, 438.
Charles, 231.
Charles Burbank, 276.
Charles G., 183.
Chloe, 45.
Cony L., 428.
Elizabeth, 269.
Ella Augusta, 183.
Eugene, 438.
Frances, 231.
Galen W., 438.
Hannah, 28.
Harry Fremont, 437.
Henry W., 437.
Henry Wellcome, 398.
Herbert B., 228.
James Monroe, 425.
Judith, 33.
Lila R., 437.
Lionel T., 437.
Lora L., 438.
Lydia B., 438.
Marilla, 438.
Allen, Mark T., 438.
Mary E., 397.
Morrill, 183.
Myra, 232.
Nellie B., 437.
Rechael, 397.
Rufus, 397.
Ulysses G., 438.
Walter B., 269.
Wesley J., 438.
William, 128.
William C., 183.
Allerd, Belle M., 343.
Alsbury, Henrietta, 180.
Ames, Arthur F., 403.
Charles B., 403.
Elva M., 403.
Laban L., 403.
Manley L., 403.
Ralph L., 403.
Anderson, B. C., 330.
Clyde, 316.
Elizabeth Harlow, 188.
Evelyn, 330.
Irvin Burbank, 257.
Peter, 257.
W. B., 180, 181.
Andrews, Augustus, 211.
Samuel, 99.
Sophia, 183.
William, 212.
Annis, Lois, 368.
Mabel, 222.
Maud, 222.
William, 222.
Archer, Elizabeth, 228.
Ellen, 229.
Armstrong, James, 78.
Arnold, Rosetta, 478.
William H., 259.
Athinson, Alma M., 246.
Anna Dods, 350.
Christopher D., 246.
Elby, 246.
Eva, 295.
Winnie M., 246.
Atwood, Charlotte, 228.
Hannah, 101.
Mary, 29.
Austin, Dorothy, 178.
Rachel, 23.
Ayer, Annie, 287.
Edward E., 209.
Eunice, 227.
Ayotte, Albert, 232.
George, 232.

Babbitt, Mary H., 168.
Babcock, Sarah O., 310.
Badger, Elizabeth R., 208.
Margaret Adelaide, 286.
Marion, 348.

Bailey, Archie G., 442.
Arlon D., 280.
Carl G., 442.
Edward, 17.
Gibson I., 442.
Harry M., 442.
Herman E., 443.
Jeremiah, 21.
Laura E., 443.
Mark Arlon, 280.
Mary Foster, 325.
Mercy, 33.
Richard, 34.
Sarah, 38.
Baird, Hannah, 66.
Baker, Rhoda, 302.
Ball, Alvah S., 146.
Aurora L., 103.
Charles W., 103.
David L., 103.
Fred H., 103.
George M., 103, 146.
George V., 103.
Gladys B., 103.
Hannah, 102.
Horatio, 146, 147.
Judith, 433.
Levi, 60.
Lewis B., 147.
Louis B., 146.
Marcia E., 103.
Marcia M., 103.
Pauline V., 188.
Pomona S., 103.
Reno W., 103.
Balok, Andrew R., 317.
Bancroft, Sally, 110.
Sophia, 111.
Bane, Mary, 464.
Banford, Jedediah, 75.
Banker, Alice Adelaide, 474.
Banks, Elizabeth, 306.
Barber, Agnes, 336.
Barden, Alice Edna, 449.
Barker, Audrey, 493.
Ella L., 415.
Francis, 159.
Nancy, 288.
Susannah, 79.
Barlow, Lavina, 156.
Barnes, Ann M., 169.
Georgianna, 84.
Hannah V., 169.
Miriam, 87.
Nellie D., 338.
Peter, 42.
Robert V., 169.
Southworth, 84.
Barnard, Martha, 100.
Barrell, Mary, 86.
Barrett, Samuel, 60.
Bass, Hubbard A., 291.
Hubbard G., 291.
Bartlett, Abbie E., 136.
Alice, 135.
Anna Firth, 135.
Benjamin F., 135.
Charlotte, 139.
Bartlett, Edwin W., 136.
Eliza F., 135.
Elizabeth Firth, 135.
Frank Hart, 136.
George C., 134.
Grace, 139.
Henry, 139.
James P., 135.
John, 134, 139.
John H., 132, 135.
Josiah D., 135.
Lavilla Phebe, 136.
Lois Hill, 133.
Lovina, 136.
Lydia, 19.
Martin Firth, 135.
Mary, 38, 133, 135.
Maria L., 134.
Morrill, 134.
Phebe A., 134.
Phebe T., 270.
Salone, 139.
Stanley, 136.
Sumner Pitt, 136.
Willard W., 136.
William, 135, 138.
William Pitt, 136.
Bartley, Frank E., 166.
Batchelder, Martha, 91.
Bates, Arthur S., 170.
Edwin W., 170.
John W., 169.
Lide, 102.
Sarah, 92.
Warren, 87.
William H., 169.
Battles, Ephraim, 22.
Joseph, Jr., 22.
Sarah, 86.
Baum, Elmina, 440.
Beadle, Sarah, 433.
Beal, Mrs. Clara A., 51.
Daniel, 87.
Ella E., 399.
Fred N., 398.
Hermia, 399.
Ruth, 169.
Beals, Charles Leonard, 425.
Laura Bradford, 425.
Laverna Bates, 425.
Leonard Martin, 425.
Walter Bray, 425.
Bean, Berthier L., 58.
Evelyn S., 354.
William H. W., 183.
Beck, Mrs. Julia, 488.
Beckwith, Theodosia, 284.
Bedell, Henry, 221.
Beers, Dan, 480.
Kay Jerome, 480.
Leon Keith, 480.
Beeson, William I., 104.
Begelow, Henry U., 372.
Belcher, Elijah, 47.
Belknap, Estella Clara, 273.
George J. Burbank, 273.
Julia H., 291.
W. L., 273.

Belknap, W. L., Jr., 273.
Bell, Nancy, 153.
Samuel H., 319.
Sarah Chandler, 319.
Bellamy, Joseph, 24.
Bender, Hobert, 250.
John Porter, 250.
Wendell M., 250.
Benjamin, Charles, 276.
Bennet, William, 306.
Elisha, 50.
Katherine J., 313.
Benson, Charles Henry, 251.
Edith May, 251.
Ethel Sumner, 251.
Georgia A., 306.
Grace Daisy, 251.
Henry Alfred, 251.
Julia Ellen, 251.
Revel A., 309, 309.
Roscoe Charles, 251.
Thomas D., 309.
Bernard, Ione, 166.
Jennie H., 211.
Susan, 211.
Berrie, Josephine, 486.
Berry, Elias, 99.
Elsie M., 503.
Bickford, Ira H., 123.
William H., 407.
Bicknell, Nathan, 81.
Bidwell, H. B., 217.
Bigelow, Fred D., 251.
Billings, Silenda, 61.
Bither, ——, 99.
Blair, Bert, 443.
Mabel Agnes, 318.
Blackman, ——, 254.
Caroline, 100.
Blackwell, Ada, 509.
Addie, 233.
Elsie, 233.
Blaisdel, Timothy, 128.
Blaisdell, Alan B., 341.
Clifford C., 341.
Rachel, 198.
Thomas, 114.
Blake, Apphia, 187.
Harriet E., 158.
Jennie, 311.
Lorinda, 307.
Blanchard, Azro, 211.
Benjamin, 37.
Clarence E., 301.
Clifton, 301.
Edna, 211.
Lyle, 301.
Blanding, Emma, 264.
Blazo, Laura E., 340.
Miriam, 119.
Bliss, Samuel, 80.
Blodgett, Howard, 115.
Blome, Marie Josephine, 373.
Blood, Almira, 89.
Blossom, Eustace W., 279.
Wayne A., 279.
Boardman, Edith, 341.
Lorin, 153.
Bobst, Frank Tucker, 149.
James, 149.
Bolter, Benjamin, 37.
Bolz, ——, 308.
Bonney, Joseph L., 208.
Winzola, 503.
Booker, Ella, 236.
Myra, 236.
Robert, 236.
Boothby, Esther, 122.
Marcia M., 343.
Borthwick, Mary Elizabet (Cavanaugh), 301.
Boston, Lois, 95.
Bostwick, Mary, 289.
Bothwick, Myrle, 356.
Boyce, Maud Sherwood, 338.
Boyden, Lena, 272.
Boynton, Annie M., 358.
Caroline P., 358.
Charles, 157, 358.
Charles P., 358.
John, 359.
Matilda, 185.
Matilda A., 358.
Sarah D., 358.
Willard H., 358.
William, 359.
Bowden, Bethel, 354.
Jennie A., 470.
Medora E., 309.
Bowen, Eunice, 339.
Harry, 236.
Bower, Jay E., 102.
John J., 102.
Lysbeth, 102.
Bowey, Desdamona, 196.
Bowker, Frank, 373.
Bowles, Elenah, 349.
Bowman, Alice, 213.
Elden, 290.
Katherine, 291.
Ophelia G., 265.
Brackett, Mary, 120.
Melissa, 508.
Bradbury, Benjamin Burbank, 50.
Benjamin Franklin, 51.
Bion, 408.
Charles, 407.
Eliza Jane, 50.
Elizabeth Farr, 52.
Grace Lowell, 52.
Hannah Edith, 53.
Hannah Elizabeth, 50.
Jennie, 408.
John, 49.
John Roger Williams, 50.
Julia Maria, 53.
Lois Palmer, 54.
Maria, 50.
Marion Elizabeth, 52.
Rachel Ann, 53.
Rachel Crosby, 50.
Sabrina Ann, 50.
William Benjamin, 52.
Woodman, 52.
Bradeen, Abner A., 475.
Alice, 481.

Bradeen, Charles A., **475.**
Hannah E., 475.
Hiram C., 475.
James O., 475.
Joanna E., 475.
Jotham S., 475.
Orin, 475.
Orin G., 475.
Sarah E., 475.
Bradford, Adeline, **425.**
Asa, 425.
Betsey, 425.
Gancelio, 425.
Laura, 425.
Lewis, 425.
Octavia, 425.
Olive, 425.
Philena, **425.**
Rebecca, 425.
William, 425.
Bradley, ——, 399.
Brady, Jennie C., **334.**
Bragdon, Hannah L., 302.
Mary Jane, 123.
Bragg, George, 476.
Braman, Dana A., 118.
Bramhall, Benjamin B., **41.**
Brandenburgh, Lemuel, **404.**
Brandriff, Jessie, 261.
Brann, Arobine, 229.
Bray Ancestry, 389, 390, **391.**
Bray, Aaron, 395, 395, **396.**
Abigail, 395, 396, **426.**
Agnes, 402, 407.
Albion K. P., **396.**
Alexander Porter, **406.**
Alice, 402.
Allen O., 405.
Alvin H., 405.
Anna, 425.
Asa, 397, 435.
Benjamin, 396, **396, 397.**
Betty E., **405.**
Betsey, 425.
Betsey S., 129.
Betsey Stafford, **400.**
Blanche, **406.**
Charles Eliphalet, 406.
Charlie, 402.
Daniel, 395, 396, **397, 397.**
Dorothy E., 405.
Edward, 416.
Eliphalet Day, 401.
Elizabeth, 397.
Elsie E. V., 405.
Ethel W., 405.
Ernest W., 405.
Everett A., 405.
Fidelia, 428.
Gene D., 405.
George, 402, 402, 407.
Goldia V., 404.
Grace, 402.
Hannah Jane Wellcome, **401.**
Hannah Jane Porter, **406.**
Hannah True, 396.
Helen E., 405.
Henry, 395, 396.
Bray, Herella, 396.
Homer C., 405.
Israel, 397, 400, **434.**
Israel Riggs, 405, **408.**
Jacob H., 405.
Jacob Wellcome, 400, **404.**
James Harvey, 396.
Jemima, 397.
John, 393.
Judith Wellcome, 414.
Libbeas, 397.
Lois Pratt, 403.
Louisa Chipman, 403.
Lydia, 396.
Mary, 392, 395, 395, **396, 416.**
Maud A., 405.
Moses, 416.
Nathaniel, 393, **393, 395, 395.**
Nathaniel Davis, 407.
Nicholas, **416, 416, 416.**
Nora E., **404**
Norris, 402, 407.
Norris Morton, 402.
Orin H., 404.
Polly, **407.**
Sarah, 392, 395, 396.
Solomon, 395, **416.**
Sullivan, 397.
Susanna, 396.
Thelma M., 405.
Thomas, 391, 393, **395.**
Vesta, 402.
Bridgeman, Emma A., **39.**
Briggs, Ansel D., **142.**
Ansel S., 142.
Leon P., 142.
Muriel D., 142.
Walter J., **142.**
William S., 142.
Brock, Augusta, 292.
Brockway, Harry G., **235.**
Bromley, Julia Ann, **361.**
Brooks, Hilda M., 350.
Isabella, 171.
Jennie Halford, **274.**
Brown, Betsey, 88.
E. W., 288.
Florence M., 352.
Fred S., 182.
John, 64.
Julia M., 179.
Mehitable, 64, **357.**
Nettie L., 144.
Samuel, 87.
Sarah, 314.
Bruce, Cora H., **324.**
Bryant, ——, 127.
George N., **297.**
Lephia, 426.
Lillian Thwing, **317.**
Orianna, 127.
Polly, 42.
Bucklin, ——, 150.
Buckly, Abbie A., 268.
Walter, 268.
Bucknam, Edward, 160.
Bucknell, Sarah, 182.
Budd, Harrell, 276.

Budd, Celeste, 276.
Harrell, Jr., 276.
Buker, Mary, 504.
Bumpus, Lucretia W., 86.
Burbank Ancestry, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, **6.**
Burbank, Aaron, 40, 104, 163.
A. Lincoln, 265.
A. Murray, 350.
Abbie, 230.
Abbie A., **222.**
Abbie L., 303.
Abbie Louisa, 301.
Abby Josephine, 212.
Abby Seavy, 183.
Abel, 89.
Abiah, 24.
Abigail, 23, 32, 35, 36, 39, **58,** 65, 67, 76, 77, 79, 88, **138,** 150, 218, 373.
Abigail A., 156.
Abigail B., 132.
Abigail J., 129.
Abigail W., 164.
Abijah, **65,** 118, **118, 211.**
Abijah T., 100.
Abner, 62, 85, 107, 110, **168,** 201, 208, 285.
Abner Jewett, 287.
Abner T., 272.
Abraham, 23, 39, **46, 46, 79, 86,** 154, 179, 274.
Abraham Julian, 198.
Abraham Pettingill, 257.
Ada Elaine, 347.
Adah, 296.
Adaline, 212.
Addie, 217.
Addison Buswell, 305.
Adelia G., 314.
Adelaide Rosilla, 297.
Adele M., 312.
Adeline Frances, 170.
Adino, 161.
Agnese Josephine, 198.
Alan, 342.
Alanson, 92.
Albert, 278, 296, 366.
Albert A., 215.
Albert Clifford, 166.
Albert E., 286.
Albert Eleazer, 286.
Albert Francis, 330.
Albert Lee, 348.
Albert Little, 263.
Albert M., 343.
Albert N., 310.
Albert Rosolove, 368.
Albin Sullivan, 174.
Albion, 277, 284.
Albion Gideon, 329.
Albion Wood Pierce, 350.
Alcander, 160.
Aldis Wait, 363.
Alecia, 366.
Alfa N., 310.
Alfred, 104.
Alfred Post, 289.
Alfred E., 344.
Burbank, Alfred Stevens, 325.
Alice, 65, 114, 215, 283, **332,** 335.
Alice Elvira, 256.
Alice Havill, 286.
Alice Lillian, 348.
Alice M., 310.
Alice Mabel, 319.
Alice Maria, 367, **367.**
Alfred Allen, 228.
Alla, 175.
Alma, 366.
Alma Esther, 158.
Alma M., 257.
Alma N., 247.
Almira, 108, 112, 210.
Almira S., 104.
Almon Friend, 319.
Almon H., 292.
Almond C., 292.
Alphonso, 250, 252.
Althea, 161.
Alton Emery, 360.
Alura, **61.**
Alvah H., 282.
Alvin, 105.
Alvin H., 259.
Amanda Jane, 155.
Amanda Wood, 169.
Ambrose Bampton, 122.
Amelia, 92, 108, 118.
Amos, 201.
Amos L., 364.
Amy, 324.
Amy A., 165.
Amy Luella, 193.
Andrew, 86.
Andrew A., 178.
Andrey Elenah, 349.
Angelina Maria, 91.
Angeline, 223.
Angeline M., 143.
Ann, 46, 55, 64, 152, 268.
Ann M., 257.
Ann Maria, 82.
Ann Willett, 187.
Anna, 62, 66, 77, 158, 299.
Anna B., 271.
Anna C., 271.
Anna Corinna, 280.
Anna E., 203.
Anna Elizabeth, 254, 298.
Anna Eula, 336.
Anna M., 269.
Anna N., 227.
Anne, 47.
Anne Bray, 264.
Annette, 268, 354.
Annie, 168, 225, 266, 296, 303, 306, 311.
Annie F., 194.
Annie Florence, 319.
Annie L., 215.
Annie O., 270.
Ansel, 105, 152.
Archibald, 227.
Archie, 335.
Arline, 338.

Burbank, Arthur, 82, 86, 92, 181, 283.
Arthur A., 259, 292.
Arthur C., 200.
Arthur F., 324.
Arthur Franklin, 170.
Arthur Guy, 333.
Arthur I., 215.
Lawrence, 328.
Arthur N., 211, 291.
Arthur Weston, 352.
Arvilla, 223.
Asa, 29, 55, 90, 181, 183, 276.
Asa, Jr., 55.
Asa L., 100.
Asahel, 88.
Asaph S., 86
Asa Thatcher, 254.
Asa W., 368.
Asenath, 46
Asher S., 211.
Augusta, 90, 111, 170, 186.
Augustus, 335.
Augustus Archer, 308.
Augustus F., 111.
Augustus H., 306.
Augustus J., 111.
Augustus Jedediah, 158.
Aurora E., 162.
Austin B., 153.
Austin M., 290, 332.
Avis Eugenia, 197.
Azro Sheridan, 257.
B. McDowell, 288.
Barbara, 337.
Barker, 159.
Barker L., 324.
Barker Stickney, 159.
Barnas L., 168.
Bathsheba, 85.
Behemiah, 82.
Belle Mildred, 318.
Benjamin, 44, 48, 100, 112, 112, 162, 185, 276.
Benjamin, Jr., 48.
Benjamin B., 230.
Benjamin Bray, 311.
Benjamin Frank, 312.
Benjamin Franklin, 277.
Benjamin Moody, 129, 400.
Bert B., 318.
Billa, 101.
Bifield Plumer, 155.
Bernice L., 273, 344.
Bernice Lucile, 344.
Bertha, 89, 226.
Bertha Louise, 372.
Bertha M., 308.
Beryl Blanche, 350.
Bessie, 217, 308, 339.
Betsey, 41, 62, 67, 76, 77, 78, 81, 100, 112, 119, 150, 165, 215, 370.
Betsey P., 143.
Betty, 37, 39, 58, 78.
Betty Edith, 356.
Betty Mae, 354.
Blanche, 271, 277, 305.
Bouldin Gaylord, 288.

Burbank, Boyd, 336.
Brainard B., 161.
Brainard Cleveland, 265.
Breckinridge, 225.
Burrnell, 366.
C. Ardell, 295.
Caleb, 13, 15, 21, 30, 34, 78, 78, 98, 101, 115, 122, 152, 222, 223.
Caleb A., 226.
Caleb U., 304.
Caleb Usher, 342.
Caleb William, 278.
Calef Mortimer, 353.
Calvin Morris, 260.
Calvin W., 193.
Carl, 366.
Caroline, 85, 92, 96, 157, 179.
Caroline A., 223, 304.
Caroline Augusta, 125.
Caroline B., 151.
Caroline L., 314.
Caroline Lutheria, 363.
Caroline Maria, 254.
Caroline Nye, 326.
Caroline S., 271.
Catharine, 84.
Catharyn H., 340.
Catherine, 165, 167.
Catherine Lothrop, 166.
Catherine Patience, 208.
Carl Usher, 341.
Carlton Lyman, 338.
Carlotta Lorna, 330.
Carol Cochems, 281.
Carrie, 291, 368.
Carrie P., 277.
Carrie Smith, 288.
Caryle, 364.
Celia, 92.
Channing R., 323.
Charles, 153, 158, 185, 225, 227, 277, 292, 292, 296, 366.
Charles, Jr., 366.
Charles A., 318, 348.
Charles Albion, 329.
Charles Alfred, 329.
Charles Archibald, 274.
Charles B., 169.
Charles Bean, 354.
Charles Brewster, 271.
Charles Cushman, 275.
Charles Dewey, 337.
Charles Edward, 196.
Charles Frederick, 334.
Charles G., 67, 125, 270, 272.
Charles H., 200, 324, 327.
Charles Haner, 316.
Charles Henry, 170, 267, 274, 320.
Charles J., 118.
Charles Lawrence, 348.
Charles LeBaron, 269.
Charles Leroy, 367.
Charles M., 269, 358.
Charles Orvil, 314.
Charles Oscar, 293.
Charles P., 201.

Burbank, Charles R. A., 168.
Charles Raymond, 345.
Charles Sumner, 228.
Charles W., 100, 271, 285, 355.
Charlotte, 46.
Charlotte Ann, 359.
Charlotte Melissa, 254.
Chester Arthur, 275.
Chester Delmont, 356.
Chloe, 45.
Chloe Davina, 92.
Christine Agnes, 348.
Christopher, 48.
Clara, 86, 90, 217, 253.
Clara A., 273.
Clara E., 267.
Clara Eden, 278.
Clara Eliza, 193.
Clara Raymond, 180.
Clarence, 295.
Clarence Asa, 316.
Clarence D., 273.
Clarisa M., 273.
Claude, 368.
Cleon Robert, 316.
Clifton, 167.
Clifford M., 336.
Clinton A., 292.
Clinton Austin, 339.
Clinton M., 331.
Clyde, 335.
Clyde Chester Alonzo, 370.
Clyde Linwood, 361.
Colby Lewis, 346.
Constance, 353.
Cora E., 257.
Cora Ellen, 367.
Cora L., 290.
Colby L., 345.
Cordelia A., 142.
Cornelia Doten, 271.
Cornelia G., 271.
Cornelia W., 291.
Corri N., 316.
Cynthea, 281.
Cyrus Drake, 338.
Dana, 118.
Daniel, 30, 43, 44, 44, 45, 66, 101, 150, 161, 186, 187, 197, 249.
Daniel E., 91.
Daniel Edward, 197.
Daniel Edwin, 99.
Daniel Emerson, 91.
Daniel H., 156.
Daniel Norman, 364, 364.
Daniel Wellman, 354.
Danta, 347.
David, 29, 30, 42, 47, 55, 62, 67, 76, 84, 86, 119, 123, 183, 199, 203, 221, 225, 365.
David B., 267.
David Ball, 188.
David Burgess, 188.
David Emory, 256.
David F., 344.
David H., 199.
David L., 184.

Burbank, David R., 223.
David Redman, 224.
David Sanborn, 255.
David W., 168.
Davis, 210.
Deborah C., 161.
Delia, 92.
Dennis V., 212.
Dexter H., 179.
Deborah, 22, 30.
Don G., 290.
Dora Alice, 335.
Dora Emmaroy, 332.
Dorcas Ann, 243.
Dorothy, 95, 326, 332, 353, 366.
Dorothy A., 175.
Dorothy Alice, 299.
Dorothy Bell, 315.
Dorothy Davis, 349.
Dorothy Edith, 308.
Dorothy L., 273, 343.
Dorothy Lucy, 307.
Doris Kinnicutt, 353.
Dorsa George, 322.
Eben Augustus, 228.
Eben H., 347.
Eben Lothrop, 166.
Ebenezer, 15, 21, 42, 45, 55, 81, 81, 92, 92, 114, 115, 210, 358, 364.
Ebenezer, Jr., 42.
Ebenezer Gunnison, 125.
Ebenezer Lee, 314.
Edgar A., 286.
Edgar Alonzo, 370.
Edgar David, 308.
Edgar Frederick, 344.
Edith, 341.
Edith Adelaide, 175.
Edith Blanche, 355.
Edith Frances, 280.
Edith May, 156, 269.
Edith F., 305.
Edmond, 292.
Edmund A., 230.
Edna, 128, 335.
Edna Alberta, 351.
Edna Elsie, 273.
Edward, 126.
Edward A., 323.
Edward Earl, 348.
Edward Griffith, 262.
Edward Herrick, 301.
Edward Lawrence, 336.
Edward Luther, 336.
Edward P., 181, 265.
Edward Parker, 262.
Edward T., 296.
Edward W., 266.
Edwin, 97, 295.
Edwin A., 125.
Edwin C., 285.
Edwin Chapin, 213.
Edwin Moody, 186.
Edwina, 268.
Effa A., 258.
Effie, 355.
Elbridge, 163, 292, 292.

Burbank, Elbridge Ayer, 287.
Eleanor, 24, 305.
Eleanor Aida, 349.
Eleanor Carlton, 309.
Eleanor Katherine, 281.
Eleanor M., 332.
Eleanor Ruth, 361.
Eleazer, 17, 33, 35, 60, 77, 77, 109, 120, 155, 223, 226.
Eleazer A., 223.
Electra E., 162.
Elias, 281.
Elijah, 117, 217, 373.
Elijah W., 270.
Eliphalet, 79, 158, 263.
Elisha Stocking, 327.
Eliza, 82, 105, 110, 118, 156, 158, 219.
Eliza Ann, 96, 128, 229.
Eliza Jane, 103, 125.
Eliza Ladd, 300.
Elizabeth, 17, 22, 28, 42, 61, 75, 79, 82, 87, 92, 109, 122, 138, 183, 199, 210.
Elizabeth Ann, 165, 170, 216.
Elizabeth Ann M., 167.
Elizabeth Chamberlain, 328.
Elizabeth E., 344.
Elizabeth Homer, 326.
Elizabeth Leonard, 228.
Elizabeth N., 169.
Elizabeth Tenney, 185.
Elizabeth W., 106.
Elkanah, 184.
Ellice, 65.
Ella, 295, 372.
Ella E., 266.
Ella F., 203.
Ella L., 170.
Ella Louisa, 213.
Ella M., 257, 270.
Ella Rosetta, 368.
Ellen, 186, 217, 219, 222, 276.
Ellen Lucretia, 319.
Elliott Winsor, 166, 166.
Ellsworth B., 341.
Elmer, 296.
Elmer E., 304, 359.
Elsie M., 314.
Elsie Rosemond, 350.
Elvira, 289, 305.
Elvira Amelia, 222.
Elwood R., 315.
Elzada E., 325.
Emeline, 87, 153, 167, 227.
Emery Byron, 360.
Emily, 85, 86, 115, 156, 218, 257, 263, 282, 373.
Emily A., 227, 314.
Emily Augusta, 209.
Emily Irine, 249.
Emily L., 222.
Emily Phyrilla, 301.
Emily S., 216.
Emma, 75.
Emma Adelia, 197.
Emma E., 203.
Emma J., 170.
Burbank, Emma Jane, 282, 359.
Emma Louise, 104.
Emulous W., 259.
Enoch, 76, 106, 199.
Ephraim B., 169.
Ephraim Battles, 169.
Erma Jennie, 316.
Ernest, 297.
Ernest W., 259.
Esther, 41, 226, 320.
Esther B., 98.
Esther Clark, 158.
Esther M., 233, 246.
Ethel Florence, 280.
Ethel May, 320.
Ethel N., 292.
Ethel Newcomb, 228.
Etta Elizabeth, 367.
Eunice, 28, 80.
Eugene, 292.
Eugene E., 312.
Eugene Harold, 360.
Eunice, 34, 44, 62, 92, 108.
Eva, 295, 368.
Eva Auguata, 293.
Eva G., 323.
Eva May, 278.
Eva Turner, 214.
Evelyn, 373.
Evelyn Gertrude, 372.
Evelyn L., 337.
Everett Clifton, 166.
Everett M., 313.
Ezra, 41, 62, 83, 163, 164, 178, 198, 281.
Ezra Badger, 156.
Experience, 46.
Ezekiel, 82.
Ezekiel Webster, 155.
Fannie, 158, 266.
Fanning J., 263.
Fanny, 227.
Farnum Moss, 349.
Fierdinand, 366.
Fitzwilliam, 186.
Florence E., 279.
Florence Eliza, 316.
Florence M., 179, 228.
Flora May, 361.
Fordyce Clark, 158.
Forest U., 342.
Francelia, 161.
Frances, 47, 48, 183, 295, 342.
Frances A., 111.
Frances Ann, 207.
Frances C., 259.
Frances Elizabeth, 187.
Frances Henrietta, 180.
Frances Isabella, 171.
Frances Northrop, 286.
Frances Pheobe, 317.
Francis, 30.
Francis Baker, 335.
Francis H., 126.
Francis Lord, 284.
Franklin D., 339.
Frank, 82, 255, 296.
Frank A., 330.

Burbank, Frank Clifton, 166.
Frank E., 276, 312, 325, 326.
Frank Farwell, 307.
Frank L., 312, 356.
Frank Le Mauen, 364.
Frank Sylvester, 254.
Frank Van Vlock, 280.
Frank W., 262.
Franklin, 268.
Franklin D., 294.
Franklin H., 277.
Franklin J. C., 352.
Fred, 217.
Fred D., 368.
Fred Harold, 361.
Fred L., 179.
Fred Norris, 318.
Fred T., 346.
Fredric H., 311.
Frederick A., 295.
Frederick A. (or L.), 340.
Frederick C., 327.
Frederick Clement, 326.
Frederick Eugene, 293.
Frederick James, 334.
Frederick Lysander, 198.
Frederick S., 261.
Frederick Silas, 354.
Frederick T., 272.
Friend Little, 256.
Furbish, 211.
Gamaliel Thatcher, 253.
Gardner, 67, 117.
Gardner Appleton, 371.
Gardner Elijah, 297.
Gardner S., 220.
Gardner Walker, 298.
Gershom, 64, 77, 112.
Gertrude, 294, 354.
Gertrude E., 339.
Gertrude M., 271.
George, 46, 86, 92, 211, 216, 296.
George A., 218, 292, 373.
George Abraham, 274.
George Albert, 350.
George Anson, 46.
George B., 265, 339.
George Baldwin (or George W.), 359.
George Barker, 331.
George D., 227.
George Everett, 166.
George H., 278, 279, 279, 289.
George Harry, 298.
George Henry, 334, 356.
George Irvine, 335.
George L., 185, 188, 368.
George Maxwell, 361.
George Merrick, 355.
George Nye, 333.
George Oliver, 170.
George Robinson, 85.
George S., 371.
George W., 156, 182, 261, 336, 363.
George Walter, 322.
George Walton, 187, 187.
Burbank, George Washington, 155, 366.
George Wesley, 273.
Georgia D., 336.
Georgianna, 164.
Gideon Hatch, 277.
Gideon Webster, 203, 285, 331.
Gilman Norman, 338.
Gladys Thelma, 342.
Glen Caleb, 337.
Glen Cauary, 337.
Gloria, 355.
Gordon E., 312.
Grace, 311, 365.
Grace E., 304. 324.
Grace Eva, 321.
Grace Thompson, 284.
Grace Webster, 285.
Gustavus, 161.
Guy, 255, 335.
Guy Chester, 350.
Guy Harold, 322.
Hallie, 225.
Hale, 107.
Hannah, 17, 22, 26, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41, 42, 47, 56, 58, 75, 76, 80, 81, 81, 93, 98, 101, 106, 108, 108, 121, 122, 128, 165, 340.
Hannah Bradford, 271.
Hannah C., 241.
Hannah Catherine, 198.
Hannah H., 151.
Hannah L., 87.
Hannah M., 157.
Hannah P., 302.
Hannah R., 159.
Hannah R. (or T.), 185.
Hannah Rebecca, 253.
Hanson Alsbury, 275.
Harlan Gamaliel, 254.
Harold, 335, 366.
Harold E., 356.
Harold Gerry, 352.
Harold H., 346.
Harriet, 86, 92, 122, 126, 156, 210.
Harriet A., 344.
Harriet Batcheler, 371.
Harriet E., 104, 230.
Harriet Elizabeth, 207.
Harriet Merilla, 367.
Harriet Naomi, 125.
Harriet Olivia, 288.
Harriet R., 99.
Harry, 82, 96, 267, 336.
Harry B., 311.
Harry Clifford, 350.
Harry E., 282.
Harry Fay, 298.
Harry Harland, 354.
Harry T., 284.
Harry L., 343.
Hart, 214.
Harvey, 153, 317.
Hattie J., 272.
Hattie Patterson, 229.
Hattie Esther, 360.
Hazel A., 356.

Burbank, Hazel M., 324.
Hazel Priscilla, 351.
Hazen, 75.
Helen, 253, 264, 295, 329.
Helen A., 257.
Helen E., 308.
Helen G., 280.
Helen Irene, 370.
Helen Jeannette, 299.
Helen Louise, 300, 350.
Helen Lucilla, 208.
Helen M., 89.
Helen Mae Winsor, 167.
Helen Mar, 166.
Helen Margaret, 298.
Helen Maria, 212.
Helen Marian, 371.
Helen P., 356.
Henrietta Brooks, 350.
Henry, 46, 83, 118, 125, 132, 218, 218, 265, 292, 293.
Henry A., 188.
Henry Benson, 250.
Henry C., 287.
Henry Clay, 89, 371.
Henry Cornelius, 275.
Henry D., 215.
Henry G., 278.
Henry Harrison, 299, 300.
Henry Irvin, 349.
Henry J., 310, 346.
Henry Jahaziah, 271.
Henry M., 335.
Henry N., 328.
Henry Russell, 353.
Henry T., 141.
Henry Tisdale, 82.
Henry W., 170, 295.
Henry West, 339.
Henry William, 92.
Henry Zaccheus, 175.
Herbert D., 179.
Herbert Elmer, 188.
Herbert L., 267.
Herbert Linwood, 277.
Herbert N., 306.
Herbert W., 188, 352.
Herman, 277.
Herman E., 332.
Herman J., 342.
Hermon J., 212.
Hiram, 152.
Hiram Ladd, 296.
Hitty, 100.
Horace H., 278, 347.
Horace Harmon, 283.
Horace Herbert, 367.
Horace N., 228.
Horace Russell, 249.
Homer Luke, 261.
Hosea Herbert, 187.
Howard E., 277.
Howard K., 356.
Howard John, 298.
Howard Stailey, 364.
Hurbert Benjamin, 353.
Hugh Eleazer, 342.
Hugh Thompson, 342.

Burbank, Huldah, 62.
Huldah Ann, 317.
Huldah Stone, 318.
Ida, 184.
Ida E., 202.
Ida Eaton, 213.
Ifa, 366.
Ilene Leone, 318.
Inez Gaillard, 366.
Ione B., 312.
Ira, 61.
Irenas, 296.
Irvin Abram, 319.
Irvin Bowles, 349.
Irvine Celinda, 353.
Irving N., 345.
Isaac, 33, 40, 66, 82, 104, 198, 279.
Isaac B., 169.
Isaac Dana, 197.
Isaac Harvey, 280.
Isaac P., 263.
Isadora, 277.
Israel, 93, 182, 183.
Israel Bray, 234.
J. Benson, 297.
J. Carl, 295.
J. Carleton, 346.
Jabez Selden, 210.
Jacob, 76, 80, 161.
Jacob A., 266, 266.
Jacob Edward, 194.
Jacob M., 215.
Jahaziah, 167.
James, 47, 85, 161, 167, 180, 216, 296.
James A., 274, 306, 315, 327.
James Archer, 344.
James Bouthell, 291.
James Champlin, 344.
James Conant, 177.
James Crawford, 171, 372.
James D., 184.
James E., 357.
James Eugene, 360.
James Frank, 299.
James H., 358.
James M., 203.
James Melvin, 299.
James Oscar, 293.
James Paterson, 308.
James S., 269.
James Snow, 269.
James Wesson, 141.
Jane, 15, 22, 39, 74, 115, 127, 148, 365.
Jane Jennett, 210.
Jane Lord, 284.
Jason C., 292.
Jean Crosbie, 355.
Jeanne, 275, 328.
Jeannette, 299.
Jedediah, 157.
Jennie, 78, 296.
Jenny L., 327.
Jerome, 368, 369.
Jerome Baxter, 369.
Jerome Baxter, Jr., 369.

Burbank, Jerry M., 247.
Jesse, 30, 76.
Jesse Sumner, 137, 143.
Jessie, 167, 187, 266.
Jessie Gray, 288.
Jessie R., 235.
Joan, 355.
Joanna, 41, 85, 86.
Joanna Call, 155.
John, 6, 11, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 23, 25, 38, 39, 42, 45, 45, 56, 61, 66, 68, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 88, 91, 91, 92, 92, 95, 99, 106, 121, 152, 165, 169, 170, 177, 197, 199, 219, 223, 243, 253, 262, 273, 327, 359, 520.
John A., 194, 323.
John Allen, 371.
John Alvin, 197, 280.
John Devine, 255.
John C., 324, 328.
John Chase, 330.
John Dolloff, 268.
John Egbert, 254.
John E., 281.
John Emerson, 310, 311.
John F., 184, 343.
John Franklin, 329.
John G., 289.
John Gardner, 156.
John Green, 216.
John H., 227, 281, 341.
John Hale Hoitt, 330.
John Oliver, 299.
John M., 272.
John McLaren, 298.
John Murry, 171.
John P., 306.
John Proctor, 350.
John Quincy, 264.
John Robert, 170.
John Sumner, 197.
John Swift, 167.
John T., 358.
John Tenney, 185.
John Wright, 338.
Johnson, 127, 216, 229.
Jonathan, 20, 75, 81, 81, 107, 111, 112, 147, 150, 210, 330.
Jonathan Marsh, 125.
Joseph, 40, 41, 55, 62, 75, 84, 85, 120, 148, 153, 164, 281, 292, 366.
Joseph D., 200.
Joseph E., 110.
Joseph H., 162.
Joseph Henry, 195.
Joseph Heselton, 358.
Joseph King, 45.
Joseph Leonard, 229.
Joseph M., 318.
Joseph P., 201.
Joseph Perry, 178.
Josephine, 126, 227.
Josephine H., 194.
Joshua, 55, 111.
Josiah, 36, 75, 75, 90.
Josiah C., 164, 270.
Burbank, Josiah P., 223.
Jotham H., 162.
Joyce, 355.
Joyce Ilene, 348.
Judith, 39, 66, 75, 77, 78, 114, 115, 148.
Judith Call, 155.
Judith L., 273.
Julia, 119, 232.
Julia A., 179, 230.
Julia Ann, 92.
Julia Emily, 300.
Julia Gertrude, 334.
Julia L., 273.
Julia Yeomans, 369.
Justin E., 266.
Kate, 293.
Keezia, 44.
Kempton, 41.
Kenneth, 166.
Kenneth Eugene, 361.
Kenneth Ralph, 343.
Kent Spearman, 329.
Kershaw, 327.
Kittie, 184.
Kittybelle, 295.
Laban, 212.
Laban Taft, 294.
Laura, 295, 366.
Laura A., 265.
Laura E., 231, 249.
Laura M., 288.
Laura Mae, 353.
Laura R., 157.
Laura W., 216.
Lavina, 199.
Lavina Masters, 210.
Lavina Smally, 364.
Lawrence Abner, 353.
Leander B., 246.
Leavitt, 168.
Lee Allen, 348.
Lela, 347.
Leland, 267.
Lemuel Bliss, 158.
Lena, 167, 300.
Lena May, 361.
Leo Charles, 348.
Leonard, 157, 167, 187, 216.
Leonard A., 184.
Leonard F., 262.
Leonard Irving, 262.
Leonnette, 366.
Leonore, 366.
Leontin, 265.
Leroy, 277.
Leroy S., 297.
Leslie Heaton, 299.
Lester, 178.
Lester Alton, 307.
Lester Eugene, 360.
Lester H., 351.
Lester W., 317.
Lester Willoughby, 298.
Leta Ellen, 353.
Lettice Reed, 291.
Levi Ball, 186.
Levi S., 193.

Burbank, Lewis Leroy, 367.
Lilla May, 334.
Lillian, 268, 373.
Lillian Christina, 330.
Lillian Gertrude, 307.
Lillian M., 287.
Lillian M. N. A., 277.
Lillian Stafford, 355.
Lindley Amos, 307.
Linwood E., 340.
Lionel, 315, 366.
Little, 155.
Little Bell, 332.
Lizzie Alice, 193.
Llewelyn, 283.
Lois, 15, 29.
Lois B., 223.
Lois May, 317.
Lorenzo, 89.
Loretta, 372.
Lottie, 278.
Lottie Mildred, 318.
Louisa, 67, 108, 168.
Louisa C., 329.
Louisa D., 326.
Louisa Jane, 182.
Louisa N., 245.
Louis Stell, 364.
Louise Adelaide, 330.
Louise C., 343.
Louise F., 337.
Louise S., 312.
Lovinia, 112.
Lovina, 211.
Lovina J., 162.
Lucia, 210.
Lucinda, 61, 96, 251.
Lucretia Little, 319.
Lucy, 22, 46, 60, 84, 101, 112, 115, 186, 217, 292.
Lucy A., 212.
Lucy Bacon, 91.
Luella E., 216.
Luke, 61, 156, 164.
Lura, 294.
Luthera E., 212.
Luther. 188, 227, 294.
Lydia, 10, 17, 23, 33, 34, 40, 44, 45, 47, 62, 80, 83, 83, 85, 86, 106, 115, 220, 221.
Lydia A., 98.
Lydia Ann, 167.
Lydia C., 99, 131.
Lydia Carlton, 144.
Lydia Catherine, 292.
Lydia J., 182.
Lydia May, 336.
Lyle Irvin, 332.
Lyman, 219, 370.
Lyman A., 300, 339.
Lysander Tower, 197.
Mabel A., 308.
Mabel S., 308.
Mae, 276.
Malcolm, 166.
Malinda, 226.
Manus Combs, 156.
Maranda, 163.

Burbank, Maranda J., 157.
Marcia Eileen, 331.
Marcia A., 202.
Marcia L., 324.
Margaret, 17, 157, 235, 253, 275, 296, 331.
Margaret Caroline, 355.
Margery, 338.
Marjorie, 306, 331, 339, 365.
Marjorie Elizabeth, 337.
Marjorie Estelle, 345.
Marjorie Jean, 285.
Marguerite, 328.
Marguerite E., 341.
Marguerite R., 324.
Maria, 91, 128, 157, 214.
Maria A., 186.
Maria Ann, 83.
Maria Locinda, 105.
Maria Louisa, 171.
Marie L., 233.
Miriam, 27, 56, 67, 87.
Miriam Blazo, 220.
Marion, 275, 328.
Marion Champlin, 344.
Marion Emeline, 318.
Marion H., 212.
Marion L., 340.
Marion Pomeroy, 275.
Marshall N., 141.
Martha, 14, 19, 77, 88, 115, 186, 215, 221.
Martha A., 178, 200.
Martha Colby, 255.
Martha Evelyn, 246.
Martha H., 184.
Martha L., 292.
Martin L., 264.
May, 98.
Mary, 13, 14, 17, 21, 23, 26, 29, 34, 36, 41, 43, 44, 45, 61, 66, 67, 74, 77, 85, 87, 93, 112, 114, 115, 118, 122, 123, 125, 127, 164, 177, 178, 183, 195, 214, 221, 244, 253, 256, 274, 292, 302.
Mary A., 226, 339.
Mary Abigail, 207.
Mary Ann, 84, 124, 156, 160, 163, 210. 359.
Mary Anna, 301.
Mary Augusta, 235 .
Mary B., 182, 267, 304.
Mary Belle, 322.
Mary Delamar, 210.
Mary Delpha, 254.
Mary E., 152, 162, 162, 179, 186, 263, 302, 356.
Mary Eliza, 158, 288.
Mary Elizabeth, 106, 293, 364.
Mary Ellen, 360.
Mary Emeline, 196.
Mary Ethel, 344.
Mary F.. 223, 258.
Mary J., 220, 221.
Mary Jane, 85, 132, 495.
Mary L., 252.
Mary Laura, 351.

Burbank, Mary Lee, 193.
Mary Letitia, 291.
Mary Lewella, 373.
Mary Little, 155.
Mary Longfellow, 185.
Mary Luella, 218.
Mary M., 264.
Mary Margaret, 353.
Mary Mehitable, 106.
Mary O., 314.
Mary P., 97, 222.
Mary Pomeroy, 47.
Mary Riley, 171.
Mary Stuart, 167.
Mary Susanna, 198.
Mary T., 86.
Mary Taylor, 225.
Mary V., 279.
Mary W., 89, 227, 290.
Mary Wilder, 371.
Mason, 293.
Matilda, 297, 315, 358.
Matrassa, 186.
Maude Raunells, 364.
Maurice Augustus, 342.
Maxwell C., 315.
Maynard Paul, 264.
Mehitable, 20, 24, 33, 48, 60, 64, 250, 357.
Mehitable F. B., 202.
Mehitable Parker, 185.
Melinda, 199.
Melinda W., 302.
Melissa Pierce, 178.
Melissa T., 151.
Melissa Jane, 328.
Melonie A., 152.
Melvin S., 341.
Mercy, 21, 22, 34, 38, 183.
Merrick A., 179.
Merrick Frederick, 354.
Micha, 77.
Michael, 216.
Mildred, 305, 366.
Mildred B., 313.
Mildred E., 228.
Miles Stanton, 343.
Milo, 76.
Milo H., 368.
Minerva, 214.
Minetta, 86.
Minnie Annie, 292.
Minnie E., 266.
Minnie T., 278.
Miriam, 211.
Miriam Blazo, 202.
Miriam E., 202.
Miriam H., 339.
Miriam L., 169.
Molley, 41.
Molly, 37, 77.
Monroe A., 307.
Monroe Walker, 343.
Moody, 127.
Mortimer Lincoln, 353.
Moses, 36, 55, 74, 75, 78, 150, 151, 156, 253, 253, 288.
Burbank, Moses Frederick, 261.
Moses J., 230.
Moses Moody, 186.
Moses T., 210.
Moses S., 340.
Munson Dudley, 354.
Myra, 79.
Myrle, 339.
N. Elizabeth, 297.
Nancy, 91, 118, 148, 198, 214.
Nancy Caroline, 371.
Nancy Emery, 99.
Nancy Garland, 350.
Nancy Parker, 186.
Nancy W., 216.
Nathan, 35, 66, 67, 75, 78, 140, 371, 371.
Nathan C., 313.
Nathan Gardner, 228.
Nathan Packard, 91.
Nathaniel, 58, 58, 60, 75, 75, 108, 150, 152, 226, 227, 256, 368.
Natt Bryant, 317.
Naomi, 35, 65, 115.
Naomi Pillsbury, 68.
Nehemiah, 84.
Nelson, 98.
Nelson Cleveland, 330.
Nelson F., 265.
Nelson S., 309.
Nelson Stone, 344.
Nellie May, 335.
Nora, 195.
Norman Ballou, 343.
Norman Cloud, 301.
Newell, 115.
Obust, 281.
Octavia, 89.
Olive, 153.
Olive Celinda, 352.
Olive Jane, 186.
Olive O., 98.
Olive Weston, 351.
Olivia, 184.
Orah J., 352.
Oren A., 119, 339.
Oren Abijah, 300, 338.
Orestes Alexander, 364.
Orie W., 356.
Orlo I., 312.
Orpah, 85.
Oscar, 362.
Oscar Frank, 343, 344.
Otis, 85.
Otto Jack, 349.
Parker, 161.
Parker McLellan, 263.
Parker Whitney, 301.
Patty, 150.
Patricia B. V., 355.
Paul, 58, 366.
Paul D., 150.
Paul Jackman, 263.
Paul Juett, 111.
Paul W., 350.

Burbank, Paulina, 89.
Pauline B., 211.
Pauline May, 317.
Pauline Sargent, 352.
Pearl Dana, 345.
Peleg, 100.
Peleg Norman, 186.
Peletiah, 91.
Permelia, 100.
Perry F., 341.
Perry Franklin, 341.
Perry Lee, 361.
Peter, 82.
Peter A., 82.
Phebe, 80, 132.
Phebe B., 131.
Philena, 218.
Philip Winston, 343.
Philura, 153.
Phylis Mae, 361.
Polly, 61, 76, 83, 100, 158.
Porter, 275.
Porter M., 202.
Porter S., 202.
Priscilla, 26, 41, 49, 75, 83, 158, 164, 320.
Queenie, 261.
Rechel, 23, 45.
Rachel Ann, 344.
Rachel E., 105.
Rachel Fish, 309.
Ralph A., 280.
Ralph Anderson, 279.
Ralph Clark, 343.
Ralph Harmon, 284.
Ray Clyde, 349, 349.
Ray Lawrence, 356.
Raymond C., 343.
Raymond Corri, 317.
Reah, 366.
Rebecca, 22, 23, 29, 65, 77.
Rebecca N., 169.
Reginald, 275, 328.
Rembert Whiting, 369.
Retta, 347.
Reuben, 163.
Rhoda P., 308.
Rita, 366.
Richard, 198, 199.
Richard B., 355.
Richard H., 339.
Richard Hart, 371.
Richard J., 198.
Richard Lee, 355.
Richard T., 164.
Richard W., 364.
Robert Abraham, 327.
Robert Charles, 354.
Robert Du Bose, 327.
Robert Halford, 327.
Robert I., 264.
Robert McLaren, 298.
Robert Luther, 279.
Robert S., 279.
Robert T., 226.
Robert Titus, 170.
Burbank, Robinson Derry, 350.
Roella Lillian, 281.
Roger M., 341.
Roland, 47.
Roland E., 275.
Roland Eleazer, 328.
Roland Eleazer 3rd, 328.
Roland P., 335.
Roland S., 179, 179.
Rollin S., 295.
Roscoe Conklin, 275.
Rose, 266, 295, 315.
Rowena, 153.
Rosette J., 253.
Roy, 217.
Roy Albert, 349.
Roy E., 365.
Roy Williams, 349.
Royden L., 338.
Ruby, 335.
Rufus, 221, 303.
Rufus R., 297.
Russ D., 350.
Russell, 193.
Russell Adams, 279.
Russell Ervin, 351.
Ruhama, 64.
Ruth, 17, 22, 27, 41, 55, 80, 108, 125, 329, 331, 341, 356, 370.
Ruth Grace, 351.
S., 364.
S. Tenney, 78.
Sada Caroline, 196.
Salmon, 178.
Samuel, 19, 22, 40, 41, 43, 43, 44, 45, 45, 46, 56, 58, 63, 64, 75, 75, 80, 83, 84, 86, 97, 108, 150, 162, 162, 165, 200, 225, 227, 282, 357.
Samuel Adams, 91.
Samuel B., 265.
Samuel Baird, 122.
Samuel Crocker, 271.
Samuel F., 223.
Samuel H., 124, 267.
Samuel Henry, 359.
Samuel Kendall, 175.
Samuel L., 98.
Samuel M., 226.
Samuel McKee, 332, 332.
Samuel N., 266.
Samuel Newton, 185.
Samuel Nye, 326.
Samuel Walton, 101.
Sally, 57, 67, 76, 84, 108, 115, 122.
Sarah, 19, 21, 28, 32, 36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 47, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 92, 93, 112, 122, 152, 161, 218, 253, 296, 354.
Sarah A., 98, 201.
Sarah Adelaide, 212.
Sarah Augusta, 210.
Sarah C., 105.
Sarah Chandler, 319.

Burbank, Sarah (Dowse) (Godfray), 29.
Sarah E., 276, 288, 373.
Sarah Elizabeth, 124, 126.
Sarah F., 220.
Sarah Frances, 359.
Sarah H., 314.
Sarah J., 179.
Sarah Jackman, 158.
Sarah Jane, 156.
Sarah L., 211.
Sarah Louise, 269.
Sarah Maria, 102, 208.
Sarah P., 168.
Sarah Phips, 99, 488.
Sarah Pomeroy, 274, 327.
Sarah R., 201.
Sarah Victoria, 208.
Sarepta, 85.
Selden, 215.
Selika, 366.
Selina, 292.
Sevia C., 328.
Sheldon, 210, 304.
Shem, 46.
Shirley Frances, 344.
Sidney, 89.
Sidney Raht, 331.
Silas, 66, 75, 119, 125, 220, 222, 302, 304, 339.
Silas Alexander, 291.
Silas David, 228.
Silas E., 201.
Silas Niles, 140.
Silas W., 340.
Silenda, 61.
Simeon, 89, 371.
Simeon B., 289.
Solomon, 25, 265.
Sophia, 126, 184.
Sophiah H., 152.
Sophronia, 77, 99.
Sophronia Gerrish, 155.
Stanley K., 312.
Statira L., 142.
Stella, 366.
Stella Milmo, 275.
Stella V., 181.
Stephen, 40, 58, 58, 82, 82, 96, 97, 150, 253.
Stephen Austin, 178.
Stephen E., 82.
Stephen Frontis, 287, 288.
Steven Mason, 165, 270.
Sue Bell, 290, 332.
Suffrona, 92.
Sullivan, 88.
Sumner N., 179.
Susan, 78, 108, 108, 163, 209, 225, 247.
Susan J., 201.
Susie, 265.
Susanna, 13, 33, 47, 93, 99.
Susannah, 29.
Sybil, 42.
Sylvanus W., 325.
Sylvester E., 296.
Burbank, Sylvia, 91.
Sylvia Ann, 339.
Tamar, 99.
Tarphanus, 92.
Thankful, 15.
Thatcher W., 302.
Thelma Louise, 346.
Thelma Stevens, 317.
Theodah, 93.
Theodosia, 94.
Theodosia Hunt, 47.
Thirsa, 112.
Thomas, 24, 41, 46, 61, 82, 83, 87, 87, 108, 157, 200.
Thomas A., 352.
Thomas Frencis, 309.
Thomas Fletcher, 229.
Thomas Handy, 344.
Thomas J., 230.
Thomas McMaster, 367.
Thomas S., 265, 266.
Thomas Sparrow, 210.
Thomas W., 310.
Thomas Wilson, 281.
Timothy, 14, 21, 24, 29, 44, 47, 86.
Timothy J., 196.
Timothy James, 170.
Timothy L., 170.
Timothy T., 124.
Timothy W., 322.
Tryphena, 338.
Tyler, 118, 370.
Ursula, 108, 200.
Valeria, 90.
Vannia Jean, 353.
Vera, 347.
Verna Ione, 316.
Vesta, 243.
Viola M., 212.
Virginia, 341, 353.
W. Channing, 323.
W. Chapin, 328.
Walter, 84.
Walter C., 320.
Walter Cook, 337.
Walter D., 228.
Walter Danforth, 167, 167.
Walter Erastus, 349.
Walter F., 349.
Walter Farwell, 308.
Walter Harrington, 338.
Walter Harris, 259.
Walter Henry, 293.
Walter R., 282.
Walter Whelen, 337.
Warner Van Vlock, 281.
Warren, 167.
Warren E., 341.
Wayne, Eugene, 353.
Webster Ebenezer, 273.
Webster Flanders, 258.
Welkee Virginia, 326.
Wellman, 210.
Wellman Davis, 331.
Wellman Morrison, 288.

Burbank, Wells, 77.
Wendell Francis, 309.
Wesley Webster, 331.
Whitmer Smith, 332.
Wilber A., 341.
Wilber S., 341.
Willard, 331.
Willard Carpenter, 300.
Willard F., 292.
Willard Roscoe, 356.
William, 30, 46, 46, 55, 76, 82, 84, 100, 114, 126, 166, 199, 212, 215, 227, 296, 311, 315, 351, 361, 361.
William A., 289.
William Arthur, 320.
William Belknap, 333.
William E., 299, 320.
William Edwin, 293.
William Ernest, 339.
William F., 278, 355.
William Fitch, 355.
William Fleming, 336.
William Freeman, 305, 305.
William G., 183.
William H., 156, 330.
William Harrison, 229.
William Henry, 92, 166, 166, 212, 371.
William Henry Flanders, 165.
William Hunter, 355.
William Hyndman, 262.
William Johnson, 142.
William Lloyd, 307.
William P., 169, 274, 295.
William R., 252, 274.
William Roberdeau Swift, 209.
William Robert, 322.
William S., 164, 270, 346, 351.
William Silas, 333.
William T., 324.
William Tenney, 68.
William W., 265.
William Willis, 307.
William Winston, 337.
William Wirt, 318.
Willie W., 215.
Willis E., 164.
Willis H., 344.
Willis P., 281.
Willis Patten, 330.
Winfield S., 325.
Zelpha A., 289.
Zebina, 119.
Burgess, Ella, 188.
Burke, Lilla Ola, 280.
Burker, George W., 407.
Burlingame, Mrs. Emeline S. (Aldrich), 113.
Burnes, Amelia E., 261.
Burnell, Charles Barney, 367.
Roger Sprague, 367.
Walter H., 367.
Burnham, Elmer, 233.
Hannah, 26.
H. A., 157.
Burnham, John, 220.
John U., 221.
Joseph, 220.
Melissa S., 221.
Rhoda, 220.
Thatcher W., 221.
Burpee, Emeline S., 258.
Burt, Mary Adaline, 106.
Walter, 221.
Bush, Phœbe A., 316.
Buswell, Blanch M., 305.
Frank W., 318.
Butler, Edith A., 147.
George W., 112.
Butterfield, Elizabeth, 135.
George, 186.
Butterick, Abel, 78.
Mary, 78.
Sarah, 78.
Susan, 78.

Cable, Thomas, 212.
Calden, Carrie M., 240.
Daisy Bernice, 239.
Evelyn, 240.
Fred S., 240.
Richard F., 237.
Thomas, 115.
Winnie, 428.
Winnie A., 240.
Caldwell, Eunice, 103.
Calhoun, Doris Ruth, 322.
Harry C., 322.
Call, Cora L., 426.
Mary, 154.
Campbell, Daniel, 108.
Robert, 78.
Capen, Eunice, 357.
Frank E., 359.
Carl, John, 29.
Nathaniel, 28.
Carleton, George, 157.
Carlow, Reuben, 42.
Carlton, Alice M., 126.
Annie (Field), 426.
Ebenezer, 199.
Grace, 428.
Harriet Ashby, 126.
Osgood, 200.
Samuel Augustus, 126.
Sarah Elizabeth, 126.
Carpenter, George W., 208.
Helen M., 438.
Mary, 467.
May, 208.
Carter, Benjamin, 77.
Mildred, 336.
Ruel C., 203.
Carr, Nettie, 292.
Carraway, Mary De le Mar, 110.
Carroll, John, 208.
Carvill, Minnie B., 415.
Case, Chester R., 447.
David Wesley, 274.
Florence Irene, 274.
Levi D., 273.

Case, Salome, 147.
Verona Elizabeth, 274.
Wyckleffe, 447.
Casson, Vivian, 344.
Castetio, ——, 335.
Anna, 335.
Emily, 335.
Laura, 335.
Malvina, 335.
Caswell, Marks D., 428.
Millard M., 428.
Philip, 428.
W. H., 428.
Cate, John, 62.
Cates, Lizzie, 505.
Cauary, Mary M., 299.
Caywood, Mary R., 290.
Miriam R., 290.
Chadbourne, Alvin, 469.
Moses, 477.
Chamberlain, Lydia, 156.
Margaret C., 275.
Chandler, ——, 75.
Harry A., 399.
Nathaniel, 114.
Chapin, Asenath, 23.
Chapman, Daniel, 86.
Chase, ——, 67.
——, 108.
Charles, 210.
Frank, 67.
Harriet S., 263.
Lucy Jane, 281.
Lydia, 67, 125.
Roger, 33.
Cheney, Abigail Morrison, 114.
Caroline, 114.
Charles Gilman, 114.
Elias, 112.
Elias Hutchins, 114.
Eliza, 114.
Emiline, 114.
Esther M., 114.
Harriet Olivia, 114.
Horice R., 114.
Marcia Ann, 114.
Moses, 34, 112, 114.
Oren Burbank, 112.
Person Colby, 114.
Ruth, 112.
Ruth Elizabeth, 114.
Sally, 114.
Sarah Burbank, 114.
Chikey, Rebecca, 292.
Childs, Emily J., 276.
Chipman, Caroline, 401.
Choate, Rachel, 229.
Christen, Louis J., 275.
Christey, Elizabeth W., 264.
Chubbuck, Emma, 86.
Harry, 86.
Harry L., 86.
Church, Amy, 188.
Esther, 210.
Churchill, Stephen, 22.
Chute, Rhoda, 228.
Clapp, Fred A., 228.
John, 228.
Clark, Ada, 443.
Anna Maria, 253.
Charles Henry, 351.
Dede, 443.
Elizabeth W., 165.
Esther, 157.
Grace Anna, 183.
Ivory, 183.
James, 103.
Jasper K., 443.
John Willard, 351.
Josiah Timothy, 351.
Lydia F., 165.
Mabel A., 143.
Mary A., 473.
Nellie, 443.
Nellie Lanning, 351.
Susan B., 313.
Timothy, 351.
William H., 165.
William R., 165.
Clemons, Louise, 328.
Clendenon, L. Kathleen, 255.
William I., 255.
Cleveland, Albert E., 211.
C. B., 334.
Clara E., 211.
Ephraim F., 211.
Harry H., 211.
John C., 211.
M. B., 211.
Mary L., 211.
Clifford, Isabella R., 340.
Cloud, Emily, 219.
Clough, ——, 399.
Amos, 517.
Elisha, 517.
Elizabeth, 111.
Mary, 518.
Minnie, 505.
Clusm, George, 314.
William, 314.
Cobb, ——, 508.
Amos H., 208.
Cora May, 182.
Emma Susan, 182.
Isaac, 182.
Mary Jane, 277.
Orissa, 503.
Cochran, Clara, 494.
Sarah J., 297.
Coffin, Albert, 223.
Benjamin, 159.
James, 223.
Mary E., 28.
Coburn, James W., 77.
Codling, James, 198.
Pearl, 198.
William, 198.
Colburn, Lillian Horton, 280.
Colby, Clara A., 318.
Cole, ——, 398.
Alna W., 268.
Caroline K., 185.

Cole, E. A., 160.
Marion Ruth, 268.
Milton I., 268.
Collins, Anna W., 197.
D. J., 325.
Mary, 393.
Norena, 54.
William, 508.
William L., 106.
Colman, Caleb, 75.
Colomy, John, 227.
Colton, Lucille L., 180.
Combs, Sally B., 156.
Compton, ——, 317.
Lena, 406.
Conant, Deborah Lazell, 90.
John, 162.
Cone, Thomas, 65.
Conway, Joseph D., 202.
Cook, Ellis L., 102.
Francelia, 278.
Marcia L., 102.
Robert C., 102.
Sarah, 141.
Copeland, Elizabeth, 60.
Cordier, Ida, 366.
Cornwell, Charles R., 218.
Kate, 218.
Mary, 218.
William, 218, 218.
Corser, David, 75.
Costo, Mary, 163.
Cottle, Sarah, 247.
Couch, Thomas E., 273.
Coughlin, Andrew F., 246.
Volney Burbank, 247.
Couillard, Frank W., 169.
Courts, Katie, 156.
Cove, Sally, 84.
Covington, Nathaniel C., 84.
Craig, Anna, 345.
Cram, Ann Eliza S., 152.
Creaser, ——, 211.
Cree, Stephen G., 368.
Crocker, Louisa, 165.
Crosbie, Jane Louise, 354.
Cross, Betsey, 38.
Christopher, 38.
Cleaveland, 38.
Gorham, 38.
Hannah, 38.
John, 38.
Judson L., 39.
Polly, 38.
Roselle T., 39.
Susan, 38.
Theodore, 38.
Crossey, Jane, 327.
Crossman, Frank A., 503.
Crowley, Elizabeth, 279.
Crown, Procina, 289.
Croxford, Vera May, 361.
Cumings, Laura Frances, 282.
Cummings, ——, 458.
Elizabeth, 81.
Isaac, 456.
Cummings, Mary Williams, 439.
Campbell, Effie E., 399.
Cunningham, Charles H., 399.
Curliss, ——, 77.
Currier, Mrs. Evelyn, 144.
Joseph C., 115.
Curtis, Bracey, 28.
Harland, 238.
Mary, 452.
Theodore, 456.
Cushing, Bethia, 46.
Cushman, Alice, 212.
Arthur, 187.

Dacouct, Jeanne, 366.
Daggatt, Anna, 167.
Dailey, James, 237.
Dalton, Grace, 348.
Dam, Ann, 392.
Damon, Joseph N., 126.
Danforth, Eliphalet, 19.
Mary, 74.
Maude Bernice, 324.
Daniels, Sophronia, 343.
Darling, Josephine, 358.
Rebecca, 14.
Davidson, Georgia, 478.
Davis, ——, 397.
Abigail Somes, 396.
Alice, 489.
Bailey K., 163.
Barbar J., 349.
Carl Sedgley, 489.
Dorothy Jane, 486.
Elias, Jr., 396.
Elizabeth, 395.
Ella, 156.
Florence, 489.
Jemima, 397.
Lena J., 228.
Mary A., 371.
Milton, 397.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 27, 393.
Thomas Jefferson, 489.
Verner J., 486.
Walter Harris, 489.
William Freeman, 489.
Davison, Frances H., 137.
Day, Harland P., 491.
Percy H., 491.
Dearbon, Charles, 315.
Edd, 315.
Elsie, 315.
Hattie H., 339.
Deason, John B., 217.
DeBlois, Edward A., 452.
De Camp, Earl W., 336.
Decker, Lafayette, 255.
Mary, 444.
Minnie Burbank, 255.
Myrtelle, 256.
Zachariah, 256.
Deebach, Edward, 442.
Leonard R., 442.
Maynard G., 442.

Deebach, Raymond, 442.
Zilda K., 442.
Deering, Abigail, 56.
De La Mater, Eliza M., 249.
Emily, 250.
Helen S., 250.
Marietta, 250.
Mary, 250.
Stephen G., 249.
De Lano, Evelyn Sophia, 372.
Dennet, Joseph, 27.
Denny, Austin, 118.
Derby, Blanche Sarah, 280.
C. P., 183.
Candace Luella, 280.
Charles M., 280.
Frances W., 280.
Harvey David, 280.
Merritt Burbank, 280.
Derry, Ella, 323.
Deuel, Reuben, 38.
Dewey, Mary, 300.
Dexter, Alvin Woodbury, 315.
James W., 163, 178.
Jane Bernice, 315.
Mina, 178.
Dillingham, Thomas M., 126.
Dillon, Eva G., 215.
Dingley, Minnie G., 323.
Dismukes, ——, 167.
Dixon, Kate, 225.
Doane, ——, 253.
Dod, Charity, 432.
Dodge, ——, 395.
Hannah, 510.
Doe, Emily W., 185.
Dolley, Lydia M., 336.
Dolloff, Susan, 163.
Donn, Edward N., 143.
Donovan, ——, 296.
Doolittle, Isaac, 47.
John, 177.
Dorr, ——, 292.
Doten, Cornelia, 271.
James, 83.
Douglass, Pearl, 237.
Simon, 46.
Dow, Ellen M., 318.
Hannah, 157.
Zelphia S., 476.
Downing, Harrison, 28.
Drake, Methyl Winona, 503.
Drew, Nancy, 200.
Lydia, 83.
Drugg, Henry L., 175.
Du Bose, Lillian Cassells, 327.
Dudley, Nathaniel, 438.
Elizabeth, 438.
Dugin, Mary, 75.
Dunham, Fred E., 427.
Frederick A., 428.
Rand A., 428.
Dunn, Helen, 487.
John, 223.
Dunning, Reed, 251.
Duphoin, Sada, 105.
Durdan, Mary E., 232.
Durfee, Amy, 83.
Durfey, Mary, 164.
Durrell, Clifford H., 144.
Herbert W., 144.
Newman, 144.
Dwight, Mehitable, 23.
Dwinnels, Proctor E., 358.
Dyer, Charles, 506.
Charles S., 241.
Donald, 241.
Esther I., 491.
George B., 218.
Helen G., 492.
Joanna, 399.
Ralph H., 241.
Silas B., 128.
Warren E., 491.

Eames (Ames), Hannah, 137.
Eastman, Georgia A., 276.
Hannah, 150.
Ichabod, 38.
Lydia, 108.
Mary, 77.
Rosilla, 216.
Eaton, Ella, 402.
Mary J., 161.
Sophia Ann, 360.
Eddy, R., 76.
Edwards, Cynthia, 368.
Egery, Bathsheba, 119.
Elliot, Donald, 98.
Mary M., 256.
Elliott, Eleanor Henrietta, 181.
George P., 181.
Ellis, Chauncy, 152.
Ella Martha, 509.
H. Elmon, 509.
Harriet, 152.
Howard, 152.
Jesse C., 510.
Julia M., 510.
Kate, 152.
Lettie M., 510.
Mila P., 510.
Warren E., 510.
Elsemore, Ephraim, 128.
Emerson, George J., 81.
Mary, 393.
Emery, Esther, 55.
Sarah, 36.
Emmerrich, Margaret, 450.
English, Anna (Whitten), 56.
Erwin, Elizabeth, 110.
Eustis, A. Galen, 438.
Arthur G., 438.
Lawrence M., 438.
Ralph E., 438.
Evans, Clifton, 183.
James, 183.
Katharine, 458.
Mary, 485.
Paul, 327.
Rebecca Reed, 168.
Sarah, 327.

Everies, Mary, 366.

Fairfield, Asa, 27.
Benjamin, 27.
Elizabeth, 27.
John, 26.
Mary, 27.
Moses, 27.
Samuel, 26.
Sarah, 26.
Stephen, 26.
William, 26.
Fales, Sarah, 370.
Fanning, Isabella G., 263.
Farmer, Betsey, 81.
Molly, 80.
Farr, Ethel E., 139.
Mary E., 52.
Farrar, Norman E., 407.
Farwell, Foster, 158.
Sarah Downe, 228.
Faught, Jacob, 504.
Sarah, 504.
Fay, ——, 66.
Fecteau, Alderick, 427.
Dorothy P., 427.
Roland W., 427.
Felch, Sarah, 99.
Fenton, Charles J., 90.
Ferrin, George Wilmer, 261.
Horice Frederick, 261.
Joseph, 261.
Melvin Howard, 261.
Orvil Burbank, 261.
Horatio Seymour, 321.
Harold Seymour, 322.
Field, Hannah M., 162.
Fielding, John B., 194.
Lester E., 194.
Findley, Mary, 337.
Firth, Eliza M., 135.
Fish, Abbie C., 142.
Adelbert Peleman, 143.
Annie EnEarl, 350.
Annie L., 308.
Dexter P., 143.
Electa E., 161.
Esther H., 115.
Fred Wesson, 143.
Herbert E., 269.
Herbert Ellsworth, 270.
James Burbank, 270.
Leonard Potter, 270.
Robert Potter, 270.
Fitch, Anna, 46.
Mary B., 336.
Fitz, Helen, 364.
Flanders, Henry, 84.
Drusilla, 155.
Fleming, Mary T., 299.
Flynn, W. W., 194.
Folsom, Frederick A., 214.
Josephine Burbank, 214.
Lydia, 107.
May E. (Earlie), 301.
Milo G., 214.
Ford, Lucy, 210.
Theodosuis, 22.
Foreman, Joseph M., 278.
Foristall, Daniel, 106.
Forsaith, James, 80.
Forsythe, Mary, 291.
Fortnam, Robert W., 500.
William, 499.
Foss, Frank H., 340.
Isabell, 470.
James R., 481.
Nellie J., 481.
Ray A., 340.
Ruth, 327.
Serena, 487.
Tryphena, 338.
Foster, Abner, 10.
Abraham, 10.
Annie Maude, 274.
Barzailla, 10.
Benjamin, 17.
Betsey, 118.
Caleb, 10.
Caroline B., 237.
Charles, 10.
Chester, 236.
Donald, 236.
Emily G., 236.
Hannah (widow), 55.
Joseph, 236.
Lendo, 236.
Mehitable Ruhamah, 63.
Ruth (Felch), 58.
Thomas A., 10.
William, 11.
Fox, Benjamin, 145.
Horace, 139.
Ruth Bartlett, 140.
William C., 203.
Foy, Love, 199.
Francis, Frank, 359.
Frank, DeForest W., 196.
Elmer D., 196, 196.
Marguerite, 196.
Mary, 196.
Morton E., 196.
Phyllis M., 196.
Robert T., 196, 196.
Franklin, Albert B., Jr., 53.
Bradbury, 53.
Sarah W., 53.
Freeman, Charlotte, 223.
Freese, Lawrence, 241.
Freitag, Harold C., 472.
French, ——, 295.
Ernest, 148.
Mary, 148.
Frisbee, Benjamin R., 200.
Frontis, Stephen, 111.
Fuller, ——, 95.
Hiram, 115.
Furbish, Dorcas, 112.
Furnald, Charles W., 67.

Gage, Ara D., 335.
Ara (Dennis), 296.

Gage, Daniel, 14.
Deborah, 29.
Lydia, 17.
Gamache, Julia, 352.
Gammon, Cyrus, 159.
Garfield, Amy, 103.
Lydia, 15.
Garvin, Mary, 150.
Garwood, Fannie, 452.
Gates, Everett B., 245.
Gee, Maxion, 342.
Gellette, ——, 196.
Gerolstein, William Henry, 315.
Gerry, Almira, 423.
Martha, 423.
Gibbes, Betty, 117.
Gilchrist, Nancy, 38.
Gile, Minnie, 509.
Onie Bertha, 509.
Gilkey, Sarah, 398.
Gill, Caleb C., 105.
Ida, 124.
Josephine Bemis, 105.
Mamie, 125.
Gillette, Elizabeth G., 152.
Waldo A., 304.
Gise, Bernice, 486.
Dan F., 486.
Dexter D., 486.
Elmer Sedgley, 486.
Given, Albert, 44.
Mary Dow, 44.
Gleason, Hermie, 295.
Samuel W., 83.
Glenn, Mary A. G., 331.
Glidden, Charles G., 127.
George I., 502.
Glines, Augustus W., 93.
Glofelty, ——, 335.
Goddard, Samuel, 66.
Godfrey, Maria Louisa, 484.
Sarah (Dowse), 40.
Goding, Celinda E., 325.
Gold, Alexander, 27.
Goodell, Anna M., 197.
Goodhue, Daniel, 112.
Goodrich, Mary, 203.
Goodridge, Abigail, 35.
Goodwin, George C., 50.
Googins, Roger, 518.
Gookin, Grace B., 324.
Gordon, Betsey, 78.
Simeon L., 112.
Gorham, Jabez, 21.
Gosney, Albert J., 486.
Goudy, Cecil, 291.
Gould, Charles G., 68.
Gowell, Susan A., 505.
Graham, ——, 197.
Granger, Adelaide S., 175.
Hattie, 188.
Mary, 15.
Grant, ——, 468.
Almira, 507.
Elizabeth, 468.
Sarah W., 220.
Graves, Hiram J., 473.
Sarah M., 262.
Susan, 108.
Gray, A. Whitney, 427.
Blanche, 441.
Elmer, 246.
Everett F., 426.
Lawrence L., 427.
Richard R., 427.
Ruth V., 427.
Susan Prentice, 229.
Green, Emma, 216.
Horace, 162.
Jonas, 235.
Madeline, 146.
Greenough, Benjamin, 29.
Samuel, 58.
Greenwood, Ben, 154.
Bernice, 154, 284.
Clinton, 154.
George, 154.
Harold, 154.
J. P., 154.
Norma, 154.
Gregory, Louisa, 327.
Griffin, Harriet Olive, 287.
John, 518.
Griffith, Anna, 262.
Grimes, Mary J., 267.
Grow, Joanna, 464.
Gusivold, Clark, 92.
Mary, 92.

Hackett, Ephraim, 401.
Hadley, Augusta F., 293.
Haehl, Bernice, 476.
Carl, 476.
Hagadorn, Sarah Jane, 457.
Hager, Westford, 490.
Haggert, Hannah, 515.
Hairt, Annie, 505.
Hankes, Carrie, 90.
Hale, Elizabeth, 62.
Haley, Celia, 509.
Charles, 511.
Hall, Avery, 367.
Bertha, 166.
Hazel M., 232.
Lydia, 186.
Mary, 364.
Oren, 133.
Sarah C., 276.
Hamblin, Edna A., 499.
Hamilton, James A., 179.
John, 325.
Hamlin, Charles N., 509.
Hamm, Wallace, 509.
Hanchett, Esther, 24.
Handley, Harold, 280.
Haner, Elizabeth Ann, 253.
Hanks, Philena, 266.
Sarah, 265.
Hanson, Lelia I., 221.
Seldon, 221.
Harden, Albert K., 428.
David, 428.

Harden, Don L., 428.
Elvira, 426.
Guy L., 428.
Izette, 427.
Marjorie, 428.
Moses W., 428.
Norman, 428.
Rand E., 427.
Stella, 427.
Sidney, 426, 426.
Simon, 426.
Velma, 428.
Vina M., 428.
Hardy, Beatrice M., 240.
Edmond, 17.
Eunice, 40.
Joseph, 14.
Malcolm E., 240.
Merton F., 240.
Samuel, 80.
Sarah, 21, 40.
Susannah, 29.
Warren, 150.
William, 17.
Willis E., 239.
Harlan, Gertrude Irene, 278.
Gladys Alma, 278.
Glen Burbank, 278.
Grace Caroline, 278.
Oscar Freeman, 278.
Harlow, Jane, 437.
Laura Mayes, 326.
Harmon, Benjamin, 67.
Eliza Adams, 201.
Harnden, Grace, 497.
J. Indice, 511.
Harriman, E. Colby, 367.
Lewis Walter, 367.
Harris, Abigail, 128.
Christine A., 233.
Delphia, 152.
Ernest L., 233.
Jessie Maude, 279.
Margaret Wolfolk, 489.
Harrington, ——, 270.
Edward, 157.
Harshall, Columbus, 422.
Hart, Elizabeth, 370.
Hartley, Arthur, 373.
Gladys, 373.
Harvey, Bezer B., 398.
Ella E., 398.
Sarah Jane, 252.
Hartsock, ——, 295.
Haskell, ——, 434.
Abigail, 398.
Albert, 399, 399.
Allura, 399.
Almond, 399.
Asa, 397.
Charles A., 399.
Clara M., 399.
Clorinda, 399, 436.
Cora L., 164.
Eliza, 399.
Elizabeth, 397.
Haskell, Henry, 399.
Jacob W., 400.
Julia A., 400.
Lewis W., 399, 399.
Marshall J., 399.
Martha W., 399.
Otis C., 399.
Otis Dyer, 399.
Rose E., 399.
Roxcelona, 399.
Sarah, 395.
Sophronia, 398.
Zelotes, 398.
Haslam, Dolly, 332.
Edwin A., 332.
Iris, 332.
Wilson, 332.
Hatch, Fanny, 153.
Pamelia W., 277.
Rhoda, 182.
Hathaway, Charles E., 489.
Chester E., 504.
Edwin Orin, 504.
Mary, 324.
Havens, Florence, 350.
Havill, Alice, 285.
Hayes, Deborah, 221.
Elizabeth, 282.
William, 231.
Hayhurst, James, 219.
Hayward, Charles Henry, 125.
Haywood, Maurice, 145.
Heald, David, 80.
Healey, Betsey, 199.
Heath, Angie, 422.
Celia, 422.
Clifford F., 244.
Eda M., 422.
Glenn Brackley, 244.
Horace, 422.
John Clyde, 244.
Mary J., 422.
Mildred Louise, 244.
Nelly, 422.
William, 422, 422.
Heaton, Lila Harriet, 299.
Hegner, Ann Ruth, 355.
Heintz, Fred J., 276.
Hemingway, Persia Eliza, 278.
Henderson, Clarence F., 317.
Marion V., 317.
Henson, Isaiah, 129.
Herrick, Esther, 436.
Hersum, Andrew J., 247.
Caleb, 222.
Emily L., 222.
Harry A., 222.
Leona F., 247.
Lucretia, 222.
Mary J., 222.
Medora, 222.
Robert, 222.
Hewitt, Ernest, 448.
Hibbard, Alma, 153.
Clinton, 153.
Inez, 154.

Hibbard, John N., 153.
Susan Jane, 282.
Hicks, Rosie, 261.
Virginia, 187.
Higgings, Elizabeth, 24.
Higgins, Elizabeth, 87.
Elizabeth L., 166.
Hill, Abigail, 221.
Anne, 57.
Elizabeth, 101.
Emily, 368.
Fred Rosswell, 307.
John Emery, 251.
Joseph, 122.
Leroy C., 253.
Mary, 515.
Neal Rosswell, 307.
Phebe, 203.
Hillard, Leona, 315.
Hilliar, Edith, 278.
Hills, Margaret, 157.
Hilton, Ellen, 134.
James M., 134.
Mary, 134.
Hinds, Eddie L., 511.
Hingsbury, Oliver, 145.
Hinkley, Arvilla, 428.
Austin E., 511.
Hitchings, Harriet, 230.
Hoar, Edward, 511.
Linnie, 509.
Pansey M., 512.
Pearl E., 511.
Willis, 511.
Hobbs, Ada E., 348.
Edith A., 348.
Reuben N., 478.
Hodge, Allen B., 427.
Burton A., 427.
Harold B., 427.
Harriet, 359.
Sarah C., 427.
Hodgman, Harriet F., 315.
Hodgskin, Elizabeth, 432.
Hodsdon, ——, 67.
Hoitt, Eliza Ann, 285.
Holbrook, Benjamin Phiny, 53.
Bradbury, 54.
Carl Edward, 54.
Charles Francis, 53.
Charles H., 248.
Elizabeth Lowell, 54.
Freda G., 248.
Irvine C., 248.
Jennie E., 248.
Lula P., 248.
Nora E., 248.
Holden, Walter W., 251.
Holland, ——, 178.
Holloway, Edward Morton, 105.
William R., 105.
Holmes, Barnabus H., 84.
Bathasheba J., 84.
Betsey, 84.
Emeline F., 84.
Henry B., 84.
Holmes, Joanna, 41.
Lydia M., 84.
Winslow, 83, 84.
Homans, Sarah, 42.
Holt, Susie Belle, 149.
Hood, William, 85.
Hooker, Mercy, 77.
Holyoke, Augustus, 186.
Hooper, Ernest L., 240.
Hope, Lucy, 338.
Hopkins, ——, 184.
Hopkinson, Betty, 58.
Charles D., 252.
Jonathan, 17.
Horton, Annie M., 272.
Houpp, Lourie, 146.
House, Edith, 349.
Houser, Sarah J., 445.
Hovenden, Caroline, 277.
Hovey, Eldora C., 346.
Howard, Abigail Bryant, 212.
Alton D., 232.
Cordelia, 139.
Ernest M., 106.
Fanny, 139.
Kenneth, 232.
Ruble D., 403.
Howarth, Mark C., 308.
Hoyt, ——, 108.
Charley E., 415.
Christopher C., 415.
Daniel F., 499.
Dorothy May, 499.
Hasting H., 415.
Helen M., 262.
Lucy, 200.
Winston Sedgley, 499.
Howe, Abner B., 158.
Martha J., 174.
Polly, 162.
Sarah, 218.
Mercy S., 148.
Hubbard, Francis E., 104.
Huff, Charles, 26.
Sarah, 26.
Huggins, Frances Ann Stearns, 262.
Humphrey, Dudley, 249.
Herbert, 250.
Laura, 250.
Raymond, 249.
Hunnell, Caroline V., 404.
Edith L., 403.
Eliphalet D., 403.
Florence A., 404.
Fred, 403.
Fred L., 403.
Frederick A., 404.
George M., 403.
George R., 403.
Harry R., 403.
Lillie B., 404.
Ray Eliphalet, 403.
Sarah E., 403.
Weslet D., 403.
Wilbur X., 403.
Hunkins, Emelia, 155.

Hunt, Mary G., 124.
Hunter, Emily Jane, 316.
Robert D., 228.
Huntington, Sally, 28.
Huntoon, A. Edwin, 511.
Abby F., 511.
Ada M., 511.
Alice H., 511.
Enith, 426.
John, 510.
John Lyman, 511.
Mary E., 511.
Minnie M., 511.
Hurd, Hiram, 93.
Hustus, Ella, 259.
Hutchins, Eunice, 55.
Florence, 402.
Gertie, 402, 407.
Hannah, 25.
Hiram, 407.
Laura, 407.
Malinda Bray, 407.
Thomas, 219.
Sarah, 217.
Hutchinson, Ioro G., 355.
Hyatt, Emma, 331.
Hyndman, Margaret, 157.

Ingalls, Drusilla P., 158.
Mercy, 159.
Polly, 159.
Ingham, Margaret, 448.
Irvine, Emily, 457.
Laura A., 265.
Letticia Reed, 290.
Isbell, M. B., 201.
Lucy H., 312.

Jack, Ethel, 405.
Jackman, Dorothy, 256.
Flora, 146.
Judith C., 155.
Mabel, 278.
Molly, 75.
Polly, 154.
Susanna, 38.
Timothy, 38.
Walter, 278.
Warren, 155.
Woodman, 155.
Jackson, Frederick W., 303.
Jacobs, Charles Sumner, 89.
Sarah, 435.
James, Ruth N., 170.
Samuel G., 170.
Jameson, Amanda Elizabeth, 368.
Jenckes, Joseph S., 195.
Jenness, Elizabeth, 106.
Jennings, Georgeanna, 141.
Jewell, Gould, 28.
Jewett, Harold V., 310.
Reed V., 310.
Jifkins, Alamanda, 353.
Johnson, ——, 271.
Anna M., 311.
Elizabeth, 30.
Johnson, Elsie M., 393.
Euphemia, 344.
Gowan W., 257.
Hannah, 62.
Isaac S., 392.
John W., 392.
Martha, 487.
Mary, 68.
Polly, 118.
Robert, 28.
Thomas, 392.
Jones, Christine, 480.
Della, 297.
Evan C., 492.
Fannie Emilie, 356.
Lydia A., 166.
Nancy, 67, 371.
True, 77.
Jordan, Charles W., 393.
Ruth C., 473.
Ruth H., 393, 504.
Jory, Jennie, 478.
William E., 478.
Jose, Arthur, 473.
Dennis, 473.
William, 473.
Joy, F. B., 220.
Junkins, Clarence E., 148.
Lucy, 468.
Samuel H., 305.

Keith, Thelma I., 341.
Kelley, Augustus, 277.
David, 427.
Eleanor, 60.
Timothy, 74.
Kempton, Albert E., 238.
Almeda R., 238.
Carrie B., 238.
Ernest A., 509.
Florence P., 237.
Gilbert L., 237.
Harold E., 238.
Katharine, 238.
Leola M., 510.
Lincoln H., 237.
Mercy, 21.
Mildred G., 510.
Rose E., 237.
Wesley J., 509.
Kendall, Eunice, 43.
Samuel, 219.
Timothy, 44.
Kendericks, George, 86.
Hiram, 86.
Mabel, 86.
Kennedy, Alonzo, 502.
Kenney, Eleanor, 125.
Kennicott, Ruth M., 279.
Kinnicull, Gretchen, 353.
Kenniston, Blanche, 428.
Kershner, ——, 406.
Ketchum, C. Margaret, 90.
Kerswell, Emily Carolyn, 236.
William, 236.
Dorothy Burbank, 90.

Ketchum, Edward Lewis, 90.
Everett H., 90.
Florence Helen, 90.
Grace A., 90.
Mary L., 90.
Kibby, Anne Burbank, 195.
Joseph H., 195.
Walter Burbank, 195.
Kidder, Abram F., 102.
Jane, 186.
Marcia L., 102.
Lizzie, 102.
Kienle, Florence, 449.
Kimball, ——, 182.
——, 426.
Asa, 182.
Bartlett, 139.
Benjamin F., 139.
Charles, 182.
Charles B., 139.
Charlotte, 139.
Clara, 182.
Frank A., 139.
Leland, 182.
Mary F., 139.
Miriam, 338.
Nellie M., 139.
Sarah, 182.
Kindall, Samuel, 38.
King, ——, 254.
David B., 290.
David Ward, 290.
Elizabeth, 91.
Eunice, 45.
Lettie Reed, 290.
Miriam, 290.
Robert Quigley, 290.
Kingsley, Algonon C., 243.
Kinley, Mary B., 297.
Kinney, Fred H., 456.
Kittredge, Eli B., 111.
Kline, Lizzie, 201.
Koch, Anna Emily, 237.
Christian C., 236.
Elden White, 236.
Garth Colet, 236.
Knapp, Bert, 443.
Mabel, 443.
Martha, 104.
Mary Matilda, 123.
Walter, 443.
Kneeland, Calvin, 510.
Knight, Caleb, 158.
Cordelia, 158.
Marcia, 342.
Knowles, Gertrude M., 487.
Knowlton, Augusta, 312.
Esther J., 246.
Kreis, Cora, 443.
Roy, 443.
Ray, 443.
Robert B., 443.
Roscoe, 443.

Lacy, Celeste, 275.
Ladd, Eliza, 219.
Ladue, Alphonso, 251.
Lorenzo, 251.
William, 251.
Lake, ——, 254.
Lakin, Sarah, 168.
Lamb, William W., 179.
Lambert, Margaret, 393.
Stephen, 77.
Lancester, William, 505.
Lancy, Mary, 223.
Lane, Eldo B., 314.
Laird, Dorothy, 153.
Lankton, Roxanna, 25.
Larrabee, Margaret, 517.
Larry, Thomas, 79.
Lary, Abraham, 161.
Betsey, 158.
Edith, 161.
Elsie, 159.
Evangeline, 161.
Jedediah G., 161.
Jessie, 161.
Minnie, 161.
Lathe, Fanny, 171.
Lavson, Elsie O., 345.
Lawrence, Elizabeth Maria, 314.
Etta V., 177.
Mary F., 162.
Laws, Frank A., 229.
Lawton, John J., 124.
Lay, E. H., 334.
Leach, Walter, 511.
Leavitt, Frank, 507.
Freegrace, 24.
Hannah, 42.
Jeremiah, 98.
Rhoda, 473.
LeBaron, Sarah, 269.
Lebontee, Mary E., 319.
Lee, Dixon L., 479.
Frank, 363.
Leet, ——, 77.
Leland, Harriet L., 230.
Leonard, Bathsheba, 84.
Crosby, 373.
Edward Fox, 373.
J. E., 372.
Lucia, 48.
Lessel, Mathew, 26.
Lever, Abigail, 477.
Leynes, Alexander, 249.
Libby, ——, 481.
Abbie, 135.
Charles, 276.
Clifford, 276.
Frank M., 277.
John J., 115.
Lena, 276.
Lucian, 276.
Mildred A., 277.
Lilly, Edwin, 180.
Effie Henrietta, 181.
Roy Raymond, 181.
Stella Josephine, 181.
Wharton Bennett, 181.
Lincoln, Bethiah, 167.

Lincoln, Frank P., 504.
John F., 504.
Lindsey, Mary, 444.
Linnsham, Mary, 492.
Linscott, Catherine, 303.
Little, Ellen A., 319.
Mary, 76.
Sarah Mills, 249.
Littlefield, ——, 500.
Dorcas Wells, 288.
Sarah, 98.
Littrell, Donald B., 337.
Mary Louise, 337.
Livingston, ——, 296.
Locklin, Elmira, 511.
Lodge, George, 156.
Lolley, Horace L., 342.
Lombard, Louise G., 484.
Long, Bertha O., 298.
Charles B., 299.
Joseph, 398.
Longhram, Annette, 323.
Look, Everett W., 277.
Walter J., 231.
Lord, Adaline, 98.
Alice, 302.
Caleb, 98.
Caroline E., 305.
Edna S., 305.
Elizabeth, 305.
Elmira, 305.
Ernest, 302.
Harriet, 273.
Henry, 98.
John, 98.
Joseph, 98, 98.
Lydia, 98.
Philip H., 305.
Richard, 98.
Susan P., 305.
Thomas, 302.
Lorimer, Arthur J., 252.
Charles, 252.
Clarence, 253.
Edna A., 252.
Ethel M., 252.
Nettie A., 253.
Loring, Lucy Ann, 184.
Lothrop, Roderick, 119.
Loughrey, John, 373.
Loveitt, William J., 183.
Lovejoy, Augusta M., 491.
Emma A., 148.
Frederick Collins, 149.
John Benson Morrison, 149.
Roland John, 149.
Lovelett, Francis, 442.
Lovett, Augusta K., 309.
Lowell, Annie L., 242.
Charles, 242.
Elizabeth Heath, 50.
Emily H., 241.
Florence Burbank, 242.
Joshua, 241.
Jesse Sumner, 242.
Lincoln B., 242.
Lowell, Mark E., 158.
Reuben, 54.
Roland G., 242.
Wendell P., 242.
Lucas, Elizabeth, 367.
Luce, Christina Arline, 351.
Clifford Henry, 351.
Lillian May, 351.
Remembrance, 357.
Lull, ——, 89.
A., 186.
C. P. V., 371.
Lyon, David, 33.
Hannah, 33, 106.
Samuel, 60.

Macarty, Alice, 433.
Mace, Edwin, 148.
Hattie, 148.
MacKay, Harvey C., 396.
MacKinnon, Malcome Arlos, 494.
Melvin E., 494.
MacLaughlin, Lila Grace, 328.
Madison, Clarence, 317.
Magoon, Eleanor Burbank, 280.
Ralph M., 280.
Mahlert, Frederick C., 308.
Maire, Mary Jane, 181.
Major, Priscilla, 25.
Maleomson, Caroline, 316.
Mann, Alice May, 421.
Amos Anger, 416.
Amy, 423.
Betsey Bray, 422.
Charles C., 423.
Caroline, 422.
Daniel D., 422.
Delano, 423.
Esther M., 423.
George G., 423.
Harry Heath, 423.
Helen, 423.
Ida Eugenia, 421.
Joshua G., 423.
Louisa Jane, 423.
Maria, 424.
Martha G., 423.
Obadiah, Jr., 416.
Roxanna, 422.
Russel, 423.
William Gerry, 423.
William M., 423.
Mannaken, Susanna, 433.
Mansfield, Alfred, 396.
Charles, 91.
Helen, 396.
Manson, Almon A., 484.
Joseph, 484.
Lorenzo Dow, 485.
Martha J., 484.
Manuel, Hannah, 229.
Marble, Mary, 40.
Marden, Martha, 142.
Marks, John, 398.
Mary, 44.
Marrow, Sadie, 340.

Marsh, Alice G., 218.
Celia H., 218.
David, 186.
Eliza, 288.
Emma D., 218.
Henry, 218.
Ida L., 318.
Mary, 218.
Sarah, 219.
Thomas, 83.
Timothy, 218.
William C., 218.
Marshall, ——, 44.
Carl Doliver, 493.
Dorothy Rand, 493.
Esther, 78.
John, 493.
John Warren, 493.
Mildred, 494.
Norma Louise, 493.
Ray Sedgley, 493.
Ruth D., 144.
Martin, Ada Mildred, 494.
Lewis, 27.
Newell, 358.
Mason, Hortense, 265.
Jeremiah, 518.
Lydia, 83.
Masterman, Clarence L., 233.
Matheis, Louise Catherine, 370.
Mather, Richard, 15.
Mathews, George, 112.
Minnie, 423.
Maurer, Martin, 297.
Mawson, Matilda, 348.
Maxwell, Esther, 361.
Noble, 508.
Mayhew, Phebe, 50.
Mayo, Drusilla, 230.
Mayr, George H., 257.
McCausland, Amy K., 102.
James, 102.
McClellan, ——, 338.
McClung, Harry C., 299.
McCraney, William, 13.
McCudy, Anna, 38.
McCurdy, Andrew, 229.
Arthur, 229.
John T. G., 115.
Medosa, 229.
Samuel, 229.
McDongal, Henry R., 242.
John E., 242.
Phillip W., 242.
McGill, Catherine, 322.
McGoughran, Charles Fraser, 332.
McIntosh, Edward, 85.
Lisle D., 300.
Roland Burbank, 300.
McKee, C. F., 308.
McKenney, Della J., 239.
John A., 239.
McKibbon, Clayton D., 286.
McLaren, Mary Catherine, 297.
McLaughlin, Andrew, 438.
McLeary, Helen D., 308.
McLellan, Emily, 262.
Samuel, 99.
McLeod, Roderick, 156.
McNally, Ivory, 491.
McNeely, ——, 219.
Rose, 219.
McPherson, Christabel, 208.
Duncan, 208.
Florence, 208.
Meader, Martha Theodate, 416.
Meads, Ada, 501.
Meder, Charles, 506.
Meikleham, Jane, 486.
Mendenhall, Caver, 105.
Meriam, Emma J., 228.
Merrill, Abel, 48.
Clark, 98.
Geo. A., 292.
Hardy, 98.
John B., 98.
Joseph, 98.
Josephine, 98.
Michael J., 99.
Rose, 403.
Ruth, 93.
Susan, 186.
Susannah, 11.
Merritt, Etta B., 170.
Merryfield, ——, 467.
Lucinda, 487.
Meserve, Alfred, 230.
Bertha E., 330.
Caroline F., 150.
Charles R., 150.
Dorothy, 230.
Edward, 230.
George W., 150.
Helen, 230.
Mesick, Margaret, 347.
Metcalf, ——, 423.
Esther, 45.
Michael, Harry Waldon, 255.
Miles, Roy B., 318.
Millard, Annie, 286.
Miller, ——, 296.
Elvira, 258.
Fred A., 195.
Harry D., 235.
Harry I., 195.
Lazarus, 13.
Lemuel, 55.
Rose, 212.
Milliken, Hattie Belle, 284.
Minkler, Libby, 259.
Mitchell, Catherine, 467.
Henry, 398.
Jotham, 28.
L. L., 398.
Margaret V., 266.
Mary, 392.
Mary C., 89.
Mary Martha, 250.
Moses, 398.
Sally, 55.
William Haywood, 250.
Moffett, Arthur Edward, 323.

Moffett, Minerva Frances, 323.
William H., 323.
Moffitt, Electa Stratton, 479.
Moody, Abigail, 36.
Anna, 36.
Anna P., 470.
Daniel, 36.
Ebenezer, 36.
Lucy Parker, 186.
Molly, 36.
Thomas Hale, 36.
Sarah, 36.
William, 36.
Moore, Albert D., 405.
Daniel, 47.
Elsie E., 405.
F. G., 292.
Florence K., 102.
Harvey, 126.
Herbert C., 102.
Herbert W., 102.
Hiram W., 126.
Juanita M., 405.
Levi W., 102.
Lona E., 498.
Merl D., 405.
Nancy, 201.
Samuel, 518.
Sophia, 126.
Moores, Charles E., 237.
Moors, Josephine, 441.
More, Cornelia L., 259.
Morel, Joseph, 200.
Morey, Boyed B., 406.
Caroline Woodbury, 326.
Morgan, Fred C., 58.
Mary W., 364.
Morley, Nancy, 47.
Morrell, John W., 357.
Morrill, Lindsey, 156.
Morris, Louisa, 273.
Olive M., 441.
Samuel, 201.
Morrison, Abigail, 112.
Edna A., 472.
John, 208.
Morse, ——, 434.
Augustus L., 44.
Hattie D., 339.
Henry C., 93.
Richard, 100.
Stephen, 43.
Susan, 78.
Mortlong, Effie, 485.
Moyer, Louise, 281.
Morton, Charles H., 415.
Earl C., 415.
Edwin E., 415.
Oliver P., 105.
Ralph L., 134.
Ruth M., 415.
Zephamiah, 414.
Moss, Marion Alice, 349.
Moulton, Abby, 221.
Alice, 252, 252.
Carroll T., 252.
Moulton, Cecil, 252.
Elsie M., 252.
Harriet, 227.
Herbert E., 252.
Irving W., 252.
Jonathan, 21.
Myrtle M., 252.
Raymond, 252.
Ruth C., 252.
Thomas, 252.
Thomas Alphonso, 252.
Muchemore, John, 431.
Mullen, Fred A., 144.
John, 144.
Pearl E., 144.
Villa A., 144.
Muney, Lizzie, 304.
Murdock, Sophia, 38.
Myers, Cornelia, 286.

Nason, Mary Olive, 285.
Neal, ——, 108.
Marquis R., 233.
Nelson, ——, 125.
Mattie, 156.
William, 121.
Newell, Ervin C., 491.
Helen L., 491.
James, Jr., 22.
Levi, 22.
Washington, 264.
Nichol, Dorothy, 218.
William, 218.
Nichols, Betsey, 169.
Charles F., 484.
Charles J., 485.
Esther, 485.
Evelyn, 485.
Helen L., 485.
John M., 485.
Louisa, 261.
Ruth, 485.
Nicholson, Adela G., 407.
Alberta, 407.
Bessie M., 407.
Edna W., 407.
Norris H., 407.
William H., 407.
Nickerson, Charles, 149.
Mary A., 201.
Norma, 149.
Niel, George, 219.
Nile, Geneva, 511.
Niles, Martha Evelyn, 140.
Nordquest, John, 335.
Norris, Sarah Jane, 195.
Northrop, Frank R., 300.
Ira B., 207.
Norton, Erma S., 415.
Noyes, Abigail, 37.
Amos, 37.
Benjamin, 37.
Charles A., 358.
Cutting, 37.
Dorcas, 37.
Enoch, 37.

Noyes, Isaac, 37.
Judith, 37.
Moses, 37.
Samuel Muzzy, 37.
Sarah, 37.
Nye, Emily Gertrude, 333.
Maria, 271.

Oakes, Anna (Nile), 509.
Jones M., 50.
Ober, ——, 89.
L. E., 371.
Oberhauser, Charles E., 175.
Ochaner, Matilda M., 403.
Odell, Addie, 218.
Olin, Ceylon, 422.
Charles, 422.
Charles Westley, 422.
Clayton P., 422.
Hester A., 422.
John Fletcher, 422.
Raymond, 422.
Thomas Coke, 422.
Oliver, ——, 508.
Robert, 146.
Olson, Clarence A., 312.
Frank A., 312.
Ordway, Ellen Louisa, 477.
Joseph, 20.
Mehitable, 150.
Myra I. (Loring), 279.
Orr, Ada L., 241.
Addie, 238.
Bernice, 239.
Christopher, 235.
Clarence, 239.
Edmund W., 239.
F. Clifford, 241.
Frances, 238.
George G., 238, 238.
Glenn, 241.
Hannah Burbank, 239.
Harold L., 241.
Henrietta F., 241.
Lida, 239.
Margaret A., 239.
Mary B., 239.
Myra, 238.
Nellie M., 238.
Rose L., 240.
Sumner Silas, 241.
Sumner W., 240.
Victor L., 238.
Osborne, Estella, 272.
Osgood, Joanna, 78.
Owen, Charles W., 278.
Oxreider, Bert, 441.
Bertha, 441.
Charles, 441.
Daniel, 441.
Effie, 441.
Etta, 441.
Frank, 441.
John, 441.
Nellie, 441.
Washington, 441.
Oxreider, William, 441.

Packard, Amos, 114.
Page, Alice, 278.
Arthur W., 202.
Edward A., 202.
Eliza, 140.
Elmer E., 202.
Marion P., 202.
Monica, 342.
Robert A., 202.
Rose A., 202.
Samuel, 226.
Paige, Thomas O., 326.
Paine, Edward A., 313.
Franklin Platt, 313.
Malissa, 423.
Otis, 61.
Roxa Corinne, 313.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 78.
Ellen, 441.
Henrietta, 47.
Mary, 475.
Parker, Abram, 29.
Annie Evelyn, 351.
Daniel, 100.
Eunice, 437.
Hannah, 58.
Ira, 45.
Mary Frances, 146.
Nathan, 58.
Rose E., 399.
Parks, Orander, 222.
Parrish, Mrs. Elizabeth, 405.
Parsons, Anna, 64.
Albert, 360.
Coroline, 179.
Jonathan, 64.
Mary, 222.
Patch, Abbie E., 308.
Pattee, Ellen M., 295.
John, 65.
Patten, Lucy, 198.
Patterson, Almira L., 245.
Bruce L., 245.
Gale B., 245.
Grace L., 244.
Hazel B., 244.
Lester V., 244.
Lincoln J., 244.
Mary E., 244.
Robert F., 53.
Sarah, 126.
Silas, 244.
Pattie, Lydia, 112.
Payne, Hannah, 456.
Peabody, Albert Barker, 160.
Amy Parmenio, 160.
Caroline Bray, 415.
Henry Clay, 159.
Daniel Webster, 159.
David Wood, 414.
Emerline, 160.
Ernest H., 159.
Henry Adams, 160.
Jennie, 263.

Peabody, John T., 159.
Lesley G., 159.
Mercy Emeline, 160.
Mercy Maleen, 160.
Mary Bray, 414.
Parmenio, 160.
Sarah Amanda, 160.
Peake, Frederick, 258.
Frederick Burbank, 259.
Pearce, Helen K., 298.
Pearson, George F., 489.
Grace, 489.
Pease, Sally, 227.
Peck, Joseph, 217.
Spaulding, 373.
Peltier, Gaylord D., 404.
Pendleton, Lucinda J., 177.
Pennell, Alcott J., 331.
John Burbank, 331.
Penny, Agnes, 433.
Percival, Putnam, 65.
Perham, Foster, 157.
Perkey, Doris Arline, 329.
Elton A., 329.
Harold J., 329.
James C., 329.
James Edwin, 329.
Perkins, Abigail S., 164.
Carribel E., 448.
D., 76.
Edwin R., 202.
Eunice, 109.
Hannah, 25.
Marion Edna, 202.
Nancy, 113.
Perry, Alfred G., 291.
Luther, 484.
Sarah, 194.
Susan, 304.
Petterson, Augusta, 86.
Effie, 355.
Pettingill, David, 155.
Eunice, 75.
Phelan, Frank, 228.
Phelps, ——, 254.
Philbrick, Delena, 510.
Philbrook, Fanny, 265.
Phillips, Orletus, 233.
Eliza J., 100.
Philpott, Frank, 236.
Philps, Ebenezer, 13.
Phinney, William D., 489.
Pickard, William D., 403.
Pierce, Anna M., 51.
Benjamin, 133.
Elinor L., 165.
Ira C., 165.
John Bartlett, 134.
Mary, 65.
Peletiah P., 89.
Susan H., 165.
Pinkham, Alvria, 163.
Mary, 264.
Piper, Asa, 128.
Carrie L., 123.
Pike, Abigail R., 180.
Pike, John Burbank, 180.
John Randolph, 180.
Stella F., 180.
Zebulon Montgomery, 180.
Pillsbury, Martha Ann, 155.
Piper, ——, 335.
Elisha, 122.
Harriet M., 123.
John W., 123.
Jonathan, 67.
Samuel Fullerton, 123.
Pittsinger, Bertha Grace, 52.
Plummer, Eunice, 62.
Frank, 135.
Hiram, 135.
Stanley, 257.
William Pitt, 135.
Pomeroy, Carl Thatcher, 303.
Eugene, 302.
Fred E., 123, 303.
Joseph, 15.
Ray Eugene, 303.
Sarah, 46.
Stanton Bragdon, 303.
Thomas W., Jr., 52.
Thomas Wilson, 52.
Woodman, 52.
Poole, Ellen, 217.
Pope, Luna, 77.
Mary B., 292.
Porter, Alexander, 401.
Susan Hamilton, 392.
Potter, Abba E., 324.
Ella R., 269.
Frank W., 268.
Isabel A., 268.
Josephine E., 268.
Lydia, 33.
Persis W., 268.
Winfield Scott, 268.
Potts, Joseph, 111.
Powers, Charles Whittlesy, 274.
Frences Converse, 275.
Josephine Chamberlin, 275.
Marion Pomeroy (Burbank) 328.
Martha Alison, 275.
Philip C., 275.
Pratt, Chester Howard, 273.
Clifford, 236.
Doris, 236.
Jennie B., 339.
Lora, 236.
Mary A., 505.
Maud B., 352.
Nellie M., 445.
Samuel, 236.
Sanford, 505.
Preble, Lucy, 506.
Prescott, Barnard, 263.
Flora M., 142.
Mary, 223.
Presher, Caroline, 402.
Jennie, 402.
William, 402.
Preston, Charles J., 233.

Price, Sarah, 164.
Prichard, Mary Jane, 197.
Priest, Charles W., 186.
Doris E., 187.
Emerson Charles Cook, 187.
Helen B., 187.
Irving A., 187.
Irving A., Jr., 187.
Miriam, 187.
William E., 187.
Pritchard, Rebecca, 15.
Pullen, Alvin H., 131.
Benjamin B., 131.
Blanche F., 131, 312.
Eldon H., 131.
Fred B., 131.
Lydia C., 131, 131.
Putnam, Flora, 262.
Pynch, J. W., 436.
Pynchon, Margaret, 45.

Quimby, Clara, 354.
Harry, 509.
Jennie, 252.
John N., 185.
Mary Ann, 456.

Raddin, Sarah, 228.
Raht, Elsie M., 331.
Rand, Mary Jeanette, 493.
Ramsdell, Helen Georgia, 343.
Nan Tuttle, 149.
Rand, Ephraim, 428.
Randall, ——, 78.
Henry H., 10.
Randell, William, 212.
Ranney, Dorothy Ethel, 319.
Katherine Mabel, 319.
William B., 319.
Ray, Roxie M., 480.
Raymond, Hannah, 508.
Raynolds, Luther, 504.
Susan, 504.
Redman, Tristram, 67.
Reed, ——, 221.
Abigail, 126.
Cora L., 222.
Eben, 222.
Ella, 222.
Experience, 88.
Hattie L., 222.
Isabella M., 332.
Mary, 22.
Warren C., 222.
Reilly, Esther C., 246.
Renton, John A., 185.
Reynolds, Charles, 480.
Rice, Clara L., 90.
Edward A., 90.
Edward Burbank, 90.
Mary, 405.
Olin, 90.
Rich, Alanson G., 237.
Albert L., 237.
Charles A., 237.
Ethel G., 237.
Rich, Florence B., 237.
Guy, 237.
Leon, 237 .
Richards, Leonard E., 152.
Mildred, 498.
Richardson, ——, 108.
Addie, 96.
Aurelia, 135.
Charles, 134.
David, 39, 58.
Ricker, Charles, 491.
Earland E., 491.
Elwin C., 491.
Hannah, 472.
John F., 360.
Mary, 482.
Mira E., 491.
Serena M., 491.
Sophronia, 226.
Vesta I., 491.
Ring, ——, 395.
John, 392.
Ripley, Ebenezer, 24.
Ritolue, ——, 308.
Robbins, Sarah Ann, 504.
William, Jr., 504.
Roberts, Charles, 219.
David, 221.
Edgar, 221.
Gideon W. B., 207.
Lewis, 207.
Lottie, 219.
Mary, 219.
Nathaniel, 221.
Peter, 27.
Robertson, Edith, 345.
Gain, 86.
Robinson, Edward L., 300.
Fannie L., 165.
Hazel L., 350.
Lucy, 115.
Lydia, 85.
Ruth, 300.
Thomas, 473.
Roche, Gibert S., 272.
Louise, 323.
Rodger, Enoch, 115.
Roe, Lydia, 47.
Rogers, Cevilla, 452.
Chester B., 233.
Frank O., 427.
Harriet, 162.
Rolf, Hannah, 33.
Roselin, Surrisa, 368.
Ross, Abigail, 508.
Abraham, 508, 511.
Abraham Lincoln, 510.
Abraham Wesley, 512.
Belzora, 508.
Blanche, 511.
Chandler, 510.
Daniel, 510.
Daniel G., 511.
Edna A., 511.
Elbridge, 508.
Elbridge Oscar, 509.

Ross, Evelyn M., 512.
Flora E., 511.
Flossie B., 509.
George Leonard, 509.
George W., 510.
Gertie A., 512.
Gustie, 510.
Ilda, 511.
James F., 509.
Jesse, 509.
Jesse W., 509, 510.
John W., 510.
Julia E., 511.
Leonard, 511.
Mehitable, 510.
Mytie M., 509.
Nellie E., 509.
Olive, 102.
Phebe, 509.
Reuben W., 509.
Rose, 509.
Sabra M., 511.
Samuel, 510.
Sarah Lovie, 509.
Sedgley, 509.
Sedgley John, 509.
Warren D., 512.
Rouse, Roscoe Robert, 316.
Rowe, Eleazer, 79.
Ephraim, 79.
Rugg, Mary Ann, 102.
Rumley, ——, 288.
Rundlett, Caroline Adelia, 113.
Runnels, J. Augusta, 257.
Mary A., 259.
Russell, Clara H., 279.
Margaret Adams, 193.
Nina Unietta, 504.
Warren, 504.
Rouzie, Annie E., 279.

Safford, Angie, 135.
Salerman, Alma S., 246.
Christopher B., 246.
Winfred, 246.
Salmen, Gertrude, 353.
Saltmarsh, Mary H., 159.
Sanborn, Augustus, 152.
David, 77.
Mary, 77, 255.
Sanders, Mehitable, 11.
Sanderson, Sarah, 92.
Sanford, George B., 186.
Lara M., 270.
Satterlee, ——, 119.
Savage, Charles, 509.
Savery, James, 22.
Savory, Abigail, 39.
Benjamin, 39.
Mercy, 38.
Priscilla, 41.
Thomas, 41.
Sawtell, Henry, 398.
Sawyer, James, 392.
John, 392.
Mary, 211.
Sawyer, Rebecca, 392.
Schaller, Clara, 494.
Schanck, Anne, 476.
Rose M., 329.
Scharling, John Cherter, 422.
Schmeider, John H., 241.
Schoff, Fanny S., 215.
Schroeder, Rufus, 296.
Scone, Sarah (Hart), 11.
Scott, Benjamin, 19.
Bert J., 331.
Charles Burbank, 105.
Frank, 105.
Hugh, 105.
James W., 105.
Margaret E., 331.
Margaretta, 105.
Mary, 105, 488.
Olive Morton, 105.
Samuel, 200.
Seyman, 105.
Scribner, Elmer J., 258.
Scroggins, Edgar D., 405.
Leonard, 405.
Seasholes, Charles Lyon, 52.
Seavoy, John, 168.
Louisa, 168.
Ray, 168.
Sedgley Ancestry, 459, 460, 461.
Sedgley, A. Margerett, 472.
Abby, 481.
Abby Josephine, 478.
Ada, 502.
Abigail, 473, 508.
Abner, 476, 477.
Annie M., 502.
Albert Arthur, 498.
Albert Augustus, 486.
Albert Judson, 470.
Albert O., 488.
Albert R., 472, 497.
Arlos R., 494.
Alfred Moffitt, 479.
Alice H., 499.
Allen Claire, 480.
Alpha E., 480.
Alton, 473.
Alton R., 499.
Amelia, 486.
Angiline, 505.
Anna, 468.
Arlene Geneva, 487.
Arthur Dewey, 503.
Audroy, 487.
Baxter, 480.
Benjamin, 488, 501.
Bernard Maurice, 498.
Betsey, 488.
Blanch C., 492.
Caleb, 506.
Caleb H., 506.
Caleb W., 507.
Carrie, 506.
Celia A., 492.
Charles, 488, 507.
Charles H., 481.

Sedgley, Charles L., 476.
Clarence Armond, 498.
Clarence Bray, 498.
Daniel, 132, 467, 467, 494.
Dexter Ervin, 485.
Dorcas, 484.
Earl Albert, 503.
Edith, 504.
Edith Blanche, 486.
Edith Clarinda, 479.
Edith Mary, 503.
Edith R., 492.
Edward, 487.
Effie Eunice, 491.
Elizabeth, 464, 468, 469, 506.
Elizabeth Jeanette, 494.
Ellis, 507.
Elsie M., 498.
Emery C., 507.
Emma Lucy, 476.
Emmie, 477.
Erastus, 477.
Ervin, 485.
Etta F., 476.
Florence E., 480.
Foxwell C., 487.
Frank, 504.
Frank R., 473.
Frederick Albert, 502.
Fuller D., 507.
George, 507, 507.
George Ames, 486.
George B., 495.
George Elmer, 503.
George Mahlon, 491.
George Osmond, 478.
George W., 474.
Georgeanna, 470.
Gerald S., 492.
Gertrude Mary, 487.
Giles F., 481.
Gordan William, 503.
Grace, 493.
Guy, 492.
H. Edward, 487.
H. Lucille, 498.
Hannah, 464, 477, 477, 504, 508, 508.
Hanniah E., 473.
Harmon, 507.
Harold Frederick, 503.
Harrison, 486.
Harry, 480, 493.
Helen, 504.
Helen Lois, 503.
Herbert, 468.
Hiram Joseph, 503.
Ina, 486.
Ira, 491.
Irine, 494.
James, 472, 473, 477.
James B., 505.
James M., 505.
Jasper Wyman, 503.
Jean Mildred, 498.
Jemima, 468.
Sedgley, Jeremiah, 478.
Jeremiah Malay, 503.
Joanna, 467, 468, 472.
John, 462, 464, 468, 470, 476 477, 481, 490, 492, 504, 506 506, 512.
John Alden, 494.
John O., 505.
John R., 479.
Jose, 503.
Joseph, 468, 468, 469, 501, 501, 501.
Joseph L., 470.
Joshua, 468.
Josiah, 475.
Jotham, 474, 475.
Jotham Loring, 475.
Jotham Palmer, 476.
Lawrence Richard, 503.
Leccie, 480.
Lee S., 492.
Lemuel R., 505.
Levi, 487.
Levi L., 505.
Lillian A., 506.
Lillian M., 499.
Lovina, 508.
Lucy, 473, 475, 481.
Lucy E., 507.
Lucy Isabel, 478.
Marion L., 487.
Marion S., 498.
Martha R., 484.
Mary, 464, 468, 474, 505, 505.
Mary Isabel, 477.
Mary Jane, 486.
Mary M., 476.
Mary R., 489.
Mary Roxanna, 492.
Mary Thirza, 478.
Maud C., 499.
Maurice H., 498.
Maurice Wirt, 491.
Mellen, 473.
Mildred Ruth, 486.
Murry William, 494.
Nancy, 468.
Nell C., 476.
Nellie P., 477.
Nelson Stanley, 503.
Noble, 507.
Norman, 503.
Olive M., 499.
Oma B., 487.
Otis, 506.
Palmer Loring, 476.
Pearl, 507.
Penelope, 486.
Phebe, 464, 468.
Phemie, 481.
Ralph, 499.
Rebecca, 506.
Rebecca Adelaide, 478.
Richard Irving, 485.
Rillie, 480.
Robert, 464, 494, 500, 508, 508 508.

Sedgley, Robert Francis, 503.
Roland, 487.
Rosette Leaver, 479.
Roxanna, 486.
Ruth, 508, 508.
Ruth Ann, 508.
Ruth Avis, 503.
Ruth Phyliss, 486.
Sadie Belle, 491.
Sae, 491.
Samuel, 468.
Samuel T., 505.
Sarah, 464, 470, 478, 489.
Sarah E., 473.
Serena A., 506.
Sherman L., 488.
Spears, 508.
Stephen, 468, 501, 501.
Stephen A., 502.
Susanna, 464.
Thomas, 467.
Timothy, 99, 477, 488.
Walter Adelbert, 500.
Walter E., 507.
Walter F., 499.
Walter Frank, 476, 476.
Walter Irving, 478.
Wilfred N., 492.
William, 467, 467, 481, 488 492, 493.
William E., 487.
William H., 492.
William Irving, 486.
William L., 494.
William S., 505.
Whitney Guy, 486.
Wirt, 494.
Seeley, Steven, 47.
Seth, J. A., 430.
Severance, ——, 108.
E. F., 221.
Severy, ——, 510.
Sewall, David Brainard, 50.
John S., 50.
Jotham, Jr., 50.
Jotham Bradbury, 50.
Sewell, Jane, 48.
Sexton, James, 13.
Seymour, Ena, 342.
Harriet, 38.
Shackley, Hannah J., 359.
James M., 359.
Shapleigh, Alexander D., 137.
Amelia, 137.
George A., 136.
Lester B., 137.
William C., 137.
William E., 136.
Shaw, D. H., 112.
Frank, 153.
Irma, 154.
Lester, 154.
Orvis, 154.
Robert, 154.
Sally, 211.
Shell, George E., 317.
Nellie B., 317.
Shelton, Ranson, 47.
Shepard, Lura, 427.
Sherburne, Herman K., 301.
Sherman, Amerlia, 136.
Nellie, 136.
Sidney, 136, 136.
William, 136.
Shiebler, Elsie Chritine, 421.
Shoemaker, Robert R., 105.
Shute, P. C., 436.
Sibley, Mary, 220.
Rose, 179.
Sigrist, Mary A., 403.
Simes, Charles F., 271.
Marjory, 272.
Maude, 272.
Simmons, Pearl, 360.
Simms, Hannah, 152.
Sims, George, 38.
Skillings, Emma, 392.
Samuel, 392, 392.
Slangher, Isabella, 89.
Sleeper, Robert D., 512.
Slifter, Sallie L., 320.
Slocom, William, 152.
Sloven, Peter F., 293.
Smale, Elsie V., 320.
Small, Eli, 96.
Helen C., 344.
James W., 96.
Lois Ann, 96.
Mercy, 97.
Reuben H., 96.
William, 506.
Smallage, John, 15.
Smart, Ezra, 149.
Josie M., 341.
Smith, A. M., Mrs., 180.
Ann, 253.
Chester N., 370.
Carrie E., 237.
Carroll W., 237.
Daisy B., 237.
Daniel, 432.
Edna, 505.
Eliza A., 476.
Elizabeth Marcia, 324.
Elvira E., 307.
Ephraim G., 108.
Florence L., 352.
Hannah, 27, 115.
Hannibal, 237.
Hattie R., 274.
Henry A., 179.
Jennie, 332.
Joanna, 435.
Leona A., 237.
Mame, 492.
Marion F., 370.
Martha, 13.
Mary, 299.
Mary E., 308.
Moses, 76.
Nellie, 351.

Smith, Philip Manley, 324.
Raymond M., 324.
Reynold G., 237.
Sarah A., 310.
Sarah P., 92.
Snodgrass, Jesse, 136.
Snow, Adaline, 163, 178.
Mary E., 336.
Somes, Abigail, 396.
Benjamin, 396.
Isaac, 396.
Samuel, 396, 396.
Sarah, 396.
Soule, Olive, 86.
Rebecca, 84.
Susan, 86.
Souther, Adeline, 170.
Cordelia, 170.
Spann, Mary A., 275.
Sparks, Alfred S., 428.
Sparrow, Mary Eliza, 209.
Spaulding, ——, 44.
Spear, Fidelia, 440.
Spearing, Ethel M., 399.
Spearman, Bertha Millie, 329.
Spencer, C. M., 291.
George Willard, 291.
Harold Burbank, 291.
Israel, 44.
Kathleen, 291.
Robert Lyle, 291.
Spenser, Henrietta A., 44.
Sperry, Mary E., 274.
Spinney, Dorothy B., 304.
Elvinton F., 304.
L. Leslie, 304.
Spooner, Mary, 91.
Sprague, Alva, 511.
Eliza M., 326.
Elizabeth, 426.
Fannie Maria, 367.
Laurence A., 175.
Spring, Mary, 65.
Springer, Anna M., 266.
Frances, 266.
Squires, Ruth, 187.
Staats, Hipwell, 368.
Stackpole, Sarah E., 134.
Stailey, Agnes Estelle, 364.
Standish, Eunice R., 490.
Standley, Henry F., 404.
Lydia E., 404.
Myrtie V., 404.
Violet A., 404.
Stanford, Rebecca, 392.
Staples, Abbie W., 145.
Alpheus, 169.
Alvah, 144.
Alvah H., 146.
George, 146.
Hiram, 146.
Louisa G., 145.
Lucy Jane, 146.
Lydia C., 146.
Mary Ellen, 147.
Walter B., 170.
Starbird, Abigail C., 445.
Elwin W., 248.
Harold M., 248.
Jennie G., 248.
Marion L., 248.
Stark, Fanny, 82.
Steedman, ——, 167.
Steel, Samuel A., 78.
Wilber F., 89.
Steele, Wilbur F., 372.
Stevens, Alfred O., 168.
Augusta C., 487.
Betsey, 27.
Chloe, 104.
Edmund Horace, 423.
Edward, 424.
Edwin, 178.
Fannie E., 293.
Florence May, 476.
Guy, 487.
Horace, 423, 424.
Luella Bray, 423.
May M., 317.
Mary Ann, 254.
Nettie E., 317.
Samantha L., 273.
William, 424.
Steward, Elliott W., 427.
Frank H., 427.
Stella, 501.
Stickney, Elizabeth, 115.
Lois, 101.
Stillson, Louise, 285.
Stillwaggon, Kittie, 480.
Stimson, Elizabeth, 469.
Jessie, 337.
Sally, 477.
Stinchfield, Ezra, 128.
Stockwell, E., 292.
John C., 211.
Stone, Arthur L., 308.
Huldah J., 256.
John S. K., 485.
Storrs, Andrew, 24.
Stoughton, Oliver, 24.
Stover, John, 50.
Stowell, Susan, 55, 99.
Stowers, ——, 488.
Adalaid, 489.
Eben, 489.
Sadie, 490.
Stratton, ——, 335.
Stretton, ——, 216.
Stringham, Bertha, 336.
Strong, Edna Ruth, 286.
Edward R., 285.
Norman Burbank, 286.
Strout, Lydia M., 290.
William T., 257.
Stuart, Achsah, 268.
Styles, James, 212.
Sugden, Arthur W., 126.
Sugg, ——, 288.
Sullivan, D. U., 292.
Sutton, James H., 125.
Swan, Joshua, 30.

Swan, Nellie W., 328.
Leon G., 510.
Sweet, ——, 95.
Sweetser, Lillian May, 495.
Swett, Emma, 341.
Swift, Alfred, 268.
Harriet, 167.
Sylvester, Alonzo, 134.
John, 84.
Lana, 134.
Symonds, Mary, 393.
Syms, ——, 122.

Taft, Marcia Antha, 331.
Polly, 214.
Taggart, Mary Jane, 253.
Tague, C. Leland, 492.
Charles, 492.
Fred S., 492.
Tainter, Augustus Burbank, 124, 124.
Berchard, 437.
David Emmons, 124.
Edward Earl, 124.
Frederick Harvey, 124.
Harvey Hunt, 124.
Harvey Sibley, 124.
Hattie Agnes, 125.
Jennie Matilda, 124.
Lucy Maria, 124.
Ruth May, 124.
Samuel Herbert, 125.
Stanley Herbert, 124.
Wallace Wood, 124.
Talbot, Calista, 474.
Tatman, Lucy, 124.
Taylor, ——, 458.
Catherine, 346.
Chester E., 298.
Donnald Post, 298.
Eliza, 58.
Fred, 437.
Hannah, 58.
John Burbank, 57, 57.
John McLaren, 298.
Joseph, 57, 58.
Loamma, 57.
Lydia, 58.
Mary, 224.
Miranda, 58.
Nancy, 58.
Nellie, 488.
Nellie A., 166.
Olive Hill, 57.
Sally, 58.
Templeton, Elsie E., 196.
Jessie E., 197.
Kenneth E., 196.
Mary E., 197.
Paul A., 197.
Robert A., 196.
Robert Burbank, 196.
Tenney, Bethiah, 185.
Ruth, 67.
William, Jr., 64.
Terry, Anne, 224.
Robert, 224.

Thatcher, Hannah, 151.
Tryphena, 75.
Thayer, Mary Isabelle, 364.
Thiessen, Rose, 330.
Thomas, ——, 139.
Asa P., 424.
Mamie, 424.
Perry, 424.
Venessa, 139.
Thomson, Electa Sedgley, 480.
Mace, 480.
Sara Desacia, 480.
Thompson, Ada, 422.
Alice Noyes, 306.
Eliza Jane, 281.
Elizabeth Porter, 283.
Galen M., 142.
Olive E., 284.
Thornbury, Delmar L., 480.
Delmar Sedgley, 480.
Destal Miriam, 480.
Thorpe, Jennie E., 188.
Thurlow, Elizabeth, 111.
Tibbetts, Evelyn N., 351.
Tibbitts, Clara, 510.
Stella, 512.
Tillinghast, ——, 85.
Mary Matilda, 123.
Tisdale, Mary, 82.
Toby, Therza Fearing, 84.
Todd, Harry, 357.
Tolman, David, 122.
Laura A., 166.
Moses, 122.
Phineas, 122.
Toothaker, Clifton J., 243.
Ephraim, 243.
Erwin E., 243.
Frank M., 243.
Rolla V., 512.
S. Zena, 243.
Torry, Hannah, 84.
Tottingham, Mary J., 175.
Tower, Elizabeth, 22.
Robert, 22.
Towne, Bertha May, 330.
Caroline E., 267.
Noah, 55.
Robert, 27.
Towns, Ella, 280.
Trask, Cathrine, 407.
Lillian, 356.
Willard, 146.
Trimble, Lydia Kyle, 332.
Troxell, Mary E., 104.
True, Abigail C., 398.
Elbridge, 398.
Ella, 398, 437.
Ferinand, 398.
Harriet A., 398.
Henry W., 398.
John G., 398.
Julia S., 398.
Lionel, 398.
Martha, 398.
Nelson, 398.

True, Sophronia H., 398.
Zebulon, 398.
Tucker, Addie French, 149.
Albert, 150.
Alice, 150.
Amanda, 150.
Carrie, 150.
Charles, 150.
Clara M., 149.
Cora M., 149.
Dan S., 148.
Edward, 148.
Elizabeth Eastman, 366.
Elsie, 150.
Ezra, 148.
Frank M., 148.
George, 148.
George W., 150.
Hattie, 150.
Helen 150.
John, 148, 150.
Judith, 150.
Lizzie, 148.
Lydia, 150.
Martha, 150.
Martha M., 150.
Mary, 148.
Nathan, 150.
Nellie Pope, 148.
Oliver, 150.
Sarah, 148, 150.
Sophronia, 150.
Turner, Eliza, 212.
David, 207.
Effie, 207.
Harold E., 449.
James, 207.
Marie, 207.
Washington Irving, 207.
Tuxbury, Emma, 123.
Twitchell, Edward C., 277.
Nathan F., 158.
Twombly, Carl, 367.
Clarence, 367.
J. Frank, 186.
William, 367.
Tyler, Caroline, 250.

Ullrich, Anna M., 442.
Umpleby, Fenwick, 427.
Marshall W., 427.
Underwood, Nancy, 78.
Upham, H. P., 89.
Henry Pratt, 372.
Urin, Eleanor, 430.
Urry, Charles H., 330.

Vail, Louise, 485.
Vance, Amy G., 355.
Lucinda Elizabeth, 299.
Van Dugen, J. S., 340.
Vandyke, ——, 118.
Van Matre, Carroll L., 404.
Clara L., 404.
Dean W., 403.
Elvin W., 403.
Van Matre, Evelyn M., 404.
Everett E., 404.
Fred N., 403.
Lillian H., 404.
Marion W., 404.
W. W., 403, 404.
Van Nostraud, ——, 197.
Van Schaick, Harmon, 347.
Van Velzer, Bessie, 442.
Van Vlock, Sarah S., 197.
Vaughn, Anna, 368.
Edwin H., 303.
Joseph, 303.
Veeder, Elizabeth, 250.
Verney, Mary, 45.
Verrill, ——, 395.
Vickery, Frank C., 478.
Viles, Glenn R., 361.
Vining, Benjamin L., 233.
Bertha A., 233.
Clinton E., 233.
Clyde V., 239.
Edward P., 233.
Emma C., 233.
Hattie J., 233.
John B., 233.
Mary E., 233.
Nellie J., 233.
Raymond G., 233.
Rosco D., 233.
Vose, Evelyn Burbank, 373.
Hamilton, 373.
Hamilton, Jr., 373.
Lillian, 373.
Voter, Annie Louise, 242.
Alice Gertrude, 242.
Cora Jane, 242.
Ella Lowell, 242.
Helen Mae, 242.
Warren Sumner, 242.

Wade, Henry, 156.
Wadleigh, Caleb, 98.
Elisha, 98, 98.
Lemuel, 98.
Sally, 98.
Wadsworth, Caroline, 95.
Eliza Jane, 96, 97.
Elizabeth, 95.
Francena, 96.
Hannah, 95.
Henry, 95.
Jane, 95.
James, 96.
James B., 95.
Joseph F., 96.
Mary Ann, 95.
Peleg, 94, 96.
Sarah, 95.
Susan, 95.
Wait, Caroline Elvira, 362.
Wakefield, Abigail, 27, 27.
Archibald, 27.
Archibald C., 28.
Daris, 27.
Edwin, 28.

Wakefield, Elisha, 27.
Elizabeth, 27.
Frederick S., 28.
Hannah, 27.
Hannah R., 28.
Harriet, 27, 28.
Hellen, 28.
James, 27, 27.
Miriam, 27.
Samuel, 27.
Sarah, 27.
Sarah A., 28.
Seth Davis, 28.
Walker, Abbie, 135.
Asa, 32.
Bessie M., 143.
Betsey, 28.
Ebenezer, 28.
Edna, 298.
Esther, 28.
Etta M., 144.
Eunice, 28.
Fred S., 143.
Gideon, 26.
Hannah, 28.
Hazel H., 144.
Herbert A., 144.
John, 28.
Jonathan, 28.
Joshua, 28.
Lemuel, 28.
Lizzie M., 144.
Maurice C., 144.
Miriam, 28.
Oren P., 143.
Robert, 151.
Rosie, 233.
Sarah, 28.
Victoria F., 343.
William, 144.
Walcott, Timothy, 434.
Wales, Rebecca, 330.
Wallace, Max, 106.
Minnie H., 106.
Nelson H., 106.
Victoria A., 156.
Wallingford, Benjamin, 17, 30.
Wallis, Mabel Angeline, 53.
Walton, Lucy M., 499.
Ola, 503.
William, 257.
Ward, Clarissa, 101.
Mrs. Robert, 153.
Wardin, Martha, 393.
Ware, Eunice E., 105.
Warfield, ——, 210.
Warner, Minnie, 443.
Washburn, Elijah, 44.
Emmaroy, 322.
Sally Lucinda, 44.
Wasson, David, 118.
Wastcoat, Sibbel G., 168.
Waterhouse, Chester, 57.
Eva Eldora, 58.
Georgia Anna, 57.
Jacob, 27.
Waterhouse, Mabel Emma, 57.
William, 27.
Waterman, Crawford Burbank, 373.
Evelyn Burbank, 373.
Gladys, 373.
Whitney, 373, 373.
Waters, Elizabeth J., 188.
Lucy, 115.
Sarah Elizabeth, 308.
Watkin, Lillian, 188.
Mary C., 187.
Watkins, Lester E., 180.
J. L., 180.
Watson, Edith S., 136.
Fred P., 268.
George, 268.
Watts, Frank J., 134.
James, 134.
Percy, 134.
Webb, Elizabeth, 111.
Nathan, 184.
Webber, ——, 203.
Grace E., 135.
Horatio N., 155.
Mark, 139.
Webster, Abigail Chase, 209.
Gideon, 203.
Isaac Warren, 209.
Mary Elizabeth, 209.
Wedgewood, Ross, 443.
Sally, 220.
Weeks, Adele, 326.
Chandler Burbank, 326.
F. W., 229.
Helen, 294.
Lester R., 57.
Mary Foster, 326.
Warren Chandler, 326.
William, 76.
Welch Ancestry, 515.
Welch, Albert M., 520.
Alvah, 520.
Amy, 520.
Ann, 520.
Benjamin, 515, 516, 517, 518.
Charlotte, 520.
Clarissa A., 520.
Colby, 519.
Colby S., 519.
Dorcas, 68, 520, 520.
Elizabeth, 518.
Ella, 520.
Elmer, 520.
George H., 520.
Hannah, 511.
Hiram, 519.
Isaac C., 520.
Joanna, 518.
John, 516.
Joseph, 516, 516.
Julia, 509.
Lucretia, 143.
Margaret, 518.
Mary, 517, 518.
Moses, 515, 516.
Olive, 520.

Welch, Philip, 515, 515.
Rufus, 519.
Samuel, 516, 516.
Susanna, 518.
Tabitha, 516.
Thomas, 516, 517, 518.
Woodbury B., 520.
Wellcome Ancestry, 429, 430.
Wellcome, Abbie, 436.
Abner P., 457.
Alfred M., 440.
Alfred U., 441.
Alice, 433.
Alice M., 449.
Alice V., 442.
Amos, 435.
Ann, 431.
Arthur O., 449.
Bert, 442.
Blanche E., 458.
Celia M., 441.
Charles, 435, 437.
Charles D., 441.
Charles E., 447.
Charles W., 439.
Charlotte, 458.
Clark, 458.
Cora, 441, 448.
Cyrus Haskell, 456.
Deborah, 432.
Decator Eben, 436.
Delbert C., 442.
Delphina, 456.
Earl M., 441.
Earvy E., 441.
Earvy F., 442.
Eben Decator, 436.
Elizabeth, 433.
Elsie May, 445.
Emily, 458.
Esther, 437.
Esther Ann, 445.
Esther (Herrick), 435.
Ethel M., 453.
Eunice, 437.
Fanny, 458.
Fay, 450.
Florado H., 449.
Floratta 442.
Florence, 437.
Frances Asbury, 437.
Frank D., 448.
Frank L., 445.
Frank Lindsey, 445.
Frank O., 444.
Fred R., 443.
Garafielia, 441.
George M., 442.
George P., 458.
George Page, 458.
George T., 452.
Grace E., 442.
Hannah, 435.
Hannah P., 397.
Harry C., 437.
Henry C., 437.
Wellcome, Henry J., 450.
Henry M., 456.
Henry S., 453.
Herbert, 448.
Herbert Eugene, 447.
Hubert B., 449.
Hubert Eugene, 449.
Isaac C., 444.
Jacob, 456.
Jacob Hill, 457.
Jacob W. B., 445, 450.
Jane, 434.
Jennie, 437.
Joanna, 435.
John, 433, 435, 437.
John B., 458.
John Ball, 435, 457.
John C., 441.
Josephine N., 442.
Judith, 434.
Katharine, 458.
Lauretta, 443.
Leon A., 442.
Libbie, 436.
Llewllyn, 450.
Lois, 436.
Louise, 456.
Marcel C., 441.
Margaret, 437, 451.
Marilla, 438.
Mark D., 436.
Martha, 433.
Mary, 456.
Mary E., 456.
Mary Ella, 447.
Mary F., 443.
Mary Theodora, 453.
Michael, 433, 440.
Millard J., 441.
Myrtle E., 452.
Nellie, 436.
Polly, 400, 434.
Printiss, 457.
Printiss H., 457.
Richard, 430, 432, 458.
Robert C., 442.
Roy, 448.
Royal, 450.
Ruth Caterine, 453.
Sarah, 433.
Sarah B., 443.
Solomon, 452.
Stephen, 399, 433, 434.
Stephen D., 436.
Susan, 438.
Timothy, 439.
Walter D., 442.
William, 432, 437.
William H., 441.
Winnefred, 437.
Zaccheus, 431, 433, 433.
Wellington, E. P., 443.
Eliza, 125.
Erwin, 443.
Jessie, 443.
Sarah, 125.

Wells, ——, 335.
Daniel, 433.
H. K. W., 216.
John E., 233.
Wentworth, Eliza, 183.
Elizabeth H., 340.
George F., 340.
Myron E., 340.
Philip R., 340.
Richard, 342.
Wescott, Cornelia, 402.
Weston, Carnaby, 320.
Edward F., 158.
Labon, 158.
Louise Burbank, 320.
Weymouth, Angeline, 141.
Augusta, 499.
Ebenezer, 486.
Frank L., 249.
Fred A., 248.
Hiram A., 248.
Hiram F., 247.
Hortense, 438.
Ida May, 249.
Joseph, 487.
Lawrence Burbank, 249.
Leola F., 247.
Percy Knowlton, 249.
Susie B., 248.
Tabitha, 487.
Wharton, Henry S., 202.
Wheeler, ——, 315.
Blanche, 287.
Cora, 246.
H., 163.
H. P., 160.
Harold W., 245.
J. Arthur, 246.
J. Melvin, 245.
Jennie, 352.
John A., 245.
Lawrence Owen, 245.
Margaret, 34.
Paul L., 245.
Ruth, 349.
Samuel, 158.
William B., 245.
Whelen, Margaret, 337.
Whidden, Melissa, 480.
Whippel, Frank, 89.
Whipple, Frank D., 371.
Richard S., 248.
Whitaker, Emily Elizabeth, 209.
Isaac Webster, 209.
Robert Burbank, 209.
Robert Stevenson, 209.
Susan Burbank, 209.
Whitcomb, G. L., 450.
Gordon, 450.
Joanna, 86.
Phyllis, 450.
Vernie, 103.
White, Arthur Burr, 282.
Betsey, 167.
Emma, 202.
Frieda A., 354.
White, H. W., 270.
Lillian, 333.
Merta, 403.
Orilla, 167.
Samuel Adams, 282.
Whitehouse, Edgar, 114.
Jerry, 114.
Whitermore, Sarah, 427.
Whiting, Julia Delmore, 369.
Martha Adeline, 333.
Whitman, Burchard, 240.
Kenneth, 240.
Whitney, ——, 89, 138.
A. J., 372.
Abbie, 426.
Abby, 138.
Agnes Vivia, 426.
Albert D., 232.
Bon, 256.
Benjamin Burbank, 232.
Barbara E., 239.
Betsey Ann, 300.
C. Raymond, 232.
Carroll E., 239.
Charles A., 232.
Charles E., 232.
Chester, 426.
E. S., 371.
Edward, 138.
Esther M., 232.
Ezra, 426.
Florence, 193.
Frank H., 426.
Hall, 233.
Hilda, 427.
John Alfred, 243.
Josephine, 437.
Lavinia, 426.
Lorana, 426.
Lorenzo, 426.
Louise, 428.
Mary, 485.
Mary H., 239.
Maude Ethel, 427.
Moses, 428.
Nettie L., 244.
Olive M., 239.
Peletiah, 428.
Perlett, 138.
Roscoe, 426.
Ruth A., 232.
Salmon, 426.
Samuel, 426.
Sherman S., 427.
Vance, 426.
Winnifred Grace, 427.
Whitten, Israel, 26.
Whittier, Fanny, 473.
Hiram, 473.
Manny A., 473.
Whittington, David, 225.
George, 225.
George P., 225.
Wiggin, Helen M., 342.
Wiggins, ——, 288.
Wightman, Doris Eugenia, 422.

Wightman, Earl Mann, 421.
John King, 421.
Wilber, Sarah, 508.
Wilcox, Emma E., 404.
William, 508.
Wilder, Arthur, 443.
Corenna A., 270.
Nancy, 89.
Wilkins, Hazel J., 352.
Willard, Fred, 101.
George W., 101.
Sarah, 101.
Warren, 101.
Willey, Edna, 292.
Jabez, 77.
James, 156.
Mary, 211.
Willis, Callie, 217.
Wills, Edgar, 438.
Willy, Jard, 112.
Williams, Addison N., 415.
Charley E., 415.
Esther C., 415.
Fred, 153.
Hambden T., 415.
Louise H., 415.
Omer C., 341.
Samuel L., 170.
Williamson, Emma, 265.
Melissa Ann, 360.
Ruth Phœbe, 360.
Willoughby, ——, 296.
Wilmouth, William, 220.
Winchell, N. P., 136.
Wing, Rose, 511.
Winn, Nina, 275.
Winslow, Ella, 268.
Winsor, Helen Mar, 165.
Winter, Susanna S., 243.
Wilson, Betsey, 114.
Charles F., 106.
Evens, 425.
Lucinda, 81.
Mary, 391.
Mose, 82.
Silvia B., 263.
Wisman, Fannie May, 403.
Withee, Ilda, 356.
Witherell, Lucetta, 168.
Withrow, Elizabeth, 494.
Witter, Myron D., 453.
Wolcott, Alexander, 47.
Timothy, 434.
Wolfe, Ella F., 170.
Wolworth, Reuben H., 216.
Wood, Amanda W., 169.
Asa, 39.
Edith J., 103.
Emma French, 322.
Eunice, 272.
Lewis, 318.
Lydia, 296.
William, 86.
Ziba, 91.
Woodard, Lavinia, 468.
Woodbury, ——, 395.
Abigail, 61.
Elizabeth, 61.
Gideon, 32.
Mary, 416.
Wooding, Nellie, 334.
Woodman, Alfred, 108.
James M., 200.
Samuel, 74.
Sarah Norton, 51.
Woods, Fanny, 38.
Woodson, ——, 502.
Woodsum, Mary, 505.
Woolson, Adelaide, 450.
Worthen, Frances, 267.
Worthley, Flora B., 267.
Wright, Sylvester C., 93.
Wykoff, Cyrus, 372.
Wyman, Abby, 223.
Iva, 491.
Susan Jane, 502.
Wynkooh, William, 314.

Yates, Annie E., 194.
Yardi, Carrie, 476.
Yeomans, Fanny Galloway, 369.
Yocum, Annie, 436.
York, ——, 308.
Clarissa J., 519.
Young, Burbank, 208.
Charles, 97.
Chauncey T., 208.
Elizabeth, 468.
F. M., 287.
Frances, 208.
Lucilla, 208.
Sarah, 208.

Zearns, Maggie, 187.
Zimmerman, Alice, 402.
Eva, 402.
Howard, 402.
Louis, 402.
Robert, 402.
Zinser, Florence, 493.